



Gc
942.1302
K36k
1348591

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00724 5530

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume **XVII.**

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXC.

The Parish Register,

OF

Kensington,

Co. Middlesex,

FROM

A.D. 1539 TO A.D. 1675.

1539 - 1675

EDITED BY

F. N. MACNAMARA, M.D.,

AND

A. STORY-MASKELYNE.

LONDON:

1890.



1348591

Preface.

THE present Volume purports to give the substance of all entries in the Kensington Parish Register from the commencement, in 1539, to March 24, 1675-6. These entries are contained in three books:

(1.) A vellum-bound volume of 67 pages, $10\frac{7}{8} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches, the first entry dated March 16, 1538-9, the last March 22, 1632-3.

(2.) A vellum-bound volume of 34 pages, $12\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{5}{8}$ inches, the first entry dated February 9, 1632-3, the last October 2, 1653. It consisted at one time of 40 pages, as appears by the old numbering, of which page 15 and pages 20 to 24 have been removed; the entries, however, seem to be complete. Pages 14 and 25, and three at the end of the book, are blank.

(3.) A fine calf-bound volume of 94 pages, nearly $16\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$ inches, the first entry dated October 4, 1653, the last January 3, 1701-2.

In transcribing the entries the following departures have been made from the original:

(1.) Superfluous words are omitted.

(2.) Contractions are represented by apostrophes, and by the terminal "es" in italics.

(3.) Dates are reduced to the margin.

(4.) The three classes of entries are printed consecutively.

With regard to the first of these departures, it is strictly limited to such formal repetitions as "were married," "was baptized," etc.; and to repetitions of the surname in one entry.

With regard to the consecutive arrangement, by which for instance the baptisms, scattered over three books, are brought together, the Editors would for many reasons have preferred to retain the order of

the original; in rearranging the entries they have conformed to the plan adopted in previous volumes of the Series.

The only serious difficulty in making the transcript has been the assignment of each entry to its true date, and in this connection one feature of the Register is very important. There is very little doubt in the minds of the Editors that the portion of the Register from the commencement to 1599, actually to the baptism of William son of Edward Bushe, on April 22, 1599, to the marriage of Thomas Chaundler and Elizabeth Filpote on February 11, 1598-9, and to the burial of John son of Francis Raunce on April 16, 1599, is itself a transcript from an earlier MS. The entries for the whole of this period of sixty years are beautifully written in an uniform hand, and are for the most part carefully classed into years. They are here printed exactly as they stand. Thus, to take a chance instance, the reader has before him all the clue afforded by the Register itself to enable him to decide whether the baptism of Anne Pechey, on January 26, 1553, belongs more properly to the year 1552-3, or to the year 1553-4.

From 1599 onwards the entries are the original contemporaneous record; they have not been manipulated by a transcriber. Accordingly they fall naturally, with some slight occasional obscurity, into years commencing March 25, and in most cases are clearly marked off in the MS. in accordance with that computation. The only exception is the period of baptisms from 1633 to 1636, at the beginning of the second book. Here the scribe, by frequently appending the year, has endeavoured to remedy the confusion, but the actual dates of some of the entries remain doubtful. The burials for this period (1633—36) appear to be wholly missing.

Where an entry after 1599 is out of chronological order, attention has generally been called to it in the text; such entries are not very numerous, and in many instances are obvious interlineations.

The language of the original is uniformly English, except in a few cases, noted in the text, where an imperfect attempt at latinization of the whole or part of an entry has been made.

The Editors are responsible for the correctness of the transcript, the whole having been collated in type with the original.

In conclusion, the Editors have to return their sincere thanks to the Vicar of Kensington, the Rev. the Hon. E. C. GLYN, M.A., for permission to transcribe the Register, and for great facilities of access to the books.

The following notes occur on the fly-leaf of the first book:—

“Gathered in the p’ishe Church of Kensington on the first day of January Anno . 1579 . the some of xvij *d.* for the Marshalsy.

“Gathered in the p’ishe Church of Kensington the . 17 . day of January . 1579 . the some of . xxvj *d.* for [*blank*].

“Gathered the . 6 . day of Marche . Anno . 1585 . for two Captaynes in Turkey . xx . *d.*

“P’ me THOMAM CROXTON, Aprilis sexto, 1598.”

ERRATA.

Page 78, line 24, *for* Anne Badd, *read* Amie Badd.

„ 137, line 24, *for* Eelton, *read* Felton.

„ 137, line 26, *for* Tohn, *read* John.

Christenings

in the

Parish Church of Kensington.

IN THE YEARE OF O^r LORDE

1539.

July 5 John s. of Thomas & Amy Alen
 Aug. 6 George s. of William & Annes Qund

1540.

Feb. 20 Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Alis Vays
 May 22 Annes d. of William & Alys Seller
 Sep. 14 John s. of William & Maude Kitterill

1541.

May 3 Edward s. of William & Cicily Ferys
 May 28 Elsabeth d. of Raffe & Anne Arnolde
 Aug. 1 Isabell d. of John & Anne Ferys
 July 3 Lettis d. of Thomas & Margaret Ferman
 Sep. 5 Raffe s. of John & Jone Burges
 Sep. 5 Raffe s. of William & Elsabeth Turbulfildre
 Jan. 23 Lettis d. of John & Jone Aderton
 April 8 Jone d. of William & Alis Seller

1542.

May 9 Jone d. of Roberte Phillipe
 May 11 John s. of Edward & Cicily Fry

1543.

Lettis d. of Richard & Anne Bishope [*No date*]
 Sep. 14 John s. of John Bruton
 Dec. 15 Anne d. of John & Cicily Smithe
 Dec. 18 Cicily d. of John & Annes Feris
 Nov. 28 Anne & Rose the daughters of John & Jone Burges

1544.

Nov. 8 Roberte s. of Richard & Elsabeth Strangwas
 Feb. 20 James s. of John & Margery Burton
 Oct. 18 Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Alys Vays

Aug. 19 John s. of John & Annes Bishoppe
 July 8 Marget d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor

1545.

Feb. 9 Gentill s. of William & Alis Seller
 Jan. 10 Rose d. of John & Annes Feris
 Dec. 12 Margerye d. of Thomas & Chatherin Chase
 June 6 Roberte s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chylde
 Mar. 9 Lettis d. of Richard & Annes Bishoppe

Recherd Sellwood clark sent thomas day 1613 [*Interlineated*]

1546.

Dec. 21 Richard s. of Roger & Ellyn Tison
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Richard & Annes Bishoppe
 Feb. 24 Ellenor d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Childe
 Aug. 20 Roberte s. of John & Margery Burton
 Mar. 27 Anne d. of William & Alis Seller
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor

1547.

April 3 William s. of Richard & Jone Austen
 April 15 Grace d. of Roger & Ellin Tyson
 May 3 Thomas s. of John & Anne Salmon
 Sep. 1 Noe s. of Thomas & Anne Ball
 Sep. 10 Wenefred d. of Thomas & Marget Peeby
 Oct. 10 Wenefred d. of Richard & Anne Bishoppe
 Oct. 15 Thomas & Emlin y^e children of John & Alis Mathiew
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of William & Cicily Feris
 Oct. 28 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jaeson

1548.

Jan. 20 Roberte s. of Roberte & Luce Birges
 Feb. 19 Elnor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Strangwhas
 Feb. 22 Sara d. of Thomas & Annes Gye
 Mar. 18 Alis d. of John & Jone Burges
 Mar. 24 Elnor d. of Thomas & Annes Rose
 May 23 Samuel, a Londoner
 July 15 Richard s. of John & Anne Ferris
 July 17 Katherin d. of Richard & Jone Leierofte
 July 18 Roberte s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Robinson
 Aug. 24 John s. of Thomas & Annes Ball
 Aug. 27 Alis d. of Elizabeth Bully
 Sep. 4 John s. of William & Alis Cud
 Oct. 29 Jone d. of John & Jone Kinge
 Nov. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Say
 Dec. 10 Dorothy d. of Richarde & Anne Bishoppe

1549.

Jan. 9 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Turbullilde
 Feb. 17 Samuel s. of John & Annes Salmon
 Mar. 15 Katherin d. of John & Jone Bru'to' [Brumton]
 Oct. 10 Jone d. of Dauyd & Elizabeth Hikkins

- Oct. 17 Jone d. of Roberte & Lewis Burges
 Oct. 19 Richarde s. of John & Annes Drew
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Childe
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of John Pechy
 Mar. 14 William s. of Thomas Rose

1550.

- April 3 Jeremye s. of John Mathiew
 April 6 Elenor d. of William Ferres
 April 31 [*sic*] Johan d. of Richard Brower
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Jone Lyeckoc
 Rachell d. of Thomas & Jone Pechey [*No date*]
 Daniell s. of William & Jone Lincolne was christened the same yeare
 The iiiijth yeare of o^r Sou'aigue Lorde Kinge Edward the sixthe and the
 fowerth day of October was christened William the sonne of Thomas
 & Elizabeth Birche

1551.

- Feb. 13 George s. of Richard & Anne Bishoppe
 April 26 William s. of John & Jone Lowe
 May 4 Anne d. of Roberte & Heline Simons
 Sep. 10 Isabell d. of Roberte & Annes Burges
 Sep. 29 Jone d. of Leonard & Annes Bonneborow
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Richard & Katherine Ayleworde
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Annes Ball
 Oct. 25 Geordge s. of John & Jone Kinge
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of William & Cyscily Ferris
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Joyse Ilcocke

1552.

- April 10 Anne d. of John & Juliane Bromton
 April 17 Helinor d. of John & Jone Burges
 May 5 Ursulage d. of Edward & Jone Wattes
 May 6 Katherin d. of Edward & Katherin Pye
 July 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Byrshe
 July 11 Jone & Katheren the children of Xpofer & Jone Cud
 Oct. 23 Richard s. of Edward & Alis Colver
 Nov. 3 Annes d. of Thomas & Annes Rauff
 Nov. 20 Briget d. of Richard & Jone Austen
 Dec. 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Mathiew

1553.

- Jan. 26 Anne d. of John & Katheren Pechey
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of William & Cicily Ferris
 Feb. 22 Annes d. of Edward & Jone Wattes
 Feb. 26 Annes d. of John & Jone Butler
 April 19 Allphege s. of Richard Brwer [*sic*]
 April 23 John s. of Michell & Mary Hill
 May 8 Edward s. of Richard & Katheren Aylword

1554.

- Dec. 2 Richard Brudges
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Ferres
 Feb. 9 Thomas Tayler

1555.

- Mar. 23 Margery d. of Richard & Jone Austen
 Mar. 28 Richard Holden

1556.

- June 6 Elizabeth Pechy

1557.

- Sep. 21 Jone d. of Thomas Hooke & Jone Smarte
 Dec. 30 Alis d. of James & Alis Arthure

1558.

- June 5 Rose d. of Richard & Jone Austen
 May 10 John s. of Harry Harres

Hoc anno incipiebat Eliz. Regina n'ra feliciter in nos dominari

- June 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Alis Pechy
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rowye
 Oct. 28 Annes d. of William & Cicely Ferres
 Nov. 22 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Bishoppe
 Jan. 13 Rose d. of Xpofer Cud

In the firste yeare of Queene Elizabethes raigne

- Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Baldwin
 Dec. 6 George s. of Secret Samboll

In the seconde yeare of the Queenes raigne

1559.

- Jan. 4 Christopher s. of Christopher Ccollins
 Jan. 10 William s. of Helene Charter
 April 3 George s. of [blank]
 April 29 Alis d. of John Bant
 May 5 Jayen d. of [blank] Joyno^r
 April 3 George s. of Roger Colman

In the third yeare of Queene Elizabeth

1560.

- July 25 Davi s. of James Ransoome
 July 25 Samuell s. of William Crooke
 Sep. 14 John s. of Andrewe Blanchar

1561.

- Feb. 9 Roberte s. of Richard & Jone Puruis

1563.

- Mar. 7 Elizabethhe d. of Richard Puruis
 Mar. 24 Thomas s. of Secret Samboll
 Mar. 20 Lewes d. of Christopher Cud
 May 30 William s. of Edward Colver

1564.

- Nov. 25 Marget d. of Thomas Wray
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of William Ferres
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Andrew Blanchet
 Jan. 2 Henry s. of John Hilliard
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of William Semer
 Feb. 2 Basill s. of John Suens

1565.

- Mar. 26 John & Jone the children of Richard & Jone Austene
 April 30 Henry s. of John Goburne
 June 25 Raffe s. of John Feris
 Sep. 10 Margery d. of Roger Colman
 Sep. 27 Anne d. of William Mushame
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Nashe
 Oct. 1 Margaret d. of John Ilford
 Oct. 15 Susan d. of Thomas Manerd
 Jan. 28 Bridget d. of Henry Lee
 Feb. 26 Mathew s. of Christopher Cud
 Mar. 4 Nicholas s. of Richard Purvis
 Mar. 25 William s. of Secret Sambo
 Sep. 9 Luce d. of John Goborne
 Oct. 7 Davy s. of William Clysten [*sic*]
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of William Musham

1566.

- Jan. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Smythe
 Feb. 3 Basill s. of William Trublefelde
 Feb. 3 Isbell d. of Andrew Blanser
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Berret
 April 15 Geordge s. of John Hilliard
 April 3 Jone d. of Thomas Wray
 Oct. 6 Edmond s. of Secret Sambo
 Nov. 17 Bridget d. of John Hilseden
 Dec. 6 Jone d. of John Browne
 Dec. 15 Nicolas s. of William Ferres
 July 26 Rowland s. of a Milner misbegotten
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of John Nashe
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Ilforde
 July 6 Mary d. of M^r Gye
 July 13 Davy s. of Roger Colman

1567.

- July 26 Rowland s. of Miller [*sic*]
 Oct. 15 Elnor d. of John Ashforthe
 Nov. 30 Roger s. of Richard Purvis
 Dec. 7 John s. of Nicholas Clyften

1568.

- Jan. 4 Daniell s. of William Cliften
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Goborne
 April 11 Jone & Hellen dughters & bastardes of Marget Vast
 April 20 Bridget & Elizabeth dau'rs of Raynolde Tame

May 1 John s. of Christofer Cud
 July 2 John s. of Leonard Watson
 Aug. 8 Bridgete d. of Richard Tiliard
 Aug. 28 Fraunces d. of M^r Gye
 Sep. 4 Elizabethe d. of William Fenne
 Oct. 21 Jone & Marget dau'rs of Thomas Wattes
 Dec. 26 Samson s. of John Ilforthe

1569.

Jan. 30 Richard s. of Rafe Turberville
 Mar. 13 Hellene d. of Thomas Wray
 April 3 Thomas s. of John Goborne
 April 10 Margery d. of John Hillesdon
 May 15 Mary d. of Secret Sambo
 May 29 Elizabethe d. of William Gardiner
 July 30 Thomas s. of John Hilliard
 Oct. 4 Davy s. of John Spenser
 Oct. 7 Jone d. of John Wast

1570.

Mar. 14 Thomas & William sons of John Baiele
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Puruis
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Goborn
 May 14 Annes d. of Richard Austen
 June 24 Thomas s. of Frauncis Brwten
 July 1 Thomas s. of Leonard Watson
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of William Feres

1571.

Jan. 21 Water s. of Lanslet Grifen
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of John Spenser
 April 17 Richard s. of John Edwardes
 April 29 Thomas s. of John Hillesdon
 July 11 Jone Smythe
 July 11 Alis d. of Thomas Goborn
 Oct. 7 William s. of John Ilforth
 Dec. 16 Alis d. of Nicolas Cliften
 Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Waste
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Richard Arter
 May 25 William s. of Rowland Morris

1572.

July 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sandon' [Sandover]
 July 16 Samuel s. of David Jones of London
 July 20 William & Anne s. & d. of John Nashe
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Rafe Troblefelde
 Sep. 7 William s. of John Abet
 Nov. 16 Roberte s. of Richard & Ales Starkew
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of William Panke
 Dec. 13 John s. of Antony & Jone Safford
 Dec. 14 Isaake s. of John & Jone Hilliard
 Jan. 5 Jone & Christian dau'rs of Richard Redrope

1573.

- April 19 William s. of John & Jone Ilford
 July 19 Catherin d. of Fraunces & Christian Bruten
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Fenne
 Nov. 1 Elijah s. of Henry & Fayth Wythers
 Feb. 21 Margaret d. of William & Catheren Bwis
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Oty
 Feb. 27 Bennet Morris
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Redrope

1574.

- May 2 Jane d. of Thomas Goborne
 May 1 Jone d. of John & Jone Edwardes
 Jan. 19 Edmond s. of Richard & Jone Paruis
 Feb. 6 Daniell s. of John Nashe
 Mar. 20 Edmond s. of John & Jone Ilford

1575.

- April 5 Anne d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Lincolne
 April 5 Margaret d. of Rafe & Parnell Troblfeild
 June 29 Mary d. of Henry & Denis Butler, beinge St Peter's day
 July 17 John s. of John & Elizabeth Abet
 July 19 Elizabethhe d. of Richard & Annes Welster [*sic*]
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Alis Starkey
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Jonson
 Oct. 16 Walter s. of Rowland & Anne Morrice
 Nov. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Faithe Withers
 Feb. 12 Jane d. of William & Margeret Fenne
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John & Jone Hilliard

1576.

- April 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Taylor
 April 15 William s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Canord
 June 24 Christian d. of John & Ezabeth Hilsden
 July 1 Daniell s. of Richard & Christabell Arter
 Aug. 12 John s. of John & Eden Harrison
 Aug. 26 Jone d. of John & Alis Rose
 Oct. 7 Winifred d. of John & Jone Edwardes
 Oct. 9 John s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Lincolne
 Nov. 19 Abraham s. of Morgane & Elizabeth Johnson
 Nov. 30 John s. of Thomas & Grace Dutche *alias* Betche
 Dec. 16 Ezechiell s. of Frauncis & Christian Bruten
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromley
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Jeffrey
 Feb. 10 Henry s. of Henry & Faythe Withers
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Roger & Rose Ferne
 Mar. 17 Samuell s. of Rafe & Parnell Troublefeild

1577.

- April 14 William s. of John & Jone Ilforde
 May 12 Thomas s. of Geordge & Christyan Payne
 July 21 Thomas s. of William & Judithe Purser
 Aug. 10 David s. of William & [*blank*] Hurston

- Oct. 27 William s. of William & Christian Austen
 Nov. 24 Christian d. of Richard & Alis Starky
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of John & Jone Hilliard
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Griffen & Jone Younge

1578.

- July 6 Jewell s. of Richard & Elizabeth Abbot
 Aug. 3 Richard s. of Henry & Denis Butell
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of John & Rose Burtun
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Judithe Purcell
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Roberte & Joane Hardinge
 Oct. 19 Christian d. of Rowland & Anne Morris
 Nov. 9 Winefred d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromlye
 Dec. 8 Roberte s. of Danyell & Elizabeth Lincolne
 Feb. 22 Thomas Vaughan the Basterd of Mr John Vaughan, gent., of Som'set
 Shire
 Mar. 1 William s. of John & Jone Edwardes
 Mar. 1 Winefred d. of Roger & Rose Ferne

1579.

- April 5 Fraunces s. of John & Alis Rose
 April 21 Margery d. of Richard & Jane Tayler
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Rose Mason
 May 31 Mary d. of Rafe & Parnell Troblefeilde
 June 12 Roberte s. of Nicolas & Isabell Cliften
 Aug. 9 John s. of Henry & Faythe Withers
 Aug. 16 William s. of Rafe & Winifred Fletcher
 Sep. 1 Tobias s. of Steven Horton, dwellinge in Lankeshire, & Jone Eastwood,
 dwellinge in Sowthwarke in St George's p'ishe; Thomas Mosse,
 dwellinge in flete strete wth one Legget a Tayler in Showe lane, &
 Richard Tod, Tayler, dwellinge wth Mr Waccoppe, Pensioner, in St
 Margaretes p'ishe in Westminster, beinge god-fathers; & Catherin
 Morris, dwellinge in the sayd p'ishe of Westminster, beinge god-
 mother

WILL'M'S TILLOTSON, Cl'icus Curat

- Sep. 13 Anne d. of Fraunces & Christian Bruton
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Ilford
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Bridget Cottebell [*sic*]
 Dec. 20 Anne d. of Thomas & Grace Detch
 Jan. 4 Christian d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Yonge
 Jan. 10 Roberte s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromly
 Feb. 14 Peter s. of William & Christian Austen
 Feb. 29 Annes d. of Robert & Elizabeth Croxon

1580.

- April 3 Elyn d. of William & Catheren Bwes
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Elen Goborn
 Aug. 28 Rafe s. of Richard & Elizabeth Abbot
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Edward & Isbell Goodman
 Oct. 23 Judith d. of Richard & Jone Taylour
 Feb. 1 Roulund the Basterd sonne of Robert Hayford & Mary Hayword
 Feb. 26 George s. of George & Jone Johnson
 Mar. 11 William s. of Rowland & Anne Moris
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Alis Hardinge
 Mar. 19 Fayth d. of John & Rose Mason

1581. Regi'æ xxij.

- April 16 John s. of Roger & Rose Ferne
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Bagge
 June 5 William s. of Richard & Alis Starky
 June 7 John s. of Richard & Alis Starky
 July 16 John s. of William & Judeth Pursell
 July 23 Richard s. of Nicholas & Elin Elcuddel [*sic*]
 Aug. 13 Sara d. of John & Jone Edwardes
 Nov. 19 Fraunces s. of Edmond & Bridget Cottrell
 Jan. 2 Frauncis d. of Rafe & Winefred Fletcher
 Jan. 21 Barbary d. of Peter & Annes Gwin
 Jan. 25 Sara d. of Henry & Fayth Withers, on thursday
 Mar. 28 Richard the bastard sonne of Richard Muffet & of Maudlyn Wyllet

1582. Regi'æ xxiiith.

- April 14 William s. of John & Elizbeth Smythe
 Aug. 12 Roberte s. of Roberte & Alis Hardinge
 Aug. 23 Edmond s. of William & Christian Austen
 Sep. 12 Rafe s. of Thomas & Jone Hoget
 Oct. 14 Arthur s. of William Pritchett & Mary Pritchett his wife, as the say
 Oct. 14 Cysley d. of Alis Rose, widowe
 Dec. 23 Mary d. of Rowland & Anne Morris
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth [*sic*] Huddell
 Mar. 24 Alis d. of John & Elyn Goborn, widow

1583. Regi'æ xxvth.

- April 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Wood
 July 14 Patricke s. of Cegge Ales Morfoy, an Irishe woman [*sic, but see burial*
 July 24, 1583]
 July 23 Samuell Smythe s. of John & Elizabeth Smyth
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Rafe & Elizabeth Warren
 Oct. 27 John s. of John & Rose Mason
 Dec. 15 Winifred d. of Steven & Margaret Rhodes
 Dec. 15 Jane [*blank*] a bastard of three yeares olde
 Jan. 15 Darkas d. of Henry & Elizabeth Younge
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Faythe Withers
 Jan. 28 Christabell d. of William & Judeth Pursell
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Roger & Rose Ferne

1584. Reginae xxvjth.

- April 20 Anne d. of John & Mary Pierson
 June 14 Rowland a bastard borne in the fildes of Richard Smyth
 July 8 Roberte s. of Arthur & Thomesin Pettye
 Oct. 3 William s. of William & Annes Bagge
 Nov. 8 Priscilla d. of Thomas & Mary Claybroocke
 Dec. 27 Susanna d. of Richard & Elyne Smyth, dwellinge in the p'ishe of
 Westminster, neere unto o^r p'ishe of Kengington [*sic*]
 Mar. 14 Alis d. of Henry & Elizabeth Younge

1585.

- April 11 Thomas s. of Nicolas & Elyn Huddle
 June 13 Hary s. of Nicolas & [*blank*] Trodbocke
 June 21 Mary d. of Randall & Elizabeth Hide
 Aug. 8 Dority d. of John & Mary Matheiw of the p'ishe of St Gyleses wthin
 Crippe gate

- Nov. 7 George the sonne bastard of George More & Isbell Pooke
 Dec. 27 George s. of George & Alis Whittongton
 Dec. 27 Cisly d. of Steven & Marget Rose [*sic*]
 Mar. 20 Winifred d. of John & Elizabeth Smyth
 Mar. 20 Josephe s. of Henry & Fayth Withers

1586. Regi'æ 28th.

- May 1 Eline d. of John & Jone Edwardes
 July 17 William s. of Thomas & Anne Dorrell
 Aug. 28 Randall s. of William & Judeth Pursell
 Nov. 1 Anne d. of Robert & Catheren Hardinge
 Jan. 1 Peter s. of Edmond & Elizabeth Muschampe
 Feb. 15 Richard s. of Henry & Elizabeth Lister

1587. Regi'æ 29th.

- April 17 Agmondeson s. of Richard & Elyn Smyth
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Horte & Iisbell
 Sep. 12 John s. of Rowland Morris
 Sep. 17 Roberte s. of William & Judeth Purser
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Ellen Tanner
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of William Randol
 Feb. 2 Robert a basterd
 Mar. 11 John s. of Randoll & Elizabeth Hyd

1588. Regi'æ 30th.

Ellin d. of Roberte & Catherin Hardinge, was baptised at Chelsye the
 30th day of June. But borne at Kensington

- Sep. 11 Anne d. of John & Jone Wigball
 Nov. 10 Antony s. of Richard & Rose Redrope
 Nov. 10 John s. of Edward & Catheren Bushe
 Dec. 1 Anne Nut
 Feb. 2 William s. of William & Marget Richardsonne
 Feb. 16 Antony s. of Steven & Marget Rodes
 Mar. 2 Rafe [*blank*]

1589. Regi'æ 31th.

- April 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Ilford
 July 31 Richard s. of Richard & Helen Smyth of Westminster p'ishe
 Aug. 31 Marget a basterd childe was borne in the Ploughe & was baptised
 Oct. 25 Raynold s. of Richard & [*blank*] Nashe
 Oct. 25 William s. of William Taylor
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Beche
 Oct. 28 Thomas s. of William Randoll
 Feb. 7 Christian d. of Thomas Lawrence
 Feb. 8 John s. of Thomas Charlwood
 Feb. 24 Alis d. of William & Margery Wynerton

1590. Regi'æ 32th.

- May 13 William s. of Anthony & Bridget Sawford
 June 7 William s. of William Richardson
 Sep. 25 Cislye d. of John & Margaret Cottrell
 Oct. 18 John s. of Richard Sperewige
 Jan. 17 Robert Rowbery

1591. Regi'æ 33th.

- July 7 Anne Venabbes [*sic*]
 July 18 Richard Smyth
 Aug. 22 William Burton
 Oct. 10 Thomas Charlwood
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Smyth
 Dec. 21 Anne Randall
 Dec. 26 Margeret Glover
 Mar. 8 Ann d. of Raynold & Margery Hun
 June 18 John Taylor
 July 16 Mary Noble
 July 22 Elizabeth Naylor
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Smyth [*added in margin*: "& borne the 7th day," "Jerre'y Smyth"]
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Rhodes
 Oct. 1 Richard Sperwige
 Oct. 21 Mary Hilliar
 Dec. 10 Alis Yelford
 Dec. 15 Thomas Richardson
 Feb. 27 Henry Saford
 Feb. 27 William Saford

[*The above nineteen baptisms are all entered under the year 1591, and in the above order.*]

1594. Reginae 36.

- Feb. 14 Fraunsis s. of Thomas Charlwood [*This and twelve following baptisms entered in Latin*]
 June 2 Elizabeth Randall
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Roger Arthure
 Sep. 5 Arthur s. of William Powell
 Sep. 8 Anthony s. of John Slade
 Oct. 3 John s. of John Austen
 Feb. 2 Mary Rodes, A^o Reginae 37, 1594: "the firste that was baptised this yeare"
 Feb. 9 Mary Pope
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Bonnicke

1595. Reginae 36 [*sic*].

- May 18 Anne Lincolne
 July 10 Mary Bushe
 July 13 Elizabeth Speriwige
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth Saucolte
 Oct. 15 Anne d. of Jeremy Smyth [*added in margin*: "& born 7th day"]
 Oct. 15 "John by Chaunce baptised"
 Nov. 2 John s. of Thomas Laurence Reginae 36 [*sic*]
 Dec. 22 Julius Druer; borne the 17th Reginae 38
 Jan. 15 Ferdi'ando Maylin; borne 28th of December

1596. Reginae 38.

- April 4 Marget Taylor

1595. Reginae 38.

- Mar. 21 Jone Rodes [*Entry misplaced*]

1596. Regiñæ 38.

- May 23 Annis Ilford
 July 18 Katerin Poppe
 Oct. 8 Mary Troublefeild the daughter [*of*] one Susau w^{ch} dwelte wth M^r Yonge,
 p^ssupposed to be the daughter of Thomas Troublefield
 Oct. 10 Pricilla d. of M^r Randall
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of John Slade
 Oct. 28 Danyel Rowborowe s. of goodmau Rowborrowe of Brompton
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Gyles Mase
 Jan. 9 Edward s. of Walker [*sic*] of Brumpton
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of James Saule
 Rob^t Auldred s. of Henry Aldred was baptised the 28th of January,
 1596, A^o Regiñæ 39, at Chelsey by M^r Ward [*“Rob^t” is a marginal
 addition*]
 Feb. 6 Jone d. of John & Luce Austen
 Feb. 6 Roberte s. [*“William” added*] of Bonnieke
 Mar. 6 Anne d. of John & Anne Westcote

1597. Regiñæ 39.

- July 17 John s. of Richard Chambers
 July 17 Mary d. of Richard Edwardes
 Nov. 5 Thomas one whose father dwelleth at Caunterbury, beinge borne in
 Kensingtone lyinge at mother Tyners
 Nov. 30 Bridget d. of one Dudin dwellinge in the house that M^r Randall sold
 the lease of to one Folly
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Roberte & Fraunces Harte
 Mar. 2 Anne d. of Roberte & Mary Horsman, beinge borne three weekes
 before
 Mar. 12 Bridget d. of John Dison

1598. Regiñæ 40.

Church W. Roberte Fenne
 Robert Hardinge

- [*Interlineated*: “Tho. Croxton sexto Aprilis”]
 April 17 Jeffery s. of Henry Pope, being Ester monday
 April 3 Francis s. of Frauncis Butler
 Thomas Croxton sexto die Aprilis incepit ministrare in eccl’ia p’ochiali
 de Kensington’ [*This entry struck through with pen*]
 June 4 Anthony s. of George Dows
 June 5 William s. of Gyles Masey
 June 21 Henry s. of Henry Aldridge
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Richard Sperwigg
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of Roger Arthur [*Interlineated*]
 Mar. 18 Edmond s. of Jerome Smythe & Annis [*added in margin*: “& born the
 xith day”]
 Mar. 18 John Sale s. of James Salye & Catherin

1599.

- April 4 Edward Elford s. of John Yelford & Chatherin
 April 10 John s. of Fraunces Raunce & Christian
 April 22 William s. of Edward Bushe
 May 28 John s. of Will^m Bonnieke
 May 30 Margerye d. of John Austen
 June 3 Mary d of Daniell Lincolne

June 24	Will'm s. of Henry Pope
July 1	Daniell s. of Tho. Charwood
July 1	Katheren y ^e Codder [<i>sic</i>]
Aug. 19	Kathrin d. of Thomas Troblefield [<i>Latin</i>]
Oct. 18	James s. of Thomas Laurance [<i>Latin</i>]
Oct. 28	Jane d. of Edward Ilford
Nov. 18	Edward s. of Thomas Chaundler
Nov. 19	Margery d. of John Westcot
Nov. 24	Jeffery s. of Roger Pursell
Dec. 26	Thomas s. of Stephen Roodes [<i>Latin</i>]
Dec. 27	Kathren d. of John Rowbrow [<i>Latin</i>]
Feb. 17	Thomas s. of Thomas Hilliard
Feb. 24	Anna d. of George Hunter
Mar. 2	Thomas s. of Roger Arthur
Mar. 16	Elizabeth d. of Francis Raunce [<i>Latin</i>]

1600.

Mar. 25	Elizabeth Croxton, nata 20 Martij being maundy thursday
May 11	Anna d. of Richard Chambers
June 8	Jeffery s. of Henry Pope
July 15	Charles s. of Charles Chewte & Urselie, natus fuit 2 ^o Julij
July 16	Will'm s. of Henry Aldredg [<i>This and three previous entries in Latin</i>]
Sep. 8	Robert s. of Rob't Seley, ut dictu' a bastard borne at Garlandes
Sep. 15	Samuel s. of Rob't Harte
Aug. 20	Thomas Turbellvell [<i>Interlineated</i>]
Oct. 11	John s. of [<i>blank</i>] Fludd
Nov. 13	John s. of John Dison
Jan. 11	Thomas s. of John Cleve
Jan. 23	Margaret d. of Will'm Bonicke
Feb. 14	Dorathe d. of Nicholas Bush
Mar. 10	Will'm's filius Edmondi Morgan Militis, ejus sponsores fuerunt Comes Penbokie [<i>sic</i>] dominus Herbert fil Comitit Wigor : et uxor Roberti Sidnei Mil

1601.

April 12	Thomas s. of Richard Sperwigg
May 17	Jhon s. of John Rowbury
June 7	Gualter s. of Gyles Masy
June 14	Will'm s. of James Sauley
July 12	Elizabeth d. of John Slade
Aug. 16	[<i>blank</i>] d. of [<i>blank</i>] Garland
Aug. 18	John s. of Francis Moris
Sep. 29	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Morley of Winchester, " ut ferter "
Nov. 8	Anne d. of John Bledden [<i>Latin</i>]
Nov. 15	Daniel s. of Daniell Lincolne
Nov. 22	Edmond s. of [<i>blank</i>] Gough
Jan. 24	Rose d. of Ed. Bush

1602.

April 8	Robert s. of Thomas Croxton was borne the Wedensday before Easter about six of the Clocke in the after none being the last day of March, & was baptised the eight day of April
April 18	John s. of Henry Pope [<i>Latin</i>]
May 2	John s. of Thomas Charwood
May 16	Peter s. of Jerom Smith

- June 18 Peter a base chyld borne at Urselay house of the Duchmens servaunt
 Aug. 6 Walter s. of Thomas Chandler
 Aug. 14 Edward s. of Francis Raunce
 Aug. 22 Daniell s. of Daniell Arthur
 Aug. 29 Richard s. of George Hunter
 Oct. 14 John the base sonne of Peter Gyles
 Nov. 28 Alee d. of Stephen Rodes
 Dec. 5 Bridget d. of Richard Haukes
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Will'm Bonick
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Maio
 John s. of Thomas Troblefield, bap: att Chelsie the sixt February
 Mar. 20 Will'm s. of John Hill
 Mar. 21 Marye d. of John Ilford

1603.

- April 14 Philip s. of Richard Persevall, Esquier
 April 17 James s. of James Sauley
 May 29 Richard s. of Richard Adams
 June 5 Francis s. of John Dison
 June 9 Richard s. of John Westcott
 July 31 Richard s. of John Austen
 July 31 Margerye d. of John Cleve
 Aug. 3 Will'm s. of Robert Banfeld of Charing Crosse
 Aug. 13 [*blank*] s. of [*blank*] Broughten
 Aug. 26 Dorathe d. of Charles Chewet, Esquier
 Nov. 26 Annes d. of Edward Ilford
 Dec. 11 Anna d. of Richard Burton
 Feb. 5 Henry s. of Henry Pope
 Feb. 25 Mathias s. of Giles Masy [*Latin*]

1604. Regni Jacobi Reg: 2^o.

- Mar. 27 Samuell s. of Tho. Croxton
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Parker of Stepney
 Aug. 19 Jone d. of Francis Raunce
 Aug. 21 Will'm s. of Thomas Mao
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Cleve [*Latin*]
 Oct. 7 Philip s. of Will'm Bonick
 Dec. 19 Richard s. of Richard Baul [?]
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Samuell Turbelfield
 Jan. 13 Andrew s. of James Sauley
 Feb. 3 [*blank*] d. of Richard Adams
 Feb. 10 Frances s. of Wates the Brickmaker
 Feb. 20 Willobey s. of Thomas Chandler
 Mar. 2 Edward s. of Daniell Lincolne
 Feb. 26 [*sic*] Thomas s. of George Hunter
 Mar. 3 Gillian d. of George Rogerson

1605.

- April 6 Edward s. of Edward Bush
 April 7 Alee d. of Richard Percivall, Esquier
 May 20 Isaack s. of Will'm Dunford
 April 9 Margret d. of Joh: Austen
 July 22 Ellen the reputed daughter of John Vaghan, borne wthin the parish of
 Westminster, was baptised upon Mondaye

- Aug. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Troblefield
 Sep. 8 Rebecca d. of Richard Emersone *alias* Wheeler
 Sep. 22 Samuell s. of Daniell Arthur
 Oct. 4 Samuell s. of John Nethercleve
 Nov. 10 Bridget d. of John Hill
 Dec. 15 Jone d. of John Hurlstone
 Jan. 26 Will'm s. of Edmond Austen
 Jan. 30 John Jones, whose father dwelleth in Tytl [?] Deane in Glostershyre
 Feb. 19 John s. of John & Alce Long
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of Rob't Pearce of Waltham Crosse, borne in the Hide Park
 Mar. 4 Francis s. of Francis Stitson

1606.

- Mar. 29 Luce d. of Peter Sadler
 May 5 Mary d. of Gyles Masy
 June 4 [*blank*] s. of John Day dwell'g at the Harrow
 June 14 Mary d. of Thomas Harding
 June 29 Thomas s. of John Dison
 July 3 Suzanna d. of Will'm Butler at the Harrow
 July 1 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of M^r Richard Loe
 July 13 Marye d. of Thomas Croxton, borne the eight day of July
 July 28 [*blank*] a bastard borne in the barne at Knightes bridge
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of James Sauly
 Aug. 10 John s. of Richard Adams
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Edward Bush
 Dec. 20 John & Person sons of Samwell Troblefield
 Jan. 8 Isabell d. of Will'm Boick [*sic*]
 Jan. 25 Robert s. of Edward Ilford
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of John Buckingham'
 Feb. 28 Elinor d. of Phillip Hill of [*blank*] in Buckinghamshyre

1607.

- Mar. 29 Anna d. of John Hurlston
 Mar. 29 Brigett d. of John Austen
 April 1 Anna d. of M^r George Calvarte, Esqu^re
 April 16 John s. of Francis Raunce
 June 7 Mary d. of Thomas Harding
 June 14 Edward s. of Richard Lister
 June 21 Mary d. of Willia' Dunford
 July 5 Isaac s. of John Mathew
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward Grig one out of Westmister; died & was buried
 the same day
 Aug. 2 Robert s. of Edmond Austen
 Sep. 9 Fraunces s. of Abraham Walter
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Robert Turner
 Dec. 6 John s. of Elizabeth Constable a base sonne
 Dec. 26 Ezriel s. of Richard Bruch, minister, borne the foureteenth . 11 . Nov [*sic*]
 Jan. 6 Grace d. of John Long
 Jan. 10 John s. of S^r John Townesend
 Feb. 6 Ellen d. of John Buckingham
 Feb. 20 Auna d. of a young woman, brought a bed at Rowberyes [*The follow-
 ing entry is erased*: "An a base borne chylde borne in y^e house of
 John Rowbery"]
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elysabeth Farthinge

1608.

May 6	Ellinor d. of Daniell Arthur
June 14	Rob't Chaunler s. of Thomas Chanlor
June 23	Rob't s. of Thomas Phillpot
July 24	Catharine d. of James Saulye
July 31	John s. of M ^r William Blake
Oct. 30	John s. of Abraham Walter
Nov. 1	James s. of John Mathew
Nov. 1	Joan d. of Richard Butler, born in the p'ish of Westminster & baptised in Kensington
Dec. 21	Thomas s. of Rob ^t Allen
Feb. 15	Ann d. of Richard Lisster
Feb. 19	Ealse d. of William Bonack

1609.

April 23	William s. of Daniell Arthur
May 1	John s. of Morrise Dauies
June 11	Henrye s. of Richard Adams
July 13	Christopher s. of Christopher Masters
July 21	Robart s. of Thomas Harding
July 27	Elisabeth Beauer
Aug. 26	Ananias s. of James Williams & Catherine
Sep. 18	Thomas s. of Thomas Peere & Ellinor
Sep. 29	Rauisee [<i>sic</i>] s. of M ^r Leyle [? Ramsee]
Oct. 1	Joane d. of Richard Hurlstone
Oct. 19	Elisabeth d. of Peter Austen
Nov. 19	Edward s. of Samuella Turberville
Dec. 24	Bridget d. of John Hill
Jan. 7	Jonah s. of M ^r Brush
Jan. 9	Marye d. of Harrye Keyes
Mar. 14	William s. of Frauncis Raunse

1610.

April 9	Rob ^t s. of Rob't Beacham
April 25	Hester d. of John Long
May 20	Richard s. of Robert Tayler & Aylce
June 3	Marye d. of Edward Eillford
July 22	James Woolf
Aug. 12	Richard Rogers
Sep. 19	Henry s. of S ^r Henry Hubbart
Sep. 26	Theodore s. of S ^r Johne Townsend
Dec. 2	Samuell s. of James Sawlie
Jan. 3	Johne s. of Peter Austen
Jan. 20	Johne s. of Johne Morgan
Jan. 23	Anne d. of Edward Temple
Feb. 3	Joane d. of Richard Adams
Mar. 20	Marie d. of John Lypsee

1611.

April 14	Willia' s. of Willia' Dunford
April 19	Elizabeth d. of Richard Butler
Aug. 1	Rebecca Troblefeild
Aug. 21	Thomas Cooke
Aug. 29	Christofer Maisters

Sep. 29 Edward the bastard of Sara [*blank*]
 Nov. 3 Christabell Ballyne
 Nov. 20 Ambrose Browne
 Dec. 15 Thomas Walker
 Jan. 20 Jane Harding
 Feb. 2 James Allen
 Feb. 9 James Henry & Henry James Brushe
 Feb. 9 Gabriell Arthure
 Feb. 16 Anna Loe
 Feb. 23 Will'm Taylor
 Mar. 1 Ann Rymond
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Bignall

1612.

May 10 Sibill Augsten
 May 20 Zacharie Punter
 June 2 Elizabeth the bastard of Jane Penna't of Westminster & of Thomas
 Trenche Scot the supposed father
 June 22 Michaell Salley
 June 24 Elynor Wetherhead
 Aug. 6 Rob'te Fenn
 Aug. 29 Samson Augsten
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Spere
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Temple

1613.

Mar. 28 Mary Bayly
 April 25 Richard Longe of this towne & p'ish of Westminster
 May 5 John Stoninge of both the same
 May 9 Rebecca Adams
 May 15 Christia' Cayes of this towne and West' p'ishe
 Aug. 6 Robert Fen [*sic*]
 Aug. 27 Thomas Wade, a strayinge womans sonne at Mr Brushes
 Sep. 19 Mary Freeman
 Sep. 29 Edward Osbaston
 Oct. 3 Philip Austen
 Oct. 24 William Newman
 Nov. 14 Henry Dod
 Dec. 5 Thomas Dauson
 Dec. 12 Richard Masslin
 Jan. 16 Thomas Bygnell
 Jan. 30 Martin Revell
 Feb. 20 Mary Angell
 Mar. 3 John Danford
 Mar. 6 Will'm Lownte
 Mar. 13 Johane Rogerson

1614. An'oq' Regis Jacobi 12.

Mar. 27 Martha d. of Mr Brush preachr
 April 27 Will'm s. of Steven Neise
 June 13 Gabryell s. of Thom. Tymon
 Aug. 4 Martha d. of Mr [*blank*] Simson
 Aug. 23 Annis d. of Peeter Sadler
 Aug. 28 Samuell s. of George Paule, seruant to Sr Goppinge [*sic*] Knight
 Sep. 17 Will'm s. of Mr Xpofer Maysters

- Sep. 25 James s. of John Hurlestone
 Sep. 25 John s. of Hanlett Hatton
 Oct. 10 A woman child of thage of 1 year $\frac{1}{2}$ or therabouts beinge fonde in hir
 swaddlinge clothes layed at the Ladye Coopes gate was baptized by
 the name of Marye Troouie
 Oct. 28 Thomas s. of Isack Deane
 Dec. 18 Anne d. of Thom. Hardinge
 Dec. 27 Steven s. of John Slade
 Jan. 1 Marye d. of John Bushe
 Jan. 6 Will'm s. of Robert Rowberye
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Edward Tempell
 Jan. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell Turberville
 Feb. 5 Helen d. of Danyell Arthur

1615.

- May 14 Marrian d. of John Ballinge
 June 18 William s. of Thom. Freeman
 July 4 Frauncis s. of M^r Robert Fenne
 July 14 Katheren d. of Will'm Arnold
 July 16 Anne d. of M^r Thom. Preston
 July 30 Margaret d. of Robert Raimond
 Aug. 19 Robert s. of John Taylor of Worcester lying at Danyell Arthurs
 Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thom. Ufman
 Sep. 17 Annis d. of Peeter Austen
 Nov. 19 Annis d. of Will'm Drewe
 Dec. 31 Marye d. of John Westcott
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Nicholas Clarke
 Feb. 19 Bridget Stannopp d. of S^r Michaell Stannop Knight lyinge at the Lady
 Bartletes
 Mar. 24 Frauncis s. of Richard Addams

1616.

- April 18 Henrye s. of Roger Baylye
 June 16 John s. of Edward Dod
 June 16 Anne d. of Steven Neoyse [*sic*]
 July 14 Christian d. of Frauncis Raunce
 July 28 Anne d. of James Mayall
 Aug. 16 [*blank*] Philpott s. of Thom. Philpot, Keeper of Hide p'ke
 Sep. 1 Thom. s. of Thom. Charlewood
 Sep. 27 M^{rs} Dorethey Rich the daught^r of S^r Henry Rich, Knight
 Sep. 29 Alee d. of Robert Rowberye
 Oct. 17 Anne d. of M^r Rob't Fenne, junyer
 Oct. 27 John s. of Thom. Bignoll
 Jan. 6 John s. of Lewes Thomas
 Jan. 19 William s. of Thomas Freeman
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Peter Austen
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Bush
 Mar. 4 Bridget the daughter of M^r Briggingdine
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of William [*blank*]

1617.

- April 6 Robert s. of William Dunford
 May 4 Francis s. of Michael Swan, borne at the White Harte of this towne and
 p'ish of Westminster
 April 25 Marke s. of Thomas Stapleton, born in the cage

- May 1 Dorothy d. of John Frisby
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Roger White of Teuxbury in the county of Gloucester
 Aug. 10 Nicolas s. of Henry Heynes
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hardinge
 Nov. 9 Rebecca d. of Rob. Fen, ju'ior, Esquier
 Dec. 14 Joh. Dean
 Dec. 14 Anne Dyer
 Dec. 21 Richard s. of Richard Hardinge
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Hurlston, upon St John the Evang. day
 Feb. 6 Richard s. of Henry Gale of Ransom in the county of Dorset

1618.

- April 6 Katherine d. of Benjamin Briant
 April 7 Anne d. of Richard Etkins, Vicar of this church, and of Barbara his wyef, borne 24 of March beeing Tuesday about 2 of the clocke in the arternoon, and christ^d upon Tuesday in the Easter weeke
 Aug. 10 Roger s. of John Clarke
 Aug. 24 Henry Smith, a poore child born in the cadge
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Edward Gregge of this town and parrishe of Westminster
 Oct. 18 Roger s. of William Saint Clare, gentleman servant to S^r Roger Townsend
 Joyce d. of Morgan Joanes [No date]
 Nov. 1 William s. & Agnes d. of John Salade beinge twinnes
 Nov. 15 William s. of John Frisbye
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John Rowbery, sen.
 Dec. 27 Margaret d. of Robert Fenne, Esquier, jun.
 Jan. 10 William s. of Thomas Freeman
 Jan. 18 Alee a bastard d. of Alee Kerson, borne at M^r Richard Reivel his house
 Jan. 24 Henrye s. of William Hillman
 Jan. 17 [*sic*] Nicolas s. of James Mayle of this town and p'ish of Westminster
 Jan. 31 Robert s. of Robert Rowbery
 Feb. 8 Clement d. of Katherin Benson, and as it is supposed of Edward Brand, borne out of wedlocke
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of William Davis
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Ufman

1619.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Bushe
 Mar. 25 Robert s. of Francis Charlwood
 April 18 John s. of John Hill
 July 11 Hanna d. of M^r John Brookes, Parson of Chesterfyeld in the county of Derby, and of Hanna d. to the learned and famous Divine M^r William Perkins of Cambridge
 Aug. 22 Jane d. of John Balln [*sic*]
 Aug. 29 John s. of Thomas Watkins
 Sep. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Bicknell
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Isacke Deane
 Oct. 28 Lineaux d. of Peter Sewell
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Francis Burley
 Dec. 6 Katharine d. of Nicolas & Lydia Goade
 Dec. 31 George s. of Richard Etkins, Doctor of Divinitie and Vicar of this church, and of Barbara his wyef, borne Decem. 23 between v & vj in y^e morning
 Jan. 30 Alice d. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of William & Ann Dünford

- Mary d. of Jeremy & Merlin [*sic*] Burroughs [No date]
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Anne Beaverley
 Mar. 12 John s. of John & Anne Figge
 Mar. 22 Joane d. of Jeremy & Ann Halsey

1620.

- April 9 Anne d. of John & Margaret Eastons of Knightsbridge and this parishe
 April 23 Amye d. of Richard & Susan Dyer
 June 4 Thomas Posthumus the son of Lewis Thomasse, deceased, and of Mary
 his widow
 June 15 Robert s. of Robert Fen, Esquier, and of Francis his wyeff
 July 23 Francis s. of M^r Samuel Nest
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Anne Hardinge
 Aug. 13 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Angel of this town & p'ish of
 Westminster
 Oct. 18 Samuel s. of John & Elizabeth Westcoate of this town and p'ishe of
 Westminster
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Rowbery, sen., & Mary his wife
 Nov. 5 Francis s. of Willia' & Jane Wilson
 Dec. 10 Francis posthuma, the daughter of Francis Charlwod, deceased, and of
 Sara his widow
 Dec. 31 Edward s. of John & Anne Rance
 Dec. 31 Rebecca d. of Morgan & Rebecca Joanes
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Augustine & Mary Drue of this town & p'ish of
 Westminster
 Jan. 7 William s. of William & Margaret Hilman
 Feb. 11 James s. of Edward & Hanna Rigs
 Feb. 18 John s. of Edmonde & Rachel Ilforde
 Feb. 18 Francis d. of John & Joane Hurlstone
 Mar. 7 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bush

1621.

- Mar. 25 John the bastard of John Bannister & of Anne Warrenner of Sheere
 lane, London
 April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ufman
 April 17 Isabella d. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, borne upon Fryday betwixt 12
 and on of the clocke April 6
 June 10 Joane d. of John & Margery Ballin
 June 17 George s. of John & Grace Slade
 June 17 Peter s. of Thomas & Judith Freema', sen., and of Judith his wyef [*sic*]
 July 1 Rebecca d. of Thomas Halsey, junior, & of Rebecca his wyeffe
 July 22 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Revell
 Sep. 2 Jeremy s. of Peter & Elezabeth Austan
 Sep. 2 Agnes d. of John & Elyzabeth Bonnicke
 Sep. 17 Francis d. of Jeremy & Gertrude Halsey
 Oct. 4 Kingsmeale s. of Richard & Constance Guppey
 Nov. 18 Francis d. of Isacke & Anne Deane
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Sammon
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of James & Jaue Male of this town & Westminster parishe
 Dec. 14 Aune d. of John & Elizabeth Westcoate of the same
 Dec. 19 Francis s. of Thomas Freeman, Jun., & of Anne his wyef
 Jan. 16 William s. & Edith d., gemini, of William & Margaret Hillman
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Waters & Dorothy his wyef
 Jan. 28 Thomas a bastard borne at the Bell the son of on Sybyll Willis late
 dwellinge upon London bridge, the father of the child is thought to
 be [*blank*] Chapman

- Feb. 10 Francis d. of Nicolas Goade the p'ish clarke, and of Lydia his wyef, this child is a twin the other sister was borne dead, buryed 8 [*sic*] of this month
- Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of August. & Mary Drue of this town & Westminster p'ish
- Feb. 17 Alce d. of Edward & Hanna Rigs
- Feb. 24 Agnes d. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowbery
- Mar. 6 Margaret d. of Richard & Susan Dyer

1622.

- Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Mr John Carpenter & of Elizabeth his wyef
- April 6 Joane d. of Johno [*sic*] & Jane Figge
- May 6 William s. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge
- Aug. 4 Rachel d. of John & Joane Childe
- Aug. 18 John s. of John & Jane Ford
- Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Margery Ballin
- Sep. 8 Fredericke s. of Thomas & Francis Burly
- Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathanael & Sara Earlsagate
- Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hestons of Knights bridge and this p'ishe
- Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Jeremye & Magd. Burrough
- Oct. 13 John s. of John & Mary Rowbery [“senior” *struck out*]
Anne d. of Richard & An Hardinge [*No date*]
- Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, borne upon Saturday 12 Octo.
betwixt 7 and 8 at night
- Oct. 27 Anne d. of Peter & [*blank*] Saywell
- Nov. 13 Roger s. of Roger & Mary Newman
- Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Alce Bayly
- Jan. 26 Alce d. of Thomas & Rebecca Halsey
- Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Joan Dyeson
- Mar. 3 William s. of John & Elizabeth Westeot
Anne d. of Thomas & Dorothy Waters [*No date*]

1623.

- Mar. 28 John s. of Richard & Constance Guppy
- Mar. 30 John a strayinge child supposed to be a bastard born in Mr Fens howse
- April 18 Hester d. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge
- April 27 Daniell s. of Willia' & Jane Wilson
- May 11 Margaret d. of Mary Drue, widow, of this town & p'ish of Westminster
- May 15 Anne d. of Thomas Freeman, Jun., & Anne his wyef
- June 3 John s. of Thomas & Dorothy Charlwod
- June 8 Deborah d. of John & Deborah Whitakers
- June 22 Lydia d. of Morgan & Rebecca Joanes
- July 13 Jerey s. of Edward & Mary Angel of this town & p'ish of Westminster
- Oct. 5 Joane & Mary, twins, daughters of John & Joane Childe
- Oct. 6 Isabell d. of the right honorable Henry Lord Rich, Baron of Kensington,
and of the right honorable and most vertuous Lady, the Ladye
Isabella his wyefe
- Jan. 10 William s. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, born Jan. 2 beeing fryday,
10 of the clocke fornoon, the first fruite hereof

[*Here follow Marriages : Baptisms recommence at p. 34 of MS.
with above entry repeated.*]

- Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Figge
- Feb. 15 William s. of William Arnold the yonger of Earls Court, and of
Elizabeth his wyef
- Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John & Elzab. Bush
Joane d. of John & Margaret Estons of Knights bridge in this parishe
[*No date*]

- Feb. 24 Mary d. of William & Margaret Hillman
 Mar. 17 Anne d. of Sr John Ashfyeld, Knighte, and of the Lady Elizabeth his wyeffe

1624.

- April 18 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sawley
 May 18 Isacke s. of Isacke & Anne Deane
 May 19 Antonye s. of John & Jane Forde
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Marye Ufman
 June 24 George son of Stephen & Dorothe Calverlye
 June 27 Joane d. of John & Debora Whitakers
 Aug. 1 Marye d. of Rowlande & Alce Ellis
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Freeman, jun., & of Anne his wyef
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Marye Saywell
 Oct. 17 Agnes d. of John Rowbery, sen., & of Mary his wyef
 Oct. 24 Francis d. of Roger & Marye Newman
 Dec. 12 Antony s. of George & Elizabeth Salmon
 Dec. 26 Philippe s. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge
 Dec. 27 Anne & Elizabeth daughters & twins of Roger and Marye Parris
 Jan. 10 penult [*sic*] Rebecca d. of James & Jane Male of this town & parish of Westminster
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of William Arnold, Junior, & of Elizabeth his wyef
 Mar. 20 Mathew s. of John & Mary Hodgskines

1625.

- Mar. 27 Marye d. of Richard & Hanna Cottrell
 April 3 Deborah d. of Daniel & Anne Charlwod
 April 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Margery Hare
 May 1 [*blank*] d. of William & Mary Tunner [*sic*] of this town & parish of Westminster
 May 2 John s. of Sr John Aishfyeld, Knighte, and of the Lady Elizabeth his wyef
 May 16 John s. of John & Grace Slade
 May 27 Francis s. & Anne d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Ricroft of Westminster
 July 17 John s. of Jeremye & Maudlein Burrough of this town & parish of Westminster
 Aug. 15 William s. of Thomas Dilks, Esquier, & [*blank*] his wyef, of Macstocks in the county of Warwicke
 Aug. 31 Willia' s. of William & Agnes Paynkridge
 Sep. 6 Joane d. of John & Debora Whiteakers
 Sep. 20 Nicolas s. of Thomas Freeman, senior, & Judith his wyef
 Jan. 8 Benjamin s. of Richard & Susan Dyer
 Jan. 13 Joane a bastard born in Anne the widow Troublefyelds howse at the red Lion
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peacocke
 George s. of George & Elizabeth Joanes of Westminster parish [*No date*]
 Mar. 15 Olive d. of William & Jane Wilson

1626.

- Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Figge
 April 10 Frauncisce d. of Benjamin & Marye Geerorde
 May 2 Elizabeth d. of Mr Philippe Collier & Elizabeth his wyef
 Aug. 2 Editha d. of Peter & Elizabeth Austen
 Sep. 3 John s. of Thomas & Mary Ufman
 Oct. 20 William s. of William Blake the yonger, gentleman, & of Anne his wyef
 Oct. 22 Jane d. of John & Joane Doe

- Nov. 26 Thomas s. of George & Sara Carterwrighte
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Write of the town & county of
 Warwicke
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of William & Margery Hart
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of Richard & Hanna Cottrell
 Jan. 14 Anne d. of Roger & Mary Newman
 Jan. 19 Marye d. of Nathaniel & Sara Earls gate
 Feb. 4 William s. of John & Elizabeth Bushe
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Francis Burleygh

1627.

- Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Robert & Sara Cosstian
 Mar. 28 [blank] of John & [blank] Saywell
 April 4 Margaret d. of Ferdinando & Philippe Clarke
 April 8 Margaret d. of Willia' & Margaret Lintwod
 April 27 Marke s. of Margaret Dennis, of Westminster, & of [blank] Ridway, of
 Fullham, his bastard
 May 1 Marye d. of Nicolas & Jane Haslip of Westminster p'ish
 June 3 Samuel s. (as it is supposed) of George Richardson & of Katherine
 June 29 Peter s. of Morgan & Recca [sic] Joanes
 July 17 Mary d. of John & Vrsula Levan
 Sep. 5 Lawrance s. of John & Deborah Whitakers
 Aug. 19 [sic] Francis d. of Henrye & Jane Heth [*Last entry at foot of page*]
 [*Here follow Burials: Baptisms recommence at p. 61 of MS.*]
 Sep. 23 Grace d. of John & Anne Francis of Worcestershire
 Oct. 21 William s. of Thomas Freeman the yonger & Anne his wyefe
 Nov. 4 John s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Parre
 Dec. 2 William s. of James & Jane Male of this town & Westminster p'ishe
 Dec. 11 James s. of Richard & Margery Bilson
 Jan. 13 Francis d. of John & Joane Childe
 Jan. 20 Margaret d. of John & Marye Rowberye
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of Henrye & Agnes Cuckneye
 Mar. 23 Robert Posthumus & Elizabeth the twins s. & d. of Joh. Slade deceased
 & of Grace his poore widow

1628.

- Mar. 30 Marye d. of William & Agnes Paynkridge
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of Nathanael & Sara Earls gate
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Ramsey of this town & p'ish of
 Westminster
 May 11 Anne d. of Francis & Margaret Dison
 May 30 Wynefride d. of John & Jane Doe
 June 22 James s. of Jeremiah & Maudline Burrowh of this towne & Westminster
 parrishe
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Francis Burlye
 July 6 Dorothe d. of Willia' & Margery Hare
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Aldrede Hardinge
 July 31 Nathanael s. of Mr Benjamin Henshaw & of Anna his wyef
 Sep. 7 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Hill
 Sep. 14 George s. of George & Anne Coale
 Sep. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peacocke
 Oct. 19 Alce d. of Richard & Alce Bush
 Nov. 10 William s. of Henrye & Ellen Wall
 Nov. 18 Samuel s. of Isack & Agnes Dean
 Dec. 7 Susan d. of John & Sybyl Harris
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of Thomas & Jone Figge

- Feb. 7 Sybill d. of Nicolas & Jane Hasslippe of Westminster parrishe
 Feb. 15 Alexander s. of Alexander & Hellen Brande
 Feb. 13 [*sic*] Deborah d. of John & Elizabeth Collins
 Feb. 22 Francis s. of Henry & Margaret Barret

1629.

- Mar. 29 Helen d. of Richard & Anne Hardinge
 April 25 Robert s. of M^r Ferdinando & of Philippe Clarke
 May 9 Vrsulaw d. of Richard & Alee Gibbins
 May 31 Marye d. of Thomas & Marye Ufman
 June 14 John s. of Robert & Anne Roberts
 June 21 Henrye s. of Robert & Margaret Nuttood
 June 28 Francis s. of Francis & Margaret Dison
 June 29 Anne d. of M^r John Ramsey & of Margaret his wyef of the parish of
 Westminster
 July 5 Marye d. of M^r William Blake the younger, Esquire, & of Ame [*sic*]
 his wyef
 July 9 Richard & Ame [*sic*] s. & d. of Robert & Sara Costin
 Aug. 10 Henrye s. of Antonie Warde [*Interlineated*]
 Aug. 9 Marye d. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowbery
 Aug. 25 William s. of William & Margaret Lintwod
 Sep. 1 George s. of Roger & Marye Newman
 Sep. 7 Marie d. of M^r Benjamin Henshaw & of Anne his wyef
 Sep. 13 Daniel s. of Robert & Marie Saywell
 Oct. 4 Alee d. of John & Anne Francis of this town & p'ish of Westminster
 Oct. 21 Mary a bastard born at William Awbery his howse, the child of Alee
 Roberts, a single woman, of the parrish of Furnwod in Wiltshire,
 and of William Wod, gentleman, of the parish of Soply in same
 Countye
 Nov. 2 Anne & Mary the daughters & twins of Thomas & Aldrede Hardinge
 Nov. 25 Barbara d. of Henry & Anne Cuckney
 Dec. 6 William s. of John & Mary Rowbery
 Dec. 20 John s. of John & Agnes Wiveall [*?*]
 Jan. 1 John s. of Thomas Freeman the younger & of Agnes his wyef
 Jan. 17 Henrie s. of Henrye & Ellen Wall
 Jan. 23 Sara d. of William & Joane Padleford of Broadwell in Glocestershire
 Jan. 31 Walter s. of Richards Adams the younger & of Ellen his wyef
 Mar. 7 John s. of Thomas & Anne Bumpasse
 Mar. 10 William s. of M^r Giles & Grace Johnson of this town & of the parrish
 of Westminster
 Mar. 18 Martha d. of Richard & Margerye Bilson

1630.

- Mar. 29 Mary d. of John & Deborah Whittakers
 April 25 Brigide d. of Henrye & Martha Peacocke
 Elizabeth d. of Arthur & Agnes Williams [*No date*]
 May 20 Thomas s. of John & Joane Sharpe
 July 11 George s. of Thomas & Katherine Charlwod
 July 19 Marye d. of M^r Ferdinando & Philippe Clarke
 July 31 William s. of Robert Grundel & of Anne his late wyef now dead
 Oct. 3 Magdalen d. of Jeremie & Magdalen Burroves of this town & p'ish of
 Westminster
 Oct. 8 A poor child borne in Francis Butlers barne in Westminster p'ish
 Oct. 17 Dorothee d. of William & Elizabeth Arnold
 Oct. 26 William s. of Walter & Isabella Wells of this town & p'ish of
 Westminster

- Dec. 12 Edward s. of Thomas & Anne Ellis of this town & Westminster parishes
 Dec. 5 Edward s. of John Bush [*Interlineated*]
 Jan. 17 Marye d. of Oliver & Anne Nicolas
 Feb. 9 Anne d. of Mr John Mewtesse, Esquier, & of Susan his wyfe

1631.

- April 9 William s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Par
 May 22 John s. of Henry & Ka. Lodingham [?]
 May 25 Robert s. of Isacke & Elizabeth Dunford
 June 12 Ellen d. of Henrye & Ellen Wall
 July 10 Peter s. of Alexander & Ellen Brand
 July 17 Sara d. of Morgan & Rebecca Joanes
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
 July 31 John s. of John & Alce Doe
 Aug. 14 Samuel s. of Henry & Martha Peacock
 Sep. 11 Katherine d. of Nathanaell & Sara Earlsagate
 Sep. 19 Nathanel s. of Arthur & An Williams
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of Mr Giles Jonson & Grace his wyfe of this town and Westminster p'ish
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farthinge
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Hill
 Jan. 8 Bernard & Thomas the twins of Richard & Elizabeth Bushe
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of John & Anne Francis of this town and p'ish of Westminster.
 Feb. 13 Jane d. of Nicolas & Jane Haslippe of the same
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thos. & Francis Burleye
 Feb. 19 [*sic*] Mary d. of Isacke & Anne Deane
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Edward & Alce Whitborne
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Ellis of this town & Westminster parishes
 Mar. 4 William s. of Richard Adams the yonger & Ellen his wyeff
 Mar. 8 William s. of Thomas & Marye Vfman
 Mar. 11 Joane d. of Henry & Margaret Barret

1632.

- April 2 John s. of Francis & Margaret Dison
 April 3 Abraham s. of John & Mary Roobery
 April 7 Anne d. of Stephen & Margery Hitchin of Saynt Fausters p'ishe in London
 April 8 John s. of John & Joane Sharpe
 April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Freeman the yonger & Anne his wyefe
 April 29 Mary d. of Daniel & Joane Charlwod
 May 6 Elizabeth d. of Roger & Mary Newman
 May 23 Thomas s. of Robert & Amye Ilford
 June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Cicelye Powell of Ludlow in Shropshire
 July 8 Antonie s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Arthur
 July 21 Mary d. of Richard & Margery Bilson
 July 29 Samuel s. of James & Jane Male of this town & Westminster p'ish
 Aug. 15 William s. of Mr Francis Blake & of Katherine his wyfe
 Sep. 2 Roger s. of George & Anne Coale
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Jone Figg
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Mr Thomas & An Egar of Brumpton
 Oct. 26 David s. of Jhon & Jude Smith of the parish of St Margaretes in Westminster
 Nov. 4 Jhon s. of Raphe & Annis Numan

[Here follow memoranda as under : five further Baptisms, at p. 32 of MS., are re-entered in vol. ii. of Register.]

Will'm Laughford was punishd as a Roage the first of December 1604.
Will'm Brewer & Kathren his wyf were pu'shed eodem.

Receaved by me William Ward of y^e p'ishe of Kensington in y^e cou'ty of Mid-delsex labourer of Isake Warde of y^e sayd p'ishe of Kensington in y^e name of y^e whole parishe the som' of forty shillings of lawful mony of England for & towards y^e keping & bringinge upe of Marget Emerson borne at Hamstede beinge at y^e date hearof of y^e age of nine yeres until she shal come to y^e age of Twenty & Two yeres In wites wherof I y^e sayd W^m Warde have hearu'to set my hand & marke yeuen the Tenth day of June in y^e yere of o^r Lord One Thow-sand Six hundred & Eyght.

The hand and marke of W^m WARD.

Witnesses heru'to HENRY WITHERS.

The hand & marke of THOMAS HAREWOOD.

The hand & marke of EDWARD BUSHE.

Receaved by me Thomas Harewood of y^e p'ish of Kensington abouesayd of Isaake Ward as afordsayd y^e som' of fowrty shillinges [&c.] towards y^e keping & bringing up of Geordge Worthy borne in y^e p'ishe of St Mary Ouerys nere London beinge at y^e date hearof of y^e age of Eyght yeres until he shalbe of y^e full age of Twenty & one yeres In wites [&c.] y^e Tenth day of Aprill in y^e yere of o^r Lord One Thowsand syx hundred & eyghte.

The hand & marke of THOMAS HARWOOD.

Witnesses hearu'to HENRY WITHERS.

The hand & m'ke of EDWARD BUSHE.

SAMWELL TURBERFELD.

The hand & marke of JOHN HURLSTON.

Memorand'n that Daniell Arthur of Kensington in the Countie of Midd' Cooper and Christabell Arthur of the same towne and Countie Widdow for and in consyderation of forty shylling sterling in hand payd before the date of theses p^rsentes doo covenaut graunte & agree to & wth M^r Walter Cope of the same towne & Countie Esquier and John Dison and Rob't Harding overseers for the pore people of Kensington ther successors and Assignes y^t we the said Daniell & Christabell our executors Administrat^s & Assignes shall and will maintayne & keepe one Mary Arthur daughter of Roger Arthur Late of Kensington aforsayd deceased for and during the full terme & unto the end of eleven yeares next following the date of theses p^rsentes during all w^{ch} terme of eleven yeares the sayd Daniell & Christabell or eyther of them do p^rmis covenaut and agree to and wth y^e p^rties aforsayd y^t they the sayd Daniell & Christabell ther heyres or Assignes shall discharge the p'ish of Kensington of the sayd Mary Arthur & further the sayd Daniell Arthur his Exec^s & Assignes doth covenaut & p^rmis to & wth the p^rties above named theyr successors & Assignes y^t he the sayd Daniell or his Assignes shall fynd & gyve unto the said Mary sufficient meat drinke & apparrell & Lodging during all the said terme of eleven yeares & at the end of the said terme to gyve the sayd Mary duple apparrell for holy day & working day meet & sufficient for such a servaunt to have And also the sayd Daniell [&c.] will pay & dd. unto the sayd Mary the full some of forty shillinges of lawful English mony at the end of the said terme of eleven yeares if she lye so long And if she happe' to dye befor the sayd terme then the said Daniell covenauteth by theses p^rsentes to & wth y^e p^rties before named & theyr successors y^t he the sayd Daniell will pay the sayd forty shillinges unto Richard Arthur & Thomas Arthur brethren to y^e sayd Mary by even portions at theyr severall ages of one & twenty yeares In witness wherof to theses p^rsentes I have sette my hand the tenth of March in the

fyve & forteth yeare of the Reign of o^r most Gracious Sovereign Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of England France & Ireland &c. the [blank] An^o Dⁿⁱ 1602.

DANIELL ARTHUR, the marke of CHRYSTABELL ARTHUR.
Signed in the p^sence of THOMAS CROXTON, JOHN DISON,
ROB^t HARDING, HENRY POPE, WILL^m BAGG,
WILL^m BONICK, DANIELL LINCOLNE.

An^o dⁿⁱ 1603 Regni Dⁿⁱ n^{ri} Jacobi Angliæ Scotie Franciæ & Hibernæ Regis primo Maij 20.

Memorand^t that the day and yeare above named Will^m Ward of Kensington in the Countie of Midd^l Labroure for and in consideration of the some of three poundes of lawfull English money in hand payd to him befor the daye of the date of thes p^sentes doth covenau^t and graunte to & wth S^r Walter Cope Knight of Kensington aforsayd in the County aforesayd & John Dison & Robert Harding yeomen of Kensington aforesayd in the County aforesayd being ov^rseers for the pore people of Kensington aforsayd and theyr successors or assignes y^t he the said W^m Warde his Exec^s or assignes shall and will maintayne and keepe one Richard Arthur the sonne of one Roger Arthur late of Kensington in the Countie aforsayd deceased for & during the full terme & unto the end of ten yeares next follow after the date of thes p^sentes during all w^{ch} terme of ten yeares the said Will^m Warde doth p^mis covenau^t and agree to & wth the p^ties abovenamed theyr successors and assignes that he the said Will^m Ward his heys & assignes shall & will discharge the said p^{ish} of Kensington of and from the sayd Richard Arthur during all the sayd terme & shall p^{vyd} & gyve unto the sayd Richard sufficient meate drink & cloathes and lodging & all thinges necessary for such a servaunt or chyld to have And further the sayd W^m Warde his heyres and assignes do covenau^t & graunte to & wth the p^ties above named ther successors & assignes y^t he the sayd Will^m or his assignes shall repaye & delyv^r agayn into the handes of the sayd S^r Walter Cope Knight or unto the hand of the sayd John Diso^r or Robert Harden or into theyr successors the ov^rseers for the pore for the tyme being the full some of three poundes of lawfull English mony if it shall happen y^t he the sayd Will^m Ward shall dye before the terme of three yeares next immediatly following the date of thes p^sentes be fully accomplished & ended. In wetnesse wherof to thes p^sentes I have putte my hand & mark the day and yeare first above written.

the marke of WILL^m WARD.
Signed in the p^sence of
ISAACK WARD and
THO. CROXTON, scriptor.

Memorandum there was distributed & given unto the poore of the p^{ishe} of Kensington by than^{des} of William Austen & Christopher Biddle at thappointment of thexecutors of M^r Dison S^{geant} of her Ma^{ties} vestrye the some of v^l which v^l was given so to be distributed by the laste will & testamente of the sayd John Dison w^{ch} distribuc^{on} was made the sixteenth day of December in the .45. yeare of the raigne of o^r Souraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England Fraunce and Ireland Queene Defendor of the faith &c. in the p^sence of Thomas Goodfellowe one of the Churchwardens at the same tyme.

Memorandum there was distributed & given unto the poore of the p^{ishe} of Kensington by the handes of John Pearson & William Austen at appointment of the executors of M^{rs} Phen the some of v^l which v^l was given so to be distributed by the laste will and testamente of the sayd Alis Phen w^{ch} distribution was made the firste day of Aprill in the fyve & thirtieth yeare of the raigne of our sou^{aig}ne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England Fraunce and Ireland Queene defender of the faithe &c.

Anne Dison departinge this life in June & in the .38. yeare of Queene Elizabethes raigne gave by her laste will & testamente v^l unto the poore of Kensington w^{ch} was distributed by the haudes of Thomas Goodfelowe, John Pearson, William Austen, and John Westcote.

JOHN FORDE, Minister.

Memorandu' that wheras Robert Fenne Gent hath at his owne proper Cost and Charges erected and built a new pue or seate wthin the Church of Kensington, next adjoyning unto the Chauncell, we the Churchwardens whos names are under written, in regard of the forsaid charges, have assigned & appoynted the foresayd new seate or pewe to remayne belonge & contynue & be hereafter unto the house or tenement of the forsayd Robert Fennes now in the tenure & occupac'on of M^r Edward Grimston; so long as the sayd house is or shalbe letten as a severall teneme't or dwelling house. In witnesse wherof we the Churchwardens of the said p'ish of Kensington aforesayd caused this to be recorded in the Church booke as a memorandu' to contynue for ev^r & have herunto putto o^r handes the 17th of Aprill 1606 An'is Regnorum D'ni nostri Jacobi Regis Anglie &c. quarto & Scotie 39^o.

p' me THO. CROXTON Curate ibide'
 PETER AUSTENN
 SAMWELL TURBERFEL } Churchward^s.
 Sign' THO. HARWOOD }

Memorand' dd. by Isack Ward Constable of Kensingto' the 22 of January 1606 52 [?] Irish me' to Simond Cope Constable of Ham'smith.

Ann the Daughter of M^r Thomas Preston was baptized the 16th of July 1615.

1603 Nich. Williams & Margery Purser were marryed in y^e Church of S^t Katherine 15 of Decemb^r 1603.

JAMES STOPES frater ibidem.

John Dauston & Isbell Bartlet wer married in the Tower Octobris 16^o 1606 as appeareth by ther certificat und^r the hand of Gilbert Hawthorne minister ther & Rich. Trewma' clerk.

RICH. TOMPSO'
 ROGER PICKINGTON } Warders.

Mala conscientia delictorum nostrorum ipsa custos, ipsa carcer, ipsa accusat, ipsa vulnerat, ipsa damnat.

p' me THOMAM CROXTON Aprilis sexto.

Suavis est vita, si quis eam non cognouerit, vita vitæ mortalis spes est vitæ immortalis.

Para te ad mortem para te ad iudicium.

THOMAS CROXTON.

Mori nihil aliud est, quam recessus animæ a corpore mori timet qui non sperat vivere post mortem.

Mors bonis bona malis mala.

[Here ends vol. i. of Register; Baptisms recommence on p. 1 of vol. ii.]

Baptized in Kensington since the 8th of Feb. 1633.

Feb. 9	Joane d. of Richard & Anne Kene of Ivar in Bockinghamshere
May 6	William s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Arnold
Feb. 23	Sara d. of Nathanyell & Sara Earlsgate
Mar. 25	Mary d. of Rob. & Amy Elford. 1633
Oct. 24	Barbara d. of Wilyam & Barbara Wilyamson

[The five following Baptisms are also entered in vol. i. of Register as "Baptised 1632"; various readings are bracketed.]

Feb. 10	Thomas s. of John & Alse Doe ["Doe"]
Mar. 10	Rebecka d. of Margret & Wilyam Lintot ["Lindle"]
Mar. 13	Elisebeth d. of Elisebeth & Isack Donford ["Dounford"]
Mar. 14	Cicelya d. of Sir Henery Croft & Elisebeth his wife ["Crafts"]
Mar. 17	Roger s. of Richard & Ane Johnes ["Jones"]
Feb. 14	Cathren d. of Thomas & An Ellise of Wesmister. 1634
Feb. 12	Henery s. of Sir Henery Croftes & Elisebeth Croftes
Feb. 3	Ledia d. of John & Ledia Arnold
Mar. 16	Danyell a pore Irishe Child in the cage
Mar. 26	Frances s. of Thomas Neale Esq. & Ursilla his wife of Wesmister
April 13	Jhone d. of Henery & Marry Peacock. 1634
April 27	Thomas s. of Artor & An Wilyams
May 3	Gustavos s. of John & An Frances of Wesminster. 1634
May 11	Wilyam s. of Wilyam & Elisebeth Arnold. 1634
May 5	Jane d. of Thomas & Ilisebeth Smith. 1633
April 29	Jane d. of Wilyam & Jone Ipsly. 1633
May 12	Marye d. of Richard & Alse Sames
May 12	Marry d. of James & Anne Bird. 1633
June 13	John s. of John & Liddia Arnold
June 26	Arthor s. of John & Alse Redrife of S ^t Joneses, London
June 29	Elisebeth d. of Richerd & Elisebeth Larrence of Fulh' in y ^e cagge
July 1	Elisebeth d. of Wilyam Arnold Junyer & Elisebeth his wife. 1633
April 8	Marye d. of Tho. & Marye Ufman. 1633
April 25	An d. of Simond & Jane Boudwell. 1633
Sep. 5	Winnyfrute d. of Ruchard & Cathren Skinner. 1633
Oct. 5	James s. of Frances & Margret Dison. 1634
Nov. 5	Ellisebeth d. of John & Janne Doe. 1634
Nov. 19	Henery s. of John & Jone Sharpe. 1634
Nov. 23	Marry d. of David & Jone Drinkewater. 1634
Dec. 10	An d. of Rob. & An Ilford. 1634
June 4	Mary d. of Danyell & Jone Charlwod. 1634
Nov. 14	An d. of Marye & John Ager. 1634
Dec. 15	Allexsander s. of Alexander & An Brand. 1634
June 4	An d. of Cathren & Frances Blacke. 1634
Nov. 17	Sarra d. of Robert & Marye Seywell. 1634
June 25	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Smith. 1634
May 1	Henery s. of Henery & Ellin Wall. 1634
June 23	Tho. s. of Richard & Ellin Adames. 1634
July 20	Sarry d. of John & Ellisebeth Bushe. 1634
	Danyell s. of Danyell & Jone Charlwod [No date] 1634
Sep. 4	John s. of Richard & Cathren Ellise
Jan. 15	Richard s. of Richard & Marye Smith. 1634
Jan. 29	Dorythye d. of Nathanyell & Alse Chamb ^s
Feb. 2	Thom. s. of James & An Boord. 1634
Feb. 9	Richard s. of Richard & Margery Bilson. 1634
Feb. 22	Ellen d. of Richard & Elysebeth Bushe
Feb. 26	Frances s. of John & Deboroe Whitecar

- Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Margret Dyson. 1636
 Mar. 26 John s. of John Rubroe Senyer & Margret Oxsor. 1635
 John the Basterd of Jone Rogers [*No date*] 1635
 May 3 Cope Rich s. of the Right Ho^rbl Lord Rich, Eyrle of Holland, & the
 Lady Esabella his wife
 May 3 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Artor
 June 3 Marry d. of John & Lidya Arnold. 1635
 June 21 Alse d. of Wilyam & Margret Lintot. 1635
 June 21 Marry d. of Margret & Richard Johnes
 July 2 An d. of Wilyam & Barbery Wilyamson. 1635
 July 30 Kathren d. of Wilyam Arnold Junyer & Elisb. 1635
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Wilyam & Elsabeth his wife [*sic*]
 Aug. 9 Henery s. of Henery & Rachell Boutler
 Aug. 14 Elsebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Pekocke
 Sep. 3 Hanna d. of John & Ellisebeth Hayword. 1635
 Sep. 6 Tho. s. of Tho. & Elisebeth Smith
 May 14 Ellen d. of Frances & Kathren Blake. 1635
 Oct. 4 Frances d. of Frances & Ellen Forster
 Nov. 4 Jone d. of Simond & Tho. Wright, cage
 Nov. 4 An d. of Henery Rachlife Esq^r & An his wife
 Nov. 11 Frances d. of Rob. & Alse Harwod
 Dec. 1 Rebecke d. of Phillip & Rebeckoe Colbye. 1635
 Dec. 6 John s. of David & Jone Drinkwater
 A poor child baptised in y^e church porch by An & Henery Heath
 [*No date*] 1636
 Jan. 21 John s. of Samevell & Elisebeth Arnold. 1635
 Feb. 12 Jeane d. of Danyell & Jone Charlwod. 1636
 Feb. 17 Ellisebeth d. of Thomas & Ilisebeth Farding. 1636
 Feb. 19 Dorrythy d. of Ellisebeth & Isack Donford. 1636
 Mar. 13 Danyell s. of John & Jone Sharpe. 1636
 Mar. 26 Ellisebeth d. of Richard & Marry Buesh of Barkayne in London
 April 26 Ellisebeth d. of Henery & Elsebeth Wall. 1636
 May 8 Thomas s. of Richard & Alse Sames. 1636
 June 7 An d. of Wilyam Arnold Junyer & Elisebeth Oxsor. 1636
 June 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Margret Dekson [*sic*] 1636
 June 21 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Margret Smith. 1636
 July 26 Barbery d. of Richard & An Jones
 July 10 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elsebeth Artor
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of Robert & Alce Harwood [*Fresh page; heading, "Baptised
 1636"*]
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Jhon & Margaret Nixon
 Jan. 29 An d. of Jhon & Catheren Rowberrow
 Feb. 12 Jane d. of Thomas & An Ellis, being borne in the parish of Westminster
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Symons
 Feb. 18 James s. of James & An Burd
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Peacocke

1637.

- April 2 Jane d. of Henry & Rachell Butler
 April 5 Issabelle d. of Jeremy & Hanna Proud
 April 23 Willy s. of Willyam & Elizabeth Hill
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Amy Ilford
 May 10 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Godffery
 May 28 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Sara Earlsagate
 June 11 Jhon s. of Jhon & Margery Francis, being borne in the parish of West-
 minster
 July 6 James s. of Owen & Cathren Neale

- July 12 Gyles s. of Cristopher & Eliza : Sexton
 July 16 Barbara d. of Leonard & Margaret Burly
 Aug. 10 Sara d. of Thomas & Mary Rickeman
 Aug. 10 Willyam s. of Jhon & Liddia Arold [*sic*]
 Sep. 9 Michell s. of Richard & Margery Bilson
 Oct. 6 Willyam s. of Isacke & Elizabeth Dounford
 Oct. 18 Willyam s. of Willyam & Margaret Lintott
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Willam Roper & Isbell his wyfe baptised & bired
 Dec. 15 Rallin s. of Thomas Chambers
 Dec. 29 Ager the bastard d. of John Proser & Alse Stinte
 Jan. 17 William s. of Daniell & Jone Charlwood
 Jan. 24 Francis d. of Robert & Alse Harwood
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Boouth
 Mar. 13 Friswind d. of William & Elizebeth Larrance of the p'ish of Readinge
 Mar. 14 William s. of William & Jone Hipsley
 Mar. 26 Elizebeth & Mary the d^s of John & Jone Sharpe. 1637 [*sic*]

1638.

- Mar. 27 Mary d. of John & Alse Money. 1638 [*sic*]
 April 1 James s. of Raph & Elizebeth Stockdale
 April 1 Elizebeth d. of William & Jone Murrey
 April 17 Phillip s. of Phillip & Rebecka Colby
 May 5 George s. of Thomas & Tomson Bell
 July 1 John s. of John Howard
 July 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Vakes [Vaux]
 July 28 Grace d. of John & Elizebeth Smarte of S^t Oliues parish in Southwarke
 Aug. 5 Alse d. of John Roberrow
 Aug. 16 Marina d. of James & Ursula Challiner
 Aug. 17 Robert s. of Raph & Ann Butterfeild of the parish of S^t Margrets,
 Westminster
 Sep. 2 John s. of John & Sara Westwood
 Sep. 7 Godfrey s. of Edmond & Jane Haris
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Mathew & Martha Child
 Oct. 17 Frances s. of Frances & Katern Black
 Oct. 20 Elesebeth d. of John & Margit Nixson
 Oct. 24 John s. of Willam & Elesebeath Arnold
 Nov. 21 Brigdet d. of James & Jane Bening
 Dec. 2 Elesebeath d. of Henri & Lennis Burten
 Dec. 3 Dorotheie d. of Richard & Ane Jones
 Dec. 21 Hennere s. of Hennere & Ellin Wal
 Dec. 27 Elesebeth d. of Sameuel & Elesebeth Arnold
 Dec. 30 Edwerd s. of Edwerd & Margrit Smith
 Jan. 20 John s. of John & Lidia Arnold
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Richard & Pelluna Allis
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Chambers
 Mar. 10 Frances s. of William & Susana Ogbourne
 Mar. 22 Jone d. of Henry & Mary Browne of Andeuer, Hamshere

1639.

- April 7 Sara d. of John & Elizebeth Mason
 April 28 Hanah d. of William & Isbell Roper
 April 29 Jeremy s. of Jeremy & Ann Proud
 May 19 Elin d. of Richard Adams
 June 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Ellis of the p'ish of S^t Margrets, West-
 minster

June 23 John & Elizebeth twines of Robert & Ame Ilford
 July 7 William s. of Symond & Jone Boudle
 July 28 Elizebeth d. of John & Ann Willis
 July 31 Mary d. of Francis & Margrett Dyson
 Aug. 28 Bartholemew s. of John & Luce Sharpe
 Sep. 12 Elizebeth d. of Barnott [*sic*] & Ann Fountaine
 Sep. 22 Charlees s. of James & Ann Bird
 Oct. 6 John s. of John & Margrett Nixon
 Oct. 18 Charles s. of Tho. & Elizebeth Farthing
 Dec. 4 Alse d. of Robert & Alse Harwood
 Dec. 8 John s. of Henry & Mary Peacock
 Dec. 31 Edmond s. of James & Jane Sheffell
 Feb. 2 Margrett d. of Thomas & Margrett Austin
 Feb. 16 Elizebethe d. of John & Debera Whitacar
 Feb. 25 Henry s. of John & Lydia Arnold
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of Daniell & Clement Snouke
 Mar. 22 James s. of Henry & Linox Burton

1640.

Mar. 25 Elizebethe d. of Richard & Mary Booth of the p'ish of S^t Pulker's,
 London
 Mar. 28 Grace the bastard of George Howard & Alse Mayell
 Mar. 27 Richard s. of John & Mary Arden [*Interlineated*]
 Mar. 29 Ama [*sic*] d. of Robert & Mary Hedger
 April 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Wye
 April 17 Heaster d. of Nickolas & Alse Jackson
 April 19 Ellin d. of Edward & Margrett Smith
 May 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Smith
 May 13 Henry s. of Henry & Auis Laxsey of Brightwell in Hamshere
 June 5 Elizebeth d. of William & Jone Hipsley
 June 16 Ann d. of Phillip & Rebeca Colbey
 July 8 William s. of William & Mary Arris
 July 19 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Arnot of the p'ish of S^t Margretts, West-
 minster
 July 26 Richard s. of John & Brigett Prosser
 Sep. 13 John s. of John & Mary Arding
 Sep. 19 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Atkinson
 Oct. 18 Raph s. of Raph & Ann Butterfeild
 25 Hollioak the bastard sonne of Jone Strawbridg [*No month*]
 Nov. 22 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Mary Smith
 Dec. 10 George s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Vaux
 Dec. 10 Matthew s. of Nicklas & Jane Haslipe of the p'ish of S^t Margretts,
 Westminster
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Matthew & Martha Childe
 Jan. 17 Sara d. of Symond & Jone Bowdle
 Feb. 2 Margrett d. of John & Ann Sell
 Feb. 21 William s. of M^r James & M^{rs} Jane Sheffell
 Feb. 24 William s. of Thomas & Mary Francklin
 Mar. 3 Catheren d. of Danniell & Jone Charlwood of y^e p'ish of Paddington
 Mar. 17 John s. of John & Sara Westwood
 Mar. 17 Susanna d. of Isack & Elizebeth Dunford
 Mar. 18 John s. of John & Catheren Roberow
 Mar. 19 William s. of William & Elizebeth Arnold
 Mar. 19 Ursley d. of William & Margrett Linttot

1641.

- Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Humfrey & Ann Godman
 May 19 Mary d. of Richard Adams
 May 19 Christien d. of Thomas & Ann Ellis of the p'ish of St Margrets,
 Westminster
 June 10 Josua s. of John & Liddia Arnold
 June 15 John s. of John & Ann Willis of the p'ish of St Margrets, Westminster
 July 1 Petter s. of James & Mary Hayes
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Alse Money of the p'ish of St Margrets, Westminster
 Aug. 25 Joseph s. of Thomas Hodges, Vicar of this p'ish of Kensington, & of
 Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 25th day of August being
 Wensday
 Sep. 4 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Burton
 Sep. 11 Anna d. of Edward & Hannah Rance
 Oct. 28 Walter s. of Giles & Eliz. Yonge
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of William Osborne of y^e p'ish of St Margrets, Westminster
 Nov. 1 James s. of Nicholas & Margrett Jaeson
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Charwood
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizebeth Hutchins
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Margrett Nixon
 Dec. Alse d. of Richard & Pelludia Allis [*No date*]
 Mar. 6 William s. of John & Elizabeth Howard
 Mar. 13 Dina d. of Edward & Margrett Smith
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Francis & Margrett Dyson

1642.

- April 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Kirton
 April Benjamin s. of Richard & Mary Cooke [*No date*]
 May 4 William s. of William & Mary Freeman
 May 8 James s. of Robert & Alce Harwood
 May 11 Thomas s. of Mr William Williamson & of Barbera his wife
 May 22 Charles s. of Richard & Ann Jones
 July 10 John s. of Robert & Mary Hedger
 July 15 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaux
 July 24 Thomas s. of John & Mary Ardin
 July 25 Mary d. of Phillip & Rebeca Colbey
 July 15 [*sic*] Robert & Maryan s. & d. of John Greene being twinnes
 Aug. 21 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
 Aug. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Pretty, Curat of this p'ish
 Sep. 11 John s. of John & Ann Sell
 Oct. 20 William s. of James Bird
 Oct. 21 James s. of Mr James Shefeild & of Jane his wife
 Oct. 24 James s. of William & Isbell Roper
 Henry Rich, Lord of Kensington, s. of the Right Ho^{rb} Robert Rich,
 Earle of Holland, and the Laday Elissabeth his wife, were borne
 August 26th 1642
 Sep. 25 [*sic*] Amey d. of James & Jane Beneing
 Dec. 4 John s. of John & Bridgett Widgsdell
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Richard & Margrett Dickson
 Feb. 5 James & Richard the twins of Henry & Jone Buttler
 Feb. 5 Sara d. of Edward Sell
 Feb. 9 Robert s. of Barnard Fountaine
 Feb. 12 Margerey d. of Daniell & Clement Snoaks
 Mar. 6 Martha d. of William & Margrett Lintot
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of John Roberow Jun^r & of Jone his wife
 Mar. 13 Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Arnold
 Mar. 14 Anna d. of Byan [*sic*] & Ann Clarke

1643.

- Mar. 26 Henry s. of Mr Thomas Hodges, Vicar of this p'ish
 Feb. 25 James s. of William & Fayth Fry. 1643 [*Inserted in margin*]
 April 6 John s. of John & Luce Pearson. 1643 [*Inserted in margin*]
 May 7 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hutchins
 May 7 Richard s. of Richard & Alee Arnold of the p'ish of St Margretts,
 Westminster
 May 21 John s. of Henry & Linox Burton
 June 30 John s. of Mr John Fennicke & Eliza. his wife
 July 13 Martha d. of James Hayes
 July 16 John s. of John & Bridgett Prosser
 Aug. 1 Sara d. of Isack & Eliza. Damford
 Elissabeth d. of Phillip & Rebeckah Colbey [*No date*]
 Nov. 30 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farthinge
 Dec. 14 Edward s. of Humphrey & Ann Godman
 Dec. 14 [*or 17*] Robert s. of Robert & Alee Harwood
 Mar. 24 Peeter s. of Edward Sell

1644.

- Mar. 30 John s. of James & Ann Bird
 May 16 Mary d. of William & Annah Baldwin
 May 19 Mary d. of John & Sara Widgesdell
 June 9 Sara d. of William & Sara Richardson
 June 30 John s. of Clement Widgesdall
 June 30 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Howard
 July 2 Richard s. of W^m Freeman
 July 28 Elissabeathe & Sara d^s of John & Ann Sell
 Sep. 3 Mary Walle d. of Henry & Ellin Wall
 Aug. 24 George s. of George & Chatthren Harrisone of the parish of Margits,
 Westminster
 Sep. 20 [*sic*] John s. of Richard & Joyce Osborne
 Sep. 3 Frances d. of Even Williams
 Sep. 6 Robert s. of Mathew & Martha Child
 Sep. 10 Edward s. of Edward Smith
 Sep. 10 Elissabeath d. of William & Elissabeathe Arnolde
 Oct. 28 John s. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood
 Nov. 23 [*sic*] John s. of Thomas & Mary Gooddier
 Nov. 2 Frances d. of Barnard Fouten
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Francklin
 Dec. 22 William s. of Richard & Elissabeath Kerton
 Dec. 29 Thomas s. of John & Mary Ardin
 Jan. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Peacocke
 Jan. 20 Charles s. of James & Jane SheffeaId, Esquire
 Jan. 19 [*sic*] Jane d. of Daniell & Clamant Snouckes
 Feb. 8 William s. of Henry & Jone Buttler
 Jan. 17 Rebeacka d. of John & Rebeacka Fichwaters
 Feb. 15 Ales d. of John & Jone Sharp
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Coucke
 Mar. 16 Joseph s. of John & Liddea Arnoulle
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Robert & Brigit Davis

1645.

- April 2 Petter s. of Richard & An Burton
 May 12 Robert s. of Robert & Alles Elfard

1348591

- July 20 Francis d. of William & An Freeman
 July 27 William s. of William & Hanna Baldin
 Sep. 8 John s. of Richard & Pelludica Ellis
 July 28 Frances d. of John & Luce Pearson
 Sep. 6 Ellener d. of Mary & William Hill
 Sep. 2 Sara d. of Richard Rance
 Sep. 2 John s. of James & Jane Bening
 Oct. 29 Elissabeath d. of William & Jane Michill
 Oct. 26 Grace d. of George & Jone Slayd
 Sep. 12 Elissabeath d. of Mickhill & Hurlday Marlo
 Nov. 2 John s. of Robert & Ayles Harrod [*sic*]
 Nov. 2 Charles s. of Water & Mary Ellis
 Nov. 2 William s. of William & Isbell Roper
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of William Lee & Ann Cuckney
 Dec. 14 John s. of Robert & Mary Headger
 Dec. 26 Amy d. of Phillip & Rebeacka Colby
 Jan. 27 Martha d. of John & Ellener Bushe
 Feb. 4 Julian d. of the honnerabell Lord Vicant Camden, Baptist Noill, & the
 laday Hester his wiff
 Dec. 21 Elissabeath d. of William & Elissabeath Coxs
 Feb. 21 William s. of Edward & Margitt Smithe
 Feb. 21 Marian d. of M^r Simon Thelwalle & the lady Margaritt his wiffe

1646.

- April 20 Christien d. of Water & Elizabeathe Williams
 April 26 Barbera d. of M^r Thomas & Margitt Hodges
 April 26 Richard s. of William & Ann Carey
 Mar. 19 [*sic*] Esabella d. of Timothee & Dawrothy Dodsworth
 May 27 Thomas s. of Richard & Ann Burton
 May 28 Mary d. of Matthew & Martha Child
 June 14 John s. of John Widsdalle & Bridgit
 June 20 Ann d. of John & Ann Sell
 July 5 Mary d. of Robert & Ales Ilfard
 July 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Kinge
 July 20 Hanna d. of John & Liddia Arnoll
 July 5 Ann d. of James & Ann Burd
 Aug. 9 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood
 Aug. 25 John s. of William & Elissabeathe Sadler
 Sep. 15 Edward s. of Simon & Elissabeathe Mayne
 Oct. 11 Judeath d. of Richard & Jouyce Osborne
 Oct. 18 Joseph s. of Richard & Elissabth Certen [Kerten]
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Willson
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Hargrave, living at the gore in Wesminster
 parrishe
 Nov. 1 Petter s. of Henry & Jone Buxstone
 Nov. 15 Thomas s. of Phillip & Martha Harding
 Nov. 5 Sara d. of Andrew & Gillian Abrams
 Dec. 6 Sara d. of George & Sara Shade
 Dec. 13 Abbigall d. of William & Abbigall Pitts
 Dec. 20 Ruthe d. of William & Faythe Frey
 Dec. 27 John s. of John & Elissabeathe Prockter
 Feb. 7 Elissabeathe d. of William & Hanna Baldin
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Gooddier
 Feb. 7 Elissabeath d. of Eaven Williams
 Feb. 14 Samwell s. of M^r William & Elissabeath Arnolle
 Feb. 14 Elissabeath d. of Thomas & Easter Osstell
 Feb. 16 Elissabeathe d. of James & Jone Bening

- Feb. 21 Houmfray s. of Houmfray & Ann Godman
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Arden
 Mar. 19 Elissabeath d. of Humphray & Elissabeathe Undrill
 Mar. 21 John s. of Henry Buttler.

1647.

- Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Sara Sell
 April 5 Roger s. of Richard & Jone Foster
 April 28 George s. of William Richsonson & Sara
 May 2 John s. of John & Rebeacca Fichwaters
 May 29 Ales d. of Nickholis & Ales Jackson
 June 30 Edmon s. of John Huchshins
 July 11 William s. of John & Jone Sharpe
 July 25 Henry s. of John & Liddia Arnolle
 Aug. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph & Margitt Pritty
 Aug. 10 Sara d. of M^r Thomas Hodges, minester of this Parrish, & Margitt his wiffe
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Jone Roberrow
 Aug. 19 James s. of John & Elissabthe Snow
 Aug. 22 John s. of John & Elissabeathe Gregerry
 Aug. 22 Hesster d. of Richard & Sara Perks
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rose Easte of Westminster parish
 Sep. 16 Calib s. of Mickhill & Hurlday Marlo
 Sep. 19 Liddea d. of Richard & Elener Lewis
 Sep. 27 John Lambert & William Lambert sons of Collonell John Lambert of Calton, by M^r Byard, Parson of Wheldrack, at S^r William Lister's house at Coud Hearne
 Oct. 4 Honnor d. of John & Elissabeathe Maynord
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of George & Ales Crompton, borne in Margit's, Westminster parrishe
 Oct. 12 John s. of William & Ann Freeman
 Nov. 2 William s. of William & Elissabeath Coxs
 Dec. 12 Brigitt d. of John & Brigitt Widgsdale
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of Frances & Ann Gregerry
 Jan. 8 Jane d. of Thomas & Ann Hargraue
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Robert & Ales Harwoode
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Margitt Hardecar
 Feb. 27 Frances d. of William & Margery Yeomans
 Mar. 5 William s. of Henry & Mary Peocke
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Elissabeath & John Hill

1648.

- April 2 Mary d. of Richard & Elissabeathe Kerten
 April 2 Jone d. of George & Jone Slade
 April 9 Elissabeath d. of Humfray & Elissabeath Vndrell
 May 21 Charles s. of James & Jone Powell
 June 18 Ruthe d. of Elissabeath Vintin & Marke Bateman, a basterd, was borne att the Earll of Hollands gate
 June 22 Mary d. of William & Susanna Cockyn
 July 2 Grace d. of John & Anis Slade
 July 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray Plater
 July 27 Thomas s. of M^r William Methell Esquire & Mary his wiffe
 Aug. 6 John s. of John & Ales Hatten
 Aug. 10 Margret d. of a poor man that worked at M^r John Arnols
 Aug. 14 Sammuell s. of Phillip & Rebeckca Colby
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Edmund & Jane Harrison

- Sep. 20 Houmfray s. of Houmfray & Sibbilla Worlow
 Sep. 23 John s. of Peter & Elener White
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Mager Gennerall John Lambart & Frances his wiffe
 Oct. 18 Edmond s. of M^r Thomas Hodges, minester of Kinssington, &
 Margeritt his wiffe
 Oct. 22 Elissabeathe d. of Edward & Margitt Smithe
 Oct. 25 Bryan s. of Bryan & An Clarke
 Nov. 26 George s. of George & Sara Shade
 Nov. 29 Samwell s. of William & Elissabeath Sadler
 Dec. 24 Sara d. of James & Ann Burd
 Dec. 31 Richard s. of Edward & Sara Selle
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of William & Winnefrut Skott
 April 2 Dawrity d. of Thimity & Dawrity Dodsworth [*Interlineated*]
 Dec. 31 Elissabeathe d. of Thomas & Mary Gooddier
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of William & Hanna Baldin
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of John & Ellin Bushe
 Mar. 11 Robbeart s. of Robbeart & Susanna Ward

1649.

- April 1 John s. of Frances & Ann Gregerry
 April 8 Ruthe d. of M^r John Arnold
 April 22 Thomas s. of William Hill & Mary
 Jan. 31 Samuel s. of Samuell & Joane Turberville [*Interlineated*]
 May 20 John s. of John & Elissabeath Gregerry
 June 3 William s. of John & Brgit [*sic*] Widgsdalle
 May 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Roberow
 June 10 John s. of George & Mary Pyle
 July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elissabeath Mayo
 July 8 Elissabeath d. of John & Mary Ardin
 July 15 John s. of Robert & Ales Ilford of Paddington Parrish
 Sep. 30 Daniell s. of Richard & Sara Parks
 Aug. 29 Ann d. of Richard Arnould
 Aug. 2 Joseph s. of James & Jane Bening
 Nov. 22 Samwell s. of Richard & Ann Hunt of Wasminster
 Nov. 25 Barnord s. of John & An Sell
 Dec. 17 Elissabeath d. of Eaven & Margitt Williams
 Dec. 9 Ann d. of Houmfray & Ann Godnan
 Nov. 17 John s. of Richard & Elissabeath Kerten
 Feb. 21 Jobe s. of William & Elissabeath Arnoll
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Eaglin
 Mar. 10 Elissabeth d. of Robert & Alles Harwood
 Mar. 8 Susans d. of John Huchins
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Hedsher
 Jan. 28 John s. of Thimithy & Dorrothy Dodsworth, was borne [*Inserted in margin*]

1650.

- Mar. 31 Margitt d. of Richard & Margitt Hardecar
 Mar. 20 [*sic*] Ann d. of Thomas & Heaster Osstin
 Mar. 25 Ann d. of John Mayo
 April 14 Mary d. of William & Elissabeath Coxs
 May 12 Edmond s. of Henry & Rebecko Walken
 June 6 Ann d. of Mathew & Martha Child
 June 9 Ann d. of William & Ann Freeman
 May 14 William s. of William & Susana Cockkin, Esq.
 June 20 Jane d. of John & Jane Haddack

June	7	Tanner Arnold s. of John & Liddea Arnould
July	23	Elissabeath d. of John & Margere Salmon
July	26	James s. of James & Jone Powill
Aug.	11	William s. of William & Dawrity Hare
Aug.	11	Daniell s. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood
Aug.	18	John s. of John & Bridgitt Brassett
Aug.	9	Frances s. of Mr Thomas Hodges & Margit his wife
July	15	Sarah d. of John & Rebeckea Fichwaters in Westminster
Sep.	26	Mary d. of Samwell & Jone Turberville
Oct.	5	Richard & Edward twines of Thomas & Judcath Francklin
Oct.	1	Charles s. of Robbert, Earle of Holland, & the lady Elissabeath his wife
Nov.	12	Thomas s. of Phillip & Rebeckea Colby
Jan.	1	Sarah d. of William & Hanna Baldin
Jan.	1	Susan d. of John & Ales Hatten
Jan.	8	John s. of Brian & Ann Clarke
Jan.	13	John s. of Richard & Ellin Lewis
Jan.	30	Peter s. of Peter & Ellin Whitte
Feb.	7	Richard s. of John & Jane Haddack
Feb.	27	Richard s. of Richard & Elissabeathe Harvey
Mar.	2	Frances s. of John & Jone Sharpe
Mar.	14	Elissabeath d. of George & Sara Shade
Mar.	16	Ann d. of Henry & Jone Butler
Mar.	23	William s. of Richard & Jone Muskett

1651.

Mar.	25	Elisabeth d. of Cliffer Clifton Esq ^r & M ^{rs} Francis his wife, Wisminster
Mar.	30	Tabytha d. of Thomas & Elissabeath Mayo
April	17	Sibbill d. of Hounphry & Sibbill Worllow
April	20	Elissabeath d. of John & Elissabeath Hill
May	1	John s. of Thomas & Elissabeath Roberts
May	11	Jobe s. of Antony & Eadeth Wells
May	18	Harbard s. of John & Ann Boules
June	1	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Brand
June	1	Richard s. of Houmfray & Elissabeathe Undrill
June	30	Thomas s. of Nickolis & Lettes Harmon
July	2	Richard & Ann twins of John & Jane Nickson
July	10	Catthrien d. of Edmond & Jane Harrison
July	13	Richard s. of Richard Osborne
July	27	Sarah d. of Thomas & Catthren Tarrat
Aug.	10	Daniell s. of James & Ann Burid
July	28	Thomas s. of John & Elissabeath Hirone
Aug.	17	Timothy Dodsworthe
Aug.	20	William s. of Edward & Sara Sell
Aug.	17	Richard s. of Richard & Margit Kemp
Aug.	16	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Hargraue
Aug.	18	Userley d. of William & Ann Freeman
Sep.	5	Henry s. of Richard & Mary Walop
Aug.	31	Robert s. of Richard & Heaster Burbigs
Sep.	28	Daniell s. of John & Ellin Bushe
Oct.	2	Jonathan s. of John & Elissabeath Gregory
Oct.	26	William s. of Edward & Sara Sell
Dec.	7	John s. of John & Brigit Widgsdale
Dec.	21	Margery d. of Richard & Ann Hunt, Wasminster
Jan.	7	Elissabeath d. of John & Jane Haddack
Feb.	15	Edward s. of John & Mary Arden
Mar.	14	Richard s. of Thomas & Sara Clarke
Mar.	14	Joseph s. of William & Elissabeathe Coxs

- Mar. 14 Cornelies a boye found in the Parrish
 Mar. 12 Lianell s. of William & Elissabeth Duckitt, Esq.
 [*In the margin* : " Hugh s. of Richard & Elissabthe Milton, March 7, 1652 "]

1652.

- April 4 Elissabeathe d. of Richard & Mary Gill
 April 20 Elissabeathe d. of Thomas & Mary Edgland
 April 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Elissabeath Gooddier
 April 11 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Peacock
 May 16 Mary d. of John Sell & Ann
 May 1 Jane d. of William & Jane Hall
 May 21 Lawrance s. of Robart & Alse Harvod [*sic*]
 May 27 Ann d. of Richard & Margett Hardecarr
 June 7 Jane d. of Thomas & Elissabeath Francklin
 June 12 John s. of Nickholis & Lettes Harmon
 June 12 Elisabeath d. of John & Ann Hardin
 July 25 Sara d. of Ann & Robert Hudson
 Aug. 1 Barbera d. of William & Heaster Baley, Wasminstr
 Aug. 8 Amos s. of Richard & Ales Butt, Wesmester
 Aug. 6 Henry s. of Richard & Mary Moune
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of William & Susana Cockin
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of William & Ann Freeman
 Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Roberry, Wasminstr
 Sep. 9 Catthren d. of Edmond & Jane Harrison
 Sep. 26 William s. of Richard & Jane Brand
 Sep. 30 Elissabeathe d. of M^r Henry & Sarah Mewtis
 Oct. 10 Francis s. of John & Ales Pearssevalle
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Parnell East, Wesmestr
 Oct. 18 William s. of Richard & Jane Brand
 Nov. 6 Richard & Jone twins of Richard & Jone Muskitt
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Humphry & Ann Godman
 Oct. 18 William s. of Richard & Jane Arnold
 Margrat the dafter of Stephen & Judeth Winthrop was borne the 7 day
 of November Ann o Domeny 1652
 Esabella d. of Timothy & Dorratha Dodsworth borne 8 Desem.
 Feb. 23 Frances s. of Henry & Margett Parsons
 Mar. 9 Francis s. of Houmphra & Sibbilla Worlow
 Feb. 26 Robert s. of Frances & Ann Gregerry
 Mar. 20 Nathaniell s. of Thomas & Catthran Tarrett

1653.

- Mar. 27 James s. of John & Mary Arden
 April 3 William s. of John & Elissabeathe Donkin
 April 3 William s. of John & Alles Hatten
 April 14 Diana d. of John & Rebeckea Fichwaters, Wesminstr
 May 13 Elissabeath d. of Anthony & Edey Wells
 May 20 Cattren d. of William & Dawrity Hare
 May 22 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Lee
 June 13 John s. of John & Jane Haddacke
 June 16 Rebecka d. of Samwell & Jone Turberville
 July 10 Richard s. of Houmphry & Elissabeathe Undrill
 July 24 William s. of Richard & Margett Kemp
 Aug. 7 Richard s. of John & Jane Nixon
 Aug. 25 Ellen d. of Georg & Jone Slade
 July 4 William s. of William & Mary Rippin baptised at Canselgreene
 Oct. 2 John s. of John & Margett Vyould

- Feb. 3 Susan d. of Edward & Else Barsmore. 1652
 Mar. 18 John s. of William & Mary Bronckard baptised at Noting barns. 1652
 [*Here follow Marriages; Baptisms recommence at p. 19 of vol. iii.*]

Births of Children accordinge to an Act of Parliament begininge
 the 30th September 1653.

- Oct. 4 Judath Shed d. of George & Sarah Shed was borne at Brompton
 Nov. 12 William s. of Thomas & Elisabethe Mayo was borne in the towne at
 the Signe of the Bell about 3 a clock in the morning
 Nov. 19 An d. of James Floyde Esq^r & An his wife was borne in Colebearne
 house this 19th day being Satterdaye night a quarter of an oure
 before 12 a clock
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Collenol Richard Gravis & Anne his wife was borne of a
 Fryday at M^{rs} Henshawes house
 Dec. 2 Joseph s. of Henry & Jone Butler was borne at Noting Hill
 Dec. 29 Elissabeathe d. of John & Elissabeathe Gregerry was borne on Thursday
 Dec. 28 Vinnefrut d. of John & Bridgit Widgsdale was borne at Brompton
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elissabeath Roberts was borne from West
 towne
 Jan. 28 Ann d. of Thomas & Elissabeathe Franckline borne at Brompton being
 Frydaye
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Vary was borne in the towne being of a
 Fryday
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Danniell & Elissabeathe Seywell was borne of a Fryday at
 Brompton
 Feb. 14 Presilla d. of Tho. Clark borne in Chiley parish
 Mar. 29 William s. of Peter & Ellen White was borne in the Parsonage yard
 being of a Wendsdaye
 Mar. 24 Elissabeathe d. of Richard & Joyce Osborne ware borne of a Fryday

1654.

- April 13 Ayles d. of Francis & Elisabeathe Tucker of a Thursday
 April 27 Elissabeth d. of Samwell & Catthren Peacocke of a Thursday
 May 20 George s. of Samwell & Johanna Turberville of a Sabothe day
 May 28 Robert s. of the Right Hoth Robert Rich, Earle of Holland, &
 Elissabeathe his wife were borne of a Sabothe daye
 May 31 Charles s. of Timothie & Darrothy Dodsworthe at West towne of a
 Wendsday
 July 8 Elissabeth d. of Fardinnando & Sarah Parkish at Brompton at Robert
 Sewels house
 July 13 Rachell d. of John & Jane Haddack at M^r Wilcox house
 Aug. 23 Elissabeth d. of M^r Thomas Eyres & Elissabeth his wife of a Wendsdaye
 Sep. 8 Daniell s. of Richard & Jane Brand at the Gore
 Sep. 22 William s. of William & Mary Wale at M^{rs} Mathews house in the
 Parsonage yard of a Tusedaye
 Sep. 12 Houmphray s. of John & Ellen Bush were borne
 Aug. 23 James s. of Raffe Juers [*or Ivers*] & Mary his wife at the Grailpits
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of William & Elissabeth Cox at E^rls Cort being Monday
 Nov. 5 Peter s. of Anthony & Eadeth Welles of a Saboth day
 Nov. 10 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Gill at the Grailpits
 Nov. 12 John s. of Collonoll George Twisselton & Mary his wife at M^r Wilcoxs
 house at the Grailpits
 Nov. 24 Joseph s. of William & Mary Rippin in Cancelgrene
 Dec. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Ales Butt in Wesminster parish

- Dec. 1 Elissabethe d. of Bryan & An Clarke of a Fryday
 Jan. 10 Daniell s. of William & Ann Freeman
 Jan. 31 Steeven s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Gooddier at the Gravilpits
 Jan. 30 Henry s. of William & Hester Bayle in Wesminster parish
 Jan. 21 Henry s. of William & Mary Bronckard at Noting barns
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Morton of a Saboth day
 Mar. 7 Martha d. of Edward & Jane Lee at Brompton
 Mar. 22 Beththya d. of Francis & Ann Gregory at the Gravilpits
 Mar. 15 Brigit d. of John and Brigit Widsdale at Brompton

1655.

- Mar. 26 Martha d. of Elixsander & Margret Brand at Brompton
 Mar. 30 Adam s. of Richard & Elissabeth Milton at Brompton
 April 5 Robert s. of Isaack & Mary Vary in the towne
 April 4 Knightly d. of Humpfry & Sybill Wyrly in the towne
 April 24 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Francklin at Brompton
 May 1 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Brockitt from Notin barns
 April 27 Elissabeth d. of Peter & Margerit Brand at Brompton
 April 15 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Kethhern Terrett at Earl's Cort
 April 20 Francis s. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed in the towne
 Elissabeth d. of Houmpfry & Ann Godman in the towne [*No date*]
 June 1 Daniell s. of Daniell & Elissabeth Seywell of a Fryday at Brompton
 July 22 Samuell Brompton a poor child was layed in the parish, baptised [*sic*]
 July 28 William s. of Mr John & Elissabeth Collier of Peter Cheapside parish
 July 31 Amy d. of John & Ellen Addamson in the towne
 Aug. 9 Laday Elissabeth d. of the Right Ho^{rbt} Robert Rich, Eyrl of Holland,
 and the Lady Elissabeth his wife, borne of a Thursday moring [*sic*]
 Aug. 11 Elissabeth d. of Lenayrd & Mary Buck in the towne
 Aug. 6 Martha d. of William & Martha Bryaud at Westtowne
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Ellenar Genings in the towne
 Aug. 24 Elissabeth d. of Francis & Ellisabeth Tucker of a Fryday being
 Bartholmew day at Mr Doos house
 Aug. 28 Frances d. of Richard & Margret Hardicare in the towne
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of the Right Ho^{rbt} Monntigue Bartye, Eyrl of Lincy, & Bridgett
 his wife, were borne at the Lord Cambdens house being Satterday
 morning about 10 a Clocke
 Sep. 3 William s. of John & Ann Sell in Brompton
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of John & Alces Hatten in the towne
 Sep. 24 Frances d. of Georg & Frances Dickenson in the towne of a Monday
 Sep. 20 John s. of Francis & Presilla Gregery in the towne
 Oct. 18 Elissabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Robinson at Erls Court
 Oct. 21 George s. of Mr Samuel & Jone Turberville in the towne of a Saboth
 day
 Oct. 29 Elissabeth d. of John & Debero Squire att the Lady Hollands gardin
 house
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margerit Munke at Little Cheley
 Nov. 27 William s. of William & Rose Guttrey at William Fins hous in the
 towne
 Jan. 2 Jone d. of John & Elissabeth Gregerry in the towne
 Jan. 5 John s. of John & Elissabeth Hihorne in the Parsonage yard
 Jan. 23 William s. of William & Dawrity Hare at Brompton
 Feb. 20 Henery s. of William & Mary Wall neare the Whit Hart in Westminster
 Parish
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas & Elissabeth Ayres of a Fryday
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William & Catthren Nash in the Widdow Ellis hous in the
 towne
 Feb. 22 James s. of Francis & Mary Sheparde at Cancell Greene

- Mar. 7 Henerly s. of Richard & Jouyce Osborne at the Gravill pits
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Richard & Jane Brand at the Gore
 Mar. 12 Margerett d. of Curenall George Twiselton & Mary his wife borne of
 a Wensday at night at Mr Wilcoxs house neare the Gravill pits

1656.

- April 7 Henry Roberds in the towne at William Fins house
 April 9 Samuell s. of John & Margeret Vyould at Brompton
 April 14 Jane d. of George & Jone Slade in the towne
 April 16 Henry s. of Henry Thorney, gent., & Bennet his wife in the towne
 April 16 Daniell s. of John & Mary Arden at Brompton
 May 9 Rebecka d. of Houmphray Undrell at the Gravillpits
 May 11 Edward s. of Elissabeth Genneway and his sposed father to be Edward
 Blande at the Gravelpits
 May 13 Mary d. of John & Elissabethe Hill at the Gravelpits
 May 16 Peter s. of Henry & Margerit Parsons at Knightsbridg in our parish
 June 2 Elissabeth d. of Duncombe Coulchester, Esq^r, & Elissabeth his wife at
 Hale house of a Munday morning about 4 of the clock
 June 8 Edward s. of Edward & Alce Basemore in Little Cheley
 June 23 Francis s. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed in the towne
 June 26 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Franckline in Brompton
 June 27 Samuell s. of Samuell & Katthren Peacock at the Gravelpits
 June 29 William s. of Gilbert Gaynes & Hanna his wife at Brompton
 July 2 Richard s. of Richard & Hanna Canneck at Little Cheley
 July 26 Daniel s. of John Crow & Fortayne his wife in the Cage
 Aug. 3 Daniell s. of John & Ann Bowles in the towne
 Aug. 8 Enggrum Rich s. of the Right Ho^r^{bl} Robert Rich, Earle of Holland, &
 the Lady Elissabeth his wife at Kensington House of a Frydaye
 Aug. 8 William s. of Thomas & Elissabeath Mayo in the town
 Aug. 14 Lincey Noill s. of the Right Ho^r^{bl} Lord Baptis Noill, Vicant Cambden, &
 the Laday Elissabeth his wife
 Aug. 21 John Floyd s. of James Floyd, gent., & Ann his wife at Could Hearne
 Aug. 17 Margeret d. for [*sic*] S^r Landda Bridgman, Knt., & the Laday Dawrity
 his wife at the Countis of Mulgraues House of a Sabboth day about
 6 or 7 a'clock in the after none
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of George & Sarah Shed at Brompton
 Sep. 1 Robert s. of William & Ann Freeman at Little Cheley
 Sep. 5 Elissabeth d. of Francis & Precilla Gregory in the towne
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elleur Genings at M^{rs} Fryes house in the town
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Ellenr Sutton in the towne
 Jan. 5 Francis s. of Richard & Alce Butt in Westminster parish
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of M^r Lawrance Steele & Easter his wife
 Jan. 12 John s. of John & Isabella Hill in Westminster parish
 Feb. 12 Elissabeth d. of John & Elissabeth Dison in Brumpton
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Peter & Elissabeth Sewell at Little Cheley
 Feb. 15 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Margeeret Munck in Little Cheley
 Feb. 20 Elissabeth d. of M^r Samuell & Joanna Turberville in the towne
 Feb. 26 Charles s. of John & Rebecko Fitchwaters in Westminster parish

1657.

- Mar. 25 An d. of M^r Thomas Eyres & Elissabeth his wife of a Wensday
 April 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ketthren Terret at Earls Court
 April 26 Steeven s. of Edward & Jane Lee in Brompton
 May 1 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Blackbourne at M^r Wilcoxs house
 May 9 George s. of James & Elissabeth Powill in the towne
 May 9 John s. of John & Edey Wright at the Kings Gore

- May 28 Phillipa s. [*sic*] of Anthony & Edey Wels in the towne
 June 6 David s. of John & Elissabeth Gregory in Westminster parish
 June 14 Mary d. of John & Ann Harding in Little Chely
 June 18 Sarah d. of William & Elissabeth Cox at Erls Court
 July 7 William s. of William & Mary Rouberey at Brompton
 July 20 Elissabeth d. of William & Mary Wale in Westminster parish
 July 11 Mary d. of Charls & Margette Grayham at the Gravilpits
 July 24 John s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Mayo in the towne
 July 12 George s. of Elixsander & Margrett Brand in Brompton
 Aug. 10 M^{rs} Katthron Noill d. of the Right Ho^{bl} Baptise Noill & the Laday
 Elissabeth his wife were borne in Cambden House of a Monday
 night about 9 a clock
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Margerit Kemp
 Aug. 25 Francis s. of Francis Gregory at the Gravillpits
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of William & Ann Freeman in Little Ches.
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sharp
 Sep. 12 Charitie d. of William Haire in Brumton
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Gill at Gravillpits
 Oct. 20 Alice d. of Collonell George Twisleton & Mary his wife on Tuesday att
 or aboute three of the clocke in the afternoone at the Viccarredge howse
 Nov. 2 Jane d. of Robart & Ann Ilford att the Gravilpits
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of M^r George Dickinson & M^{rs} Francis his wife
 Dec. 25 Tobyas s. of John & Debberro Squire, Bromton
 Dec. 29 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Francklin, Brumton
 Dec. 31 Geane d. of Houmphry & An Godnan
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Hanaiah & Jane Gifford
 Jan. 24 Ellin d. of John & Ellin Adderson
 Jan. 24 John s. of Thomas & Cathren Reges
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Frauis [*sic*] White
 Mar. 2 Francis s. of Brien & Ann Clarke from the towne
 Mar. 4 Easter d. of William & Easter Bailee from Westinster [*sic*] Gore
 Mar. 13 Nathaniell s. of Edward & Sara Roberson from Earls Courte
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of William & Mary Ollive from Westowne

1658.

- Mar. 26 Willam s. of John & Margret Vyould at Brumton
 April 24 Alnetrd s. of Cliffer Clifton, Esq^r, & Elissabeath his wife in Wes-
 minster parish
 April 21 John s. of M^r Thomas Henshaw & Ann his wife at West towne
 May 28 John s. of John & Ann Slade in the towne
 May 16 Ann d. of John Thurlow & Ann his wife, secretary to the Lord Protector,
 wer borne at the Laday Mulgrues house
 June 6 Henry s. of Henry & Elissabeth Biddle in Westminster parish
 June 22 Elissabeth d. of M^r Houmphry & Rebecka Booth in the Parsonage yard
 June 15 Mary d. of M^r Thomas Eyres & Elissabeth his wife
 June 30 Walter s. of John & Mary Cole in Westminster parish
 July 3 Mary d. of James & Elissabeth Powill in the towne
 July 29 George s. of John & Ann Sell at Brumpton
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Martha Lewis in the Parsonage yard
 Thomas. s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Cox at Kensell Grene 5 of July
 1658 [*Interlineated*]
 Aug. 16 Samuell s. of William & Rose Guttre of a Munday about 11 a clocke
 Aug. 15 Elissabeth d. of John & Alce Pearssevall at Cambdune house
 Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of John & Francis Clayton in the towne
 Oct. 2 William s. of Richard & Ellen Lewis in the towne
 Oct. 2 Presillo d. of Francis & Presillo Gregory in the towne
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Rowbery at Brumpton

- Nov. 2 Baptist the s. of Baptist Noill, Lord Wicount Campden, & the Laday
Elisabeth his wife wer borne in Comongardin parish
- Oct. 29 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed in the towne
- Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Poulter of Wesminster parish
- Nov. 14 Philodelphia d. of M^r Phillip Smith & Theodosia his wife in the
Parsonage house on a Saboth day
- Dec. 26 Aldrovandus s. of M^r John Everard & M^{rs} Dorothy his wife was borne
at Westtowne in the parish of Kensington & baptised the 9 day of
Jenuary next following
- Feb. 4 William s. of John & Brigit Widgsdale in Brompton
- Feb. 5 Sarah d. of Charls & Margerit Grimes at the Gravilpits

1659.

- April 17 James s. of Francis & Ann Gregory at the Gravilpits
- April 17 Henry s. of Samuell & Kethlren Peacocke at the Gravilpits
- April 16 Frances d. of M^r Richard Masday & M^{rs} Frances his wife at the Laday
Hollands
- June 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Jone flinch at the Gravilpits
- June 4 William s. of Collo^l George Twisleton & Mary his wife borne on
Saturday in the forenoone about 9 of y^e clocke att the Viccarredge
Howse
- June 30 James s. of Barthelmew Gabet & Margett his wife at the Gravilpits
- July 14 Jeane d. of Richard & Jeane Brand at the Gore
- July 27 Thomas s. of William & Mary Wall where borne in the towne and
where baptized the 14th day of August
- Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Houmphray Vnderell from the Gravils
- Aug. 17 Lawrance s. of Willam & Ann Freeman at lickle Celsey
- Sep. 10 John s. of Thomas & Margette Munck at leckle Celsey
- Oct. 13 Francis s. of Francis & Suana Sexton in the towne
- Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mayo in the towne
- Oct. 24 William s. of William Hare at Brompton
- Nov. 22 Susance d. of Thomas & Ann Sute at M^r Wilcoxs house
- Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Hannainah & Jane Gifford at his house in the Paronish
yard
- Jan. 2 Martha d. of Anthony & Edey Wells in the toune
- Feb. 13 Mary d. of Peter & Francis White, in the Parsonage yard at his house
- Feb. 14 Alise d. of Ann Markin, widdo, at Little Cheley, at one of Richard
Kenicks Houses
- Feb. 20 Elissabeth d. of Villers & Sarah Hickke in the towne from William
Dampfords house
- Feb. 18 Alice d. of William & Kethhren Nash in the towne
- Feb. 27 Elissabeth d. of William & Margery Moulton from William Fins
house in the towne
- Mar. 7 George s. of George & Sarah Shed at Brompton

1660.

- May 30 Joseph s. of M^r Lawrance Steele & Hester his wife were borne in the
towne
- June 1 Sarah d. of M^r Thomas Eyres & Elissabeth his wife were borne in the
towne
- June 23 Charls s. of Collonoll Richard Norton & the Laday Elissabeeth his wife
were borne at M^r Hodges house
- June 28 Anna d. of Richard & Anna Smith were borue in the towne
- June 28 John s. of M^r George & Frances Dickinson were borne in the towne
- July 11 John s. of John & Edey Write were borne at the Gore
- July 16 Frances d. of Francis & Elissabeth Wells were borne in the towne

- Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Finch wer born at the Gravilpits
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Meacock wer borne in the towne
 Oct. 3 Martha d. of Richard & Martha Wilcox were borne at his house
 Oct. 3 Catura d. of Thomas Terret were borne at Earls Court
 Oct. 3 Johanna d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Francklin borne at Brompton
 Oct. 27 Elissabeth d. of George Twisleton, Esq^r, & Mary his wife were in [*sic*]
 the viceridg house of this towne the 27 of October and baptised the
 1 of Novembr following
 Nov. 4 Elissabeth d. of John & Bridgit Widgsdale were borne in Brompton
 Nov. 21 Susanna d. of Captaine William Davis & Susanna his wife were borne
 in one of the Parsonages houses the 21 of Novembr and baptised the
 15 of Desembr following
 Dec. 11 Theophilus s. of Phillip Smith, Esq^r, & Theodocia his wife were borne in
 the towne on a Tewsday the 11 of Desembr and baptised the 17th
 day following
 Dec. 9 Ellen d. of John & Francis Clayton were borne at William Fins house
 Dec. 21 Elissabeth d. of John & Ellen Adamson were baptised in the towne
 Dec. 10 [*blank*] Averei d. to Arter Averei were baptised at Brompton
 Dec. 29 Phillip s. of Francis & Susenna Sexton wer baptised in the towne
 Jan. 1 William s. of William & Mary Roberey were baptised
 Feb. 3 Elissabeth d. of Petter & Susance Sammon were baptised from the
 Grovillpits
 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Francis were baptised at the Markis of
 Ormons hous [*No date*]
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of M^r Thomas Grover & Cassander his wife were baptised in
 Keusington at M^r Crookes house in the towne

1661.

- Mar. 31 Elissabeth d. of Moyses & Mary Groves were baptised in the towne
 April 12 Elissabeth d. of William & Joyce Calloway wer borne at John
 Roberrey house
 April 22 John s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Cox baptized at Kenselgrene
 April 22 Thomas s. of John & Margett Vyould of Brompton wer baptised
 April 20 Francis d. of Thomas Strickland, Esq^{re}, & Elizabeth his wife was borne,
 & bapbtised the second day of May in the yeare of our Lord God
 1661
 April 20 Richard s. of Richard & Elissabeth Milton baptized at Brompton
 May 19 John s. of Charls & Marget Grimes bapt. from the Gravilpits
 May 23 Alce d. of Robert & Elissabeth Johnson wer baptised in the Park
 house
 June 30 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Mayo in the towne
 July 7 Mary d. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed
 Aug. 6 Rebecka d. of M^r Thomas Eires & Elissabeth his wife
 Aug. 19 Liddia d. of Francis & Presilla Gregory
 Aug. 19 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Clarke from Erls Corte
 Aug. 29 Elissabeth d. of Richard & Bettres Ells from Noting barns
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of John & Elissabeth Wittaker of Little Chiley
 Sep. 12 Elissabeth d. of Daniell & Elissabeth Seywell from Brompton
 Sep. 29 John s. of Francis & Mary Moulst at M^{rs} Wrights house
 Oct. 23 Henry s. of John & Rebecka Fichwaters from Wesminster parish
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of Samuell & Ann Chambers from the Parsonage yard
 Nov. 28 Alce d. of John & Alce Pearsseual from the Lord Cambdon house
 Nov. 29 Joseph s. of M^r Hanainath Giffard & Jane his wife
 Dec. 1 Mary Terrett d. of Thomas Terret from Earls Court
 Dec. 4 Robert s. of Robert Tatam from the Gravilpits
 Jan. 19 John s. of William & Hanna Tayler
 Jan. 31 Elissabeth d. of John & Dorothy Everaud being Fryday

1662.

- Mar. 30 Allin s. of Peter & Francis White, Easter day
 Mar. 30 William s. of John & Margret Clark from Peter Sewels house
 April 27 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Groves from Richard Arnols
 May 11 Robert s. of Richard & Aise Butt of Westminster parish
 May 18 Elissabeth d. of James & Elissabeth Powell from the towne
 June 9 Elissabeth d. of William & Elissabeth Knowls from the Gravilpits
 June 19 Samuell s. of Phillip Smith, Esq^{re}, & Theodocie his wife from the
 Parsonage house
 July 24 Elissabeth d. of Daniell & Elissabeth King from Noting barns
 Aug. 13 Elissabeth d. of Francis & Susanna Sexton from the towne
 Sep. 21 Ignacious s. of George & Frances Dickenson from the towne
 Sep. 21 Sarah d. of John & Jane Sqelch from the towne
 Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Clarke from Earles Court
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of Moses & Mary Groues from the towne
 Nov. 9 William s. of Francis & Elissabeth Wells from the towne
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of William & Elissabeth Linchorine [*sic*] from the towne
 Nov. 9 Elissabeth d. of Robert & Margret Tatam from the Gravilpits
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of John & Sarah Duke from Little Cheley
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of John & Ann Travis from the Gravilpits
 Nov. 27 Martha d. of William & Catherne Nash from the towne
 Dec. 12 Abbegall d. of M^r Thomas Ayres & Elissabeth his wife from the towne
 Dec. 16 Elissabeth d. of John & Ann Troman from Westminster parish
 Oct. 22 [*sic*] Simon s. of Simon & Johanna Wild from Westminster parish
 Feb. 20 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Cocke from M^r Wels house in the towne,
 carpentr
 Mar. 1 Daniell s. of Peter & Margrett Brand from Brompton
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Margrett Munek from Brompton
 Mar. 8 Margerett d. of Charles & Margerett Grimes from the Gravilpits
 Mar. 12 John s. of M^r Robert Johnson in the Park & Elissabeth his wife
 Mar. 15 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Jone Finch from the Gravilpits
 Mar. 15 Abraham s. of Auerey & Kethhren Clifford from the Gravilpits
 Mar. 15 John Kensington a poore child taken up in the parish neare Collonoll
 Sheffield house
 Mar. 22 Joanna d. of Francis & Presilla Gregorey from the towne

1663.

- Mar. 26 John s. of William & Mary Roberrey from Brompton
 Mar. 29 Sarah d. of Villers & Sarah Hickkey from the towne
 April 7 M^r William s. of S^r Clifford Clifton & the Laday Frances from M^r
 James Sheffilds house
 April 15 Rebecka d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Andrewes from Westminster
 parish
 April 16 Jane d. of John & Elissabeth Whettecar from Little Cheley
 April 20 M^r Edward s. of Sir Henneage Finch & y^e Lady Elizabeth his wife
 was baptized y^e 20th of Aprill, Westminster parish
 April 29 Elissabeth d. of James & Elissabeth Dison from Brompton
 May 16 Elissabeth d. of Richard & Judeth Cooke from Little Cheley
 May 1 James s. of William & Dawroty Hare from Brompton
 June 18 Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Henshaw & M^{rs} Ann his wife were baptised
 at his house
 July 14 Sibbell d. of Robert & Mary Meacock from the towne
 July 28 M^r Francis s. of the Right Ho^r^{ble} the Lord Noill, Vicunt Cambden, &
 the Laday Elissabeth his wife from Cambden house
 July 30 Edward s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Cox from Kensilgreene
 Aug. 16 Samuell s. of Thomas & Catten Terrett from Earls Court

- Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas & Ann Poulter from West towne
 Aug. 23 John s. of John & Ann Brewer from Brompton
 Aug. 28 John s. of Peter & Ann Sammon from Westminster parish
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of John & Mary Barron from Little Chelley
 Oct. 20 An d. of John & Ann Oventon from the Gravilpits
 Oct. 26 John s. of Richard & An Smithe from the towne
 Nov. 8 Francis s. of M^r George Dickinson & M^{rs} Frances his wife from the towne
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. of John & Mary Cole from Westminster parish
 Nov. 22 John s. of Daniell & Mary Snocks from the Gravilpits
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of Rafe & Magrett Blasdale from the Gravilpits
 Dec. 1 Andrew s. of James & Ann Chamberlin from M^r Crooks house
 Dec. 2 Frances d. of Richard & Betteris Ells from Notting Barnes
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hill from the towne & borne the 6
 Jan. 24 Elissabeth d. of John & An Meades from the towne
 Feb. 14 Nathaniell s. of William & Rose Gottery, borne the 2 of February
 Feb. 14 Francis s. of Robert Draper & Ann his wife from Erls Cort
 Mar. 2 M^r Charles s. of Charles Haughen & Elissabeth his wife from Little Cheley
 Mar. 6 Millicent d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Francklin from Brompton
 Mar. 12 Elissabeth d. of William & Elissabeth Linchorne from the towne
 Mar. 9 Catthron d. of Fredderick & Mary Clodions from Brompton

1664.

- April 21 Hugh s. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed from the towne
 April 24 Elissabeth a basterd that were borne at wido Hudsons house
 May 8 George s. of Samuell & Catthrene Peacock from Notting Hill
 May 22 John s. of Arter & Margrett Aveyey from Brompton
 June 2 Francis s. of James & Elissabeth Dison in Brompton
 July 20 Robert s. of George Underwood, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Joyce his wife were borne the 11 July & baptized the 20th of the same
 June 30 [*sic*] M^r Henry y^e son of Sir Henneage Finch & y^e Lady Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 6th of June & Baptised y^e 30th, Westminster parish
 July 13 Joseph s. of Peter & Francis Whitte from the parsonage yard
 July 27 William s. of William & Elissabeth Knowles from the Gravilpits
 July 27 Elissabeth d. of William & Chatthrein Nassh from the towne
 July 31 Barbara d. of William & Hanna Tayler from the towne
 July 30 Rachell d. of Thomas Eyres, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Elissabeth his wife
 Aug. 21 Elissabeth d. of Samuell & Ann Chambers from the Parsonage yard
 Aug. 7 Elissabeth d. of M^r James Duwey & M^{rs} Elissabeth his wife
 Sep. 22 Elissabeth d. of John & Elissabeth Whittecar from Littell Cheley
 Sep. 26 Alee d. of Thomas & Christian Sadlere from the towne
 Oct. 3 Francis s. of M^r Robert & M^{rs} Elissabeth Johnson from the Parke house, being the seven son
 Oct. 26 Judeath d. of Anthoney & Edey Wells from the towne
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of William & Margret Williams from Brompton
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of John & Ann Harding from Little Chelley
 Dec. 7 James s. of James & Debora Jackson from the Gravilpits
 Dec. 15 Jeane d. of Thomas & Joyce Colcote from Brompt.
 Dec. 29 Jane d. of M^r Francis & M^{rs} Doroty Ireland, borne Desembr 21, bapt. from Holland hows
 Jan. 5 Peter s. of Peter & Susanna Sammon from Westminster parish
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Joell & Martha Barnard
 Jan. 6 Bridgit d. of George & Sarah Shed from Brompton
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of Francis & Susance Sexkstone from the towne
 Jan. 14 Addam s. of Addam Right & Mary his wife from Holland house
 Feb. 8 Elissabeth d. of Simon & Johanna Wild from Westminster parish
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Harris

- Feb. 26 William s. of Thomas & Jone Finch
 Anne d. of William & Ellener Freeman y^e younger [No date]
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of Robert & Grace Holden
 Mar. 22 Sara [*blank*]

1665.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Tho: & Elizabeth Cox
 April 2 Mary d. of John & Ellen Adamson
 April 2 Alice d. of Charles & Margaret Grimes
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of William & Bridget Birch
 April 23 Mary d. of Moses & Mary Groves
 May 4 Thomas s. of Randolph & Anne Cobbet
 June 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq^r, & Anne his wife
 June 25 Thomas s. of John & Anne Oventon
 July 2 Ellener d. of Thomas & Aune Sharpe
 July 9 Philip s. of John & Elizabeth Peircevall
 July 27 Francis s. of Robert & Mary Meacock
 Aug. 12 Rose d. of William & Rose Guttery
 Aug. 13 Margaret d. of John & Margaret Evans, Westm. parish
 Aug. 27 Jane d. of John & Margaret Griffin
 Sep. 5 Hannah d. of Tho. Eyres, Esq^r & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 12 John s. of John & Ellen Wright
 Oct. 29 Jane d. of Elias & Anne Floyd
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of David & Elizabeth Buxton
 Nov. 10 William s. of William & [*blank*] Brewer
 Nov. 28 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed
 Dec. 4 Frances d. of Francis & Priscilla Gregory
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Alexander & Margaret Brand
 Dec. 25 Anne d. of William & Anne Peircevall
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Townesend
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rowberry
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lincolne
 Jan. 21 Randolph s. of John & Rebecca Fitzwater
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Villiers & Sara Hickey
 Feb. 6 John s. of Thomas & Margaret Monck
 Feb. 18 John s. of John & Anne Travers
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of William & Anne Watts
 Mar. 15 Andrew s. of Arthur & Mary Turner
 Mar. 20 Sibyll d. of Anthony & Edith Wells

1666.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Ralph & Margaret Blasdall
 April 1 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Woodbridge
 April 3 Mary & Martha d^s of Richard & Beatrice Ells
 April 17 William s. of M^r William & M^{rs} Anne Blake
 May 6 Catherine d. of Samuell & Catherine Peacock
 May 15 Martha d. of M^r Joell & M^{rs} Martha Barnard
 May 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Meads
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Sharpe
 July 4 Moses y^e Posthumus son of Moses & Mary Groves [*Distinguished by asterisk*]
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hill
 July 25 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Harris
 Aug. 1 Rebecca d. of M^r Samuel & M^{rs} Sarah Morris
 Aug. 20 James s. of James & Anne Waller of Westm. parish

- Aug. 30 Randolph s. of Mr Randolph & Mrs Anne Cobbett
Baldwin & Hamey sons of Mr Ralph & Mrs Alice Palmer were borne at
Little Chelsey y^e 19th day of July being Thursday about foure a clocke
in the afternoon and baptized the 24 of the same month [*Dis-*
tinguished by asterisk]
- Sep. 7 Mrs Mary d. of S^r Heneage Finch & y^e Lady Elizabeth his wife was
borne y^e sixth of September being Thursday betweene 3 & 4 in y^e
morning & baptized y^e 7th of that month
- Sep. 24 Anne d. of Mr Francis & Mrs Dorothy Ireland was borne y^e 17 of
September & baptized y^e 24th of y^e month
- Sep. 30 Edward s. of Arthur & Margaret Avery
- Oct. 7 Robert s. of Mr Robert & Mrs Catharine Richardson
- Oct. 18 Dorcas d. of Mr Humphry & Mrs Dorcas Buckner
- Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Poulter
- Nov. 4 Margery d. of John & Mary Yates
- Nov. 7 George s. of George & Sarah Shed
- Nov. 12 James s. of Robert & Anne Draper
- Nov. 21 John s. of Thomas & Catharine Terret
- Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Christian Sadler
- Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Mr Henry & Mrs Elizabeth Hassard
- Dec. 7 Anne d. of Edward & Francis Clarke, Earlescourt
- Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Hellen Freeman, Little Chelsey
- Dec. 7 William s. of Mr William & Mrs Millecent Foster
- Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Peircevall, Cambden house
- Dec. 30 John s. of John & Anne Oventon, Gravellpits
- Jan. 3 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Urlwin
- Jan. 15 John y^e Bastard s. of Griffith Vaughan & Mary Howard
- Jan. 15 William s. of William & Hannah Tayler
- Feb. 4 Anne d. of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Whittaker of Little Chelsy
- Mar. 17 Richard s. of Thomas & Jone Finch
- Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joyce Callcott
- Mar. 19 Anne d. of Mr Thomas & Mrs Anne Nettleton

1667.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth y^e bastard d. of Marmaduke Evans & Mary Osborne
- Mar. 31 Catharine d. of Daniell & Mary Snookes
- April 7 Anne d. of William Freeman y^e younger & Ellener his wife
- April 14 Anne d. of John & Priscilla Shirley
- April 22 Mrs Bridget d. of George Underwood, Esq^r, & Mrs Joyce his wife, was
borne y^e 18th day of Aprill & baptized y^e 22th
- April 22 William s. of William & Margaret Chetwind
- May 2 Alice d. of Francis & Susanna Sexton
- May 3 John s. of Thomas & Susanna Tooth
- May 17 Benjamin s. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq^r, & Mrs Anne his wife
- June 2 Alice d. of William & Rose Guttery
- June 25 Mary d. of Richard & Frances Grove
- July 11 John s. of Nicolas & Alice Roborough
- Aug. 14 Catharine d. of Samuell & Catharine Peacock
- Aug. 21 John s. of William & Anne Peircevall of Westminster parish
- Sep. 1 Gillam s. of William & Catharine Nash
- Sep. 11 Ellener a poore child found in y^e Earle of Hollands ground
- Sep. 17 Adam s. of Adam & Martha Wright
- Sep. 20 Richard s. of Mr Adam & Mrs Mary Felton
- Oct. 6 John s. of Thomas & Anne Wooldridge
- Nov. 5 James s. of Mr Henry & Mrs Elizabeth Hassard was borne y^e 25th
of October & baptised y^e 5th of November
- Nov. 10 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Sharpe

- Nov. 17 Mary d. of Robert & Alice Smith
 Nov. 27 Henry s. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed
 Dec. 3 Anne d. of Nathaniell & Catharine Clarke
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Elias & Anne Floyd
 Dec. 22 Anne d. of Francis & Mary Harris
 Dec. 22 Frances d. of John & Margaret Griffin
 Jan. 2 Miriam d. of William & Joane Cuple
 Jan. 16 Ralph s. of Ralph Palmer, gent., & M^{rs} Alice his wife, was borne at
 Little Chelsey in this parish y^e 14th of January & baptized y^e 16th
 Feb. 5 Anne d. of Abraham & Barbara Steward
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Arthur & Mary Turner
 Feb. 9 Barbara d. of William & Elizabeth Lincoln
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of M^r John & M^{rs} [blank] Cockett of Holborne
 Feb. 21 John s. of [blank] & Anne Molton who lay in y^e Cage
 Feb. 23 William s. of Francis & Priscilla Gregory
 Mar. 1 James s. of Ralph & Margaret Blasdale
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Noble
 Mar. 12 Adam s. of M^r Randolph & M^{rs} Anne Cobbet
 Mar. 19 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox
 Mar. 23 Josiah s. of Edward & Susanna Clavill of y^e White Hart Yard

1668.

- Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews of y^e White Hart
 Mar. 29 Richard s. of Robert & Mary Meacock
 April 1 Martha d. of John & Anne Meads
 April 6 Henry s. of Henry & Andry Buxton of Brumpton
 April 12 Edward s. of Richard & Alice Butts of Westminster parish
 April 16 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Aune Miller
 May 24 M^{rs} Bridgett d. of George Underwood, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Joyce his wife, was
 borne y^e 24 May & baptized that day
 May 31 Sara d. of Edward & Sara Fell
 June 22 M^r William s. of William Laurence, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Anne his wife, was
 borne at Little Chelsey y^e 19th of June & baptized there y^e 22th
 day
 July 6 William s. of William & Ellen Freeman
 July 10 Daniell s. of Alexander & Anne Brand
 July 12 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox
 July 17 Abell s. of M^r Joell & M^{rs} Martha Barnard
 July 19 John s. of John & Ellen Adamson
 July 15 M^{rs} Anne d. of S^r Henneage Finch & y^e Lady Elizabeth his wife was
 borne y^e 5th of July & baptized y^e 15th
 Aug. 16 Brian s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Arthur & Margaret Avery of Brumpton
 Sep. 27 William s. of William & Alice Willson, Westminster parish
 Oct. 11 William s. of Andrew & Mary Roberts
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Oventon
 Oct. 18 Charles s. of Abraham Bendy, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 Oct. 22 John s. of Samuell & Anne Wivall
 Oct. 23 Catherine d. of M^r John & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whittaker
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Obedience Danson
 Oct. 30 Hammond s. of M^r Nicolas & M^{rs} Millicent Low, Little Chelsey
 Nov. 10 Henry s. of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hassard was borne on S^t Simon
 & Judes day & baptised y^e 10th November
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Christian Sadler
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Salisbury

- Dec. 10 Mary d. of Phillip & Martha Browne
 Dec. 13 John s. of John & Sarah Tax
 Jan. 10 Henry s. of Thomas & Catherine Terret
 Jan. 27 Cornelia d. of Ralph Palmer, gent., & M^{rs} Alice his wife, was borne at
 Little Chelsey in this parish y^e 27th January about 6 of y^e clock in
 y^e morning & was baptized y^e same day
 Feb. 2 George s. of John & Anne Travers
 Feb. 6 Frances d. of William & Margaret Chetwind
 Feb. 12 Martha & Mary d^{rs} of Edward & Jane Smith of Brumpton
 Feb. 18 Johanna d. of William & Hannah Taylor
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of Nicolas & Alice Robrough
 Mar. 3 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Hill
 Mar. 7 William s. of Peter & Mary Groves
 Mar. 10 Edward s. of Edward & Frances Clarke
 Mar. 17 Anne d. of William & Mary Roberough of Brumpton

1669.

- April 1 George s. of Peter & Susanna Sammon
 April 13 James s. of John & Rebecca Fitzwater, Westminster parish
 April 19 Mary d. of M^r Randolph & M^{rs} Anne Cobbet
 April 27 Bridgett d. of M^r John & M^{rs} Bridget Heron was borne y^e fifteenth day
 of April & baptized y^e seaven & twentyeth
 John s. of John Gates baptized y^e 24th of March 1668 [*This and first
 entry of year distinguished by asterisk*]
 April 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Hill
 May 2 Margery d. of Phillip & Wellfind Lampit
 May 2 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Urlwin
 May 21 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Radford
 June 13 Catherine d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed
 June 13 Edward s. of Edward & Sara Fell
 June 13 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Dison
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Daniell & Mary Snookes
 Aug. 19 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Brumpton
 Aug. 22 Christopher s. of Francis & Susanna Sexton
 Aug. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Draper
 Sep. 1 John s. of John Allen y^e younger & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 3 Sara d. of Thomas & Rebecca Clarke
 Sep. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Alice Smith
 Oct. 10 John s. of Samuell & Catherine Peacock
 Oct. 17 John s. of John & Mary Butler
 Nov. 2 William s. of John & Priscilla Shirley
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of William & Alice Wilson, Westminster parish
 Dec. 12 William s. of Henry & Susanna Wall
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Kensall Greene
 Jan. 2 John s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of William & Jane Seale
 Jan. 6 William s. of William Lincolne deceased & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 30 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Poulter
 Feb. 13 William s. of [*blank*]
 Feb. 20 Mary d. of Humfrey & Anne Collins
 Feb. 20 Grace d. of William & Rose Guttery
 Feb. 27 Priscilla d. of Francis & Mary Harris
 Mar. 13 John s. of John & Bridget Farmer
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Margaret Blasdale
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of Allen & Margaret Probert
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Dorothy Lee

1670.

- Mar. 25 Mr Robert s. of Sr Heneage Finch & y^e Lady Elizabeth his wife, was borne y^e xiiith of March & baptized on y^e xxvth MDCLXX. Primitiæ Deo Sacræ
- April 1 Matthew s. of John & Sara Tax of Westminster parish
- April 17 John s. of John & Margaret Morgan
- April 25 Mary d. of Andrew Roberts deceased & Mary his wife
- April 27 Sara d. of Mr Benjamin & M^{rs} Lydia Nelham
- May 4 James s. of John & Sara Bird
- May 12 M^{rs} Susanna d. of George Underwood, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Joyce his wife, was borne on Friday y^e two & twentieth day of Aprill betweene y^e houres of 5 & 6 in y^e morning and was baptized y^e 12 day of May
- May 15 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Griffin
- May 19 Henry s. of Mr Henry & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hazard was borne y^e 9th day of May halfe an houre past three in y^e morning & baptized y^e 19th day of that moneth
- May 27 William s. of Mr Samuell & M^{rs} Sara Morris
Daniell s. of Daniell & Sara Smith was baptized y^e 17th of June 1670
Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell & Catherine Clarke was baptized y^e 3 of July 1670
- July 14 Anna d. of Mr John & M^{rs} Bridget Heron
- July 14 Agnes d. of Richard & Ruth Couch
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Seward was borne on Monday y^e first day of August betweene y^e houres of 11 & 12 in y^e morning & was baptized that day by her father
- Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Catherine Hill
- Sep. 5 Matthew s. of Mr Matthew & Elizabeth Child
- Sep. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Isabell Shaw
- Sep. 23 William s. of John & Catherine Avery of Little Chelsey
- Oct. 9 Jone d. of Thomas & Mary Inger
- Oct. 12 Anna d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed
- Nov. 2 Simon s. of Abraham & Barbara Steward
- Nov. 27 William s. of William Arnold y^e younger of Earles Court & Hanna his wife was borne y^e eleaventh of November & baptized y^e seaven & twentyeth
- Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Hannah Taylor
Catherine d. of Mr Mark & M^{rs} Anne Noble was baptized the fourth day of December 1670
- Dec. 4 Bithiah d. of Richard & Alice Butt
- Dec. 7 Susanna d. of Edmund & Susanne Clavill
- Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Godman
- Dec. 29 Alice d. of Ralph Palmer, gent., & M^{rs} Alice his wife, was borne at Little Chelsey in this parish y^e nine & twentieth day of December being Thursday at six of the clock in the morning & baptized that day
- Jan. 1 Anne d. of Edward & Sarah Fell
- Jan. 8 Anne d. of Nicolas Rowborough
- Jan. 8 John s. of Phillip & Martha Browne
- Jan. 15 William s. of Edward & Frances Clarke
- Feb. 2 Dorothy d. of William & Catherine Nash
- Feb. 16 Vyner s. of Mr John & M^{rs} Elizabeth Gilbert
- Feb. 17 William s. of William & Anne Ives
- Feb. 18 M^{rs} Elizabeth d. of Samuell Grimstone, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife, was born at her grandfather Sr Heneage Finch's house on Sunday morning being y^e 29th day of January & baptized on y^e 18th day of February
- Feb. 19 John s. of John Allen y^e younger & Elizabeth Allen

- Mar. 5 John s. of John & Frances Linford was borne y^e 25th of February
& baptized y^e 5th of March
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of John & Sara Squelch
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Stasemore
 Mar. 12 John s. of M^r Edward & M^{rs} Anne Rigby
 Mar. 20 Sara d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox.

1671.

- April 2 John s. of M^r John & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whitaker
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Grace Shepherd
 April 15 John s. of John & Anne Meads
 April 16 Samuell s. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans
 April 16 Margaret d. of Edward & Jane Smith
 April 21 John y^e posthumus s. of M^r Phillip Beydaells & M^{rs} Rebecca Browne
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ellen Nash
 May 5 Robert s. of Robert & Sara Burdas
 May 25 M^r George s. of George Underwood, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Joyce his wife, was
borne y^e [*blank*]
 June 4 Sara d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox
 June 4 Thomas s. of Peter & Alice Brand
 June 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Doverman
 June 7 John s. of William & Ellener Freeman
 June 18 Anne d. of John & Anne Oventon
 June 25 Hanna d. of William & Mary Roborough
 July 2 John s. of Thomas & Martha Deale
 July 12 Jane d. of John & Martha Heydon
 July 27 Margaret d. of Allen & Margaret Probert
 Aug. 11 John s. of William & Alice Wilson, Westminster parish
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Francis & Alice Hawkins
 Aug. 28 James s. of Richard & Mary Urlwin
 Sep. 12 Erasmus s. of Erasmus Smith & Dame Mary his wife
 Sep. 24 Dorothy d. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Anne his wife
 Oct. 2 John s. of John & Sara Bird
 Oct. 8 John s. of Edward & Sarah Scrivin
 Nov. 7 John s. of John & Elizabeth Sharpe
 Nov. 12 Anne d. of John & Anne Travers
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Joseph & Susanna Prue
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Peter & Susanna Sammon
 Nov. 26 John s. of William & Mary Persevall
 Nov. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of John & Priscilla Shirley
 Dec. 10 Mary d. of William & Christian Richardson
 Dec. 10 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Lee
 Dec. 24 Jane d. of Christopher & Jane Ball
 Dec. 24 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Harris
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Bird
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
 Jan. 14 Matthew s. of M^r Matthew & M^{rs} Elizabeth Child
 Jan. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Burton
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Bridget Farmer
 Jan. 28 Daniell s. of William & Jane Seale
 Feb. 9 Brian s. of Brian & Ruth Clarke
 Feb. 16 John s. of James & Frances Persevall
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Barbara Davenport
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Compton
 Mar. 20 Yrruca d. of Robert Grithwell & Frances his wife, of London

1672.

- Mar. 31 Margaret d. of Ralph & Margaret Blasdale
 Mar. 31 [blank] d. of Nicholas & Alice Roborough
 Mar. 31 [blank] d. of [blank]
 April 3 John s. of William & Anne Ives
 April 8 Mary d. of William & Hanna Taylor
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Butler
 April 24 George s. of Mr Henry & Mrs Elizabeth Hazard was borne on Monday
 y^e 15th day of Aprill betweene y^e houres of two and three of y^e clock
 in y^e morning & baptized y^e 24th day of that moneth
 May 26 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers
 June 25 Susanna d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews, Westminster parish
 July 7 Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Trigg
 July 26 Samuell s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Kensall-Greene
 Aug. 1 William s. of Edward & Sara Fell
 Aug. 11 Ursula d. of Humfrey & Anne Collins
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Griffin
 Aug. 28 William s. of Thomas & Alice Peacock of Stone-hill near y^e Gravellpitts
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Richard & Ruth Couch of Westminster parish
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Charles Seward & Elizabeth his wife was born on Monday
 y^e 16th day of September betweene y^e houres of six & seven in
 y^e morning & baptized y^e five and twentyeth day by Mr Wigan
 Sep. 21 Samuell s. of Erasmus Smith, Esq^r, & Dame Mary his wife
 Oct. 6 Mary & Martha d^{rs} of William & Mary Constable
 Oct. 13 Richard s. of Richard & [blank] Hargrave of Westminster parish
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Watson
 Nov. 3 Francis s. of William & Alice Wilson, Westminster parish
 Nov. 12 Anne d. of John & Martha Hayden
 Dec. 22 Anne d. of Allen & Margaret Probert
 Jan. 10 Martha d. of Thomas & Grace Shepherd
 Jan. 12 Henry s. of William & Sara Munden
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Brumpton
 Jan. 19 Sara d. of William & Mary Osborne of Westminster parish
 Jan. 19 John s. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans
 Jan. 26 William s. of Thomas & Catherine Hill
 Jan. 28 Sara d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Surety
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Sara Burdas
 Feb. 1 Anne d. of John & Frances Linford
 Feb. 1 John s. of John & Susanna Hodgeskins
 Feb. 2 John s. of Richard & Alice Butts
 Feb. 2 Ellener d. of John & Mary Hatton
 Feb. 19 Anna d. of William Arnold, jun^r, & Hannah his wife
 Mar. 2 Sara d. of William & Elizabeth Godman
 Mar. 11 John s. of Phillip & Sara Low
 Mar. 13 Margaret d. of William & Ellener Freeman
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Jone Breeden of Westminster parish

1673.

- Mar. 30 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Catherine Clarke
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Nurse
 April 27 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Peach
 May 12 Sara d. of Arthur & Mary Turner
 June 4 Mary d. of John & Bridget Farmer
 June 23 William s. of Nicolas & Alice Roborough
 July 6 Francis s. of William & Catherine Nash
 July 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Deale

- July 15 Margaret d. of John & Bridget Griffin
 July 16 Anne d. of Joseph & Susanna Prew
 July 27 Daniell & John sons of Daniell & Sara Smith
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Allen
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Susanna Wall
 Aug. 17 John s. of John & Judith Taylor
 Aug. 19 John s. of John & Alice Busby
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of John & Ellen Brasset
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of Edward & Frances Clarke
 Sep. 3 Henry s. of Robert & Anne Draper
 Sep. 12 William s. of William & Christian Richardson
 Sep. 12 Rose d. of William & Anne Ives
 Oct. 9 Sara d. of William & Mary Roborow
 Oct. 12 James s. of James & Frances Persevall
 Oct. 19 James s. of Robert & Mary Fips of Turnam-Greene in y^e parish of
 Chiswick
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of John & Anne Oventon
 Nov. 23 Anne d. of James & Margaret Burges
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of William & Rebecca Garet of Westminster parish
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Doverman
 Dec. 16 Hugh s. of Erasmus Smith, Esq^r, & Dame Mary his wife, was borne y^e
 sixteenth day of December & was baptized the nineteenth day,
 1673
 Jan. 18 Esther d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bird
 Jan. 18 Grace d. of George & Jone Kitchin
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sara Fell
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Sara Queleh
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Horton
 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cullymore [*No date*]
 Jan. 22 Frances d. of John & Frances Linford
 Mar. 8 Samuel s. of Samuel & Catherine Peacock
 Mar. 8 Robert s. of Richard & Anne Watson
 Mar. 12 Sara d. of John & Sarah Tax of Westminster parish
 Ralph s. of Richard & Ruth Couch was baptized y^e first of March,
 Westminster parish [*No date*]

1674.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Yates
 Mar. 28 Robert s. of M^r John & M^{rs} Elizabeth Whitaker
 Mar. 29 John s. of M^r John & M^{rs} Barbara Robinson was borne on Sunday y^e
 nine & twentyeth day of March about foure of y^e clock in y^e
 morning and baptized y^e same day by M^r Seward.
 April 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Parsons
 April 16 Sara d. of Nathaniell and Joanna Terret
 April 25 John s. of William & Jane Seale
 May 3 Sara d. of Thomas & Grace Shepherd
 May 10 Frances d. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans
 May 21 The Honourable John Cecill, Esq^r, y^e son and heyre apparent of y^e Right
 Honorable John, Lord Burleigh, and y^e Lady Anne his wife, was
 borne on Friday y^e fifteenth day of May betweene y^e houres of
 seven and Eight in y^e morning and baptized on Thursday y^e one and
 twentyeth day of y^e same month by M^r Naylour at M^{rs} Sheffields
 May 31 Bridget d. of John & Bridget Farmer
 June 14 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Beckington
 June 20 Martha d. of William & Mary Persevall
 July 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Greenhead of Little Chelsey
 July 19 Thomas s. of William & Sara Munden

- Aug. 1 The Honourable Charles Boyle, Esq^r, y^e second son of y^e Right Honourable Roger, Lord Broghill (y^e son and heyre apparent of y^e Right Honourable Roger, Earle of Orrery), & y^e Lady Mary his wife, was borne at D^r Whitaker's house in Little Chelsey on Tuesday y^e eight and twentyeth day of July, betweene y^e houres of five and six in y^e afternoone and was baptized on Saturday y^e first day of August by y^e Reverend D^r Clarke, y^e Deane of Winchester.
- Sep. 6 John s. of Edward & Frances Clarke of Earles-Court
- Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Elizabeth Spelman
- Sep. 15 Martha d. of William & Ellen Freeman
- Sep. 16 Sara d. of John & Ann Meads
- Sep. 16 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Urlwin
- Oct. 4 William s. of William & Hanna Taylor
- Oct. 22 Henry s. of M^r Henry Godwin & M^{rs} Elizabeth his [blank] at Little Chelsey
- Oct. 22 William s. of Robert & Barbara Davenport was borne on y^e 9th October & baptized
- Oct. 30 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Sergeant
- Nov. 1 Frances d. of Thomas & Anne Poulter
- Nov. 29 Mary & Elizabeth d^s of Philip & Elizabeth Low of Westminster parish
- Dec. 27 Margaret d. of John & Mary Nurse
- Jan. 17 Jane d. of John & Mary Butler
- Jan. 28 John s. of William & Elizabeth Godman
- Feb. 16 Matthias s. of M^r Matthew & M^{rs} Elizabeth Child
- Feb. 21 Sara d. of John & Sara Bird
- Feb. 21 John s. of John & Catherine Avery
- Feb. 28 Richard s. of John & Susanna Hodgeskins
- Mar. 11 John s. of John & Mary Hatton
William s. of Daniell & Mary Snookes was borne & baptized on y^e nineteenth day of March 1674
- Mar. 21 John s. of John & Margaret Wilkinson

1675.

- Mar. 30 John s. of Charles Seward, Clerk, & Elizabeth his wife was born on Thursday y^e fifteenth day of Aprill between y^e houres of one and two in y^e morning, and was baptized on Friday the last day of y^e same month by M^r D'Assigny y^a Lecturer here
- May 9 Margaret d. of Peter & Margaret Pocock
- May 10 Ann d. of Christopher & Jane Ball
- May 16 Arthur s. of Arthur & Mary Turner
- May 16 Ann d. of Humfry & Ann Collins
- May 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Persevall of y^e Park in Westminster parish.
- May 16 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Surety
- May 23 James s. of Thomas & Mary Peacock of y^e Gravellpits
- June 4 Elizabeth y^e Bastard of [blank] Barbara Williams
- June 6 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Brumpton
John s. of Allen & Margaret Probert was born on Thursday y^e Eighth day of April 1675 about eight of y^e clock in y^e evening & was baptized on Wednesday y^e eight & twentyeth day of y^e same month [*Distinguished by asterisk*]
- June 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Busby
- June 27 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Sell
- July 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Harsar
- Sep. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall
- Sep. 5 Daniell s. of Daniell & Sarah Smith
- Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bird

- Sep. 19 Ellener d. of Richard & Jane Biggs
 Sep. 26 Christian d. of John & Martha Gunston
 Sep. 30 Henry s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Horton
 Oct. 24 Francis s. of James & Frances Persevall
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of William & Mary Cox
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Catherine Atkinson
 Nov. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Beckington
 Nov. 30 Bridges s. of William Arnold, Jun^r, & Hannah his wife
 Dec. 5 John s. of Thomas & Martha Deale of Brumpton
 Dec. 27 John s. of Edward & Sarah Fell
 Jan. 2 John s. of John & Martha Hayden.
 Jan. 12 Isaac s. of John & Sarah Tax of Westminster Parish
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Shepherd
 Jan. 16 James s. of James & Mary Burges of Earles-Court
 Jan. 20 William Denzell s. of William & Catherine Nash
 Jan. 25 Robert s. of William & Christian Richardson
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Allen
 Jan. 30 Catherine d. of Richard & Ruth Couch
 Feb. 13 Sara d. of George & Margaret Fuse
 Feb. 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Jane Philips of the Gore in Westminster Parish
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of Michael & [*blank*] Harding
 Feb. 6 Thomas s. of John & Bridget Farmer was baptized y^e 6th of February
-

Marriages.

1539.

- April 27 Richard Strongwast & Elizabeth Ferne
 June 29 John Ferris & Annes Shrubbe

1541.

- Oct. 13 William James & Marget Jones
 Oct. 22 John Salmon & Annes Hartwell

1542.

- Sep. 26 Peter Chrislyne & Elizabeth Beckote
 Oct. 1 Thomas Ball & Jone Cud
 Oct. 8 Harry Kethis & Margaret Cund

1543.

- Oct. 4 Edward Wattes & Jone Thatcher
 Nov. 8 Thomas Smyth & Jone Ferne

1544.

- Sep. 20 Roberte Bore & Annes [*blank*]
 Oct. 12 Roberte Burges & Luce [*blank*]

1545.

- Jan. 18 Thomas Pechey & Marget Feryman
 April 24 John Styler & Jone Culver
 Oct. 5 John Drue & Margery [*blank*]
 Nov. 6 Thomas Ball & Annes Bore

1546.

- Sep. 21 Roberte Burges & Jone Marshall

1547.

- May 4 Thomas Gye & Annes [*blank*]
 Sep. 18 Thomas Croker & Annes Shrubbe
 Oct. 22 Thomas Dickson & Edyth Wryghte
 Nov. 10 John Kinge & Jone Chrosley
 Nov. 20 Harry Pitsam & Margaret Dolte
 Nov. 22 Water Abrae & Jone Styler

1548.

- Jan. 15 Richard Gelybrand & Susan Carrell
 Jan. 28 Dauy Elton & Elizabeth Baker

- July 10 Thomas Pechy & Jone Collins
 Aug. 5 George Ashe & Amy Winken
 Sep. 30 Roger Fenestone & Alis Foote

1549.

- Jan. 21 John Drue & Annes Tetter
 Jan. 27 Harry Harborow & Catherin Chase
 June 30 William Lincolne & Jone Nwington
 July 7 John Haeke & Elizabeth More
 July 21 Edward Millis & Anthony p'son [*sic*]
 Sep. 1 Christofer Good & Mary Witt
 Oct. 13 Richard Heyescocke & Alis Comnad
 Jan. 19 Edward Colver & Alis Lincone
 Jan. 27 Roberte Burges & Annes Wenchepe
 May 11 John Coocke & Marget Fowten
 Thomas Samson, Curate of Kensington, & Isbell Poole were maryed at
 St Martins at Charinge Chrose the xxvijth day of June
 June 30 John Seger & Modendwen Howen

1550.

- Jan. 19 John Lawe & Jone Draper
 Jan. 22 Roberte Holden & Isabell Hunte

1551.

- June 7 Christopher Cnd & Jone Wix
 Aug. 3 Thomas Chayne & Elizabeth Greuys [*or* Greuys]

1552.

- June 12 Mychell Hill & Mary Thamson

1553.

- Dec. 7 John Kilpeckeg & Jone Roper
 Oct. 8 Richard Babb & Elizabeth Tomson
 April 15 Roberte Holden & Annes Bishope

1554.

- Nov. 19 Henry Shershaw & Mary Nwington
 Feb. 3 John Lawe & Annes Winkes

1556.

- May 9 William May & Mary Bushop
 May 10 Roberte May & Margaret Moglstone
 Aug. 2 Zachary Gambon & Jone Hurste

1557.

- Sep. 2 John Richardes & Mary Hill
 Oct. 31 John Cheney & Jone Turnyche, widow

1558.

- June 11 Quintyne Smythe & Catherin Skege
 Nov. 17 John Baldyn & Elizabeth Babbs

1559.

Thomas Burges & Annes [*blank*] were maryed the Munday after
 Trynitye Sundaye
 John Jeursby & Jone [*blank*] were maryed the second Sunday after
 Roger Colman & Elizabeth Bulton were maryed the Sunday before
 Midsomer
 Richard Beaty & Annes [*blank*] were maryed the Sunday after
 Midsomer
 Richard Straingwishe & Jone [*blank*] were maryed the third Sunday
 after

1560.

May 5 John Law, of Paddington, & Annes Childe
 May 6 John Goborne & Marget Avery, of Hillindon
 May Richard Abbot, of S^t Margetes in Westminster, & Elizabeth Browne, the
 [*blank*] day of May
 Sep. 22 John Newington & Alis Lawrence
 Sep. 25 John Rose & Elizabeth Lake
 July John Antrim'e & Alis Hurte, the [*blank*] of July

1560 [*sic*].

Nov. 25 John Nashe & Annes [*blank*]
 Dec. 21 William Graues & Elizabeth Wood

1563.

April 18 William Severn & Annes Seller
 April 25 Richard Seller & Lettis Newington
 June 7 Thomas Gibbins & Margaret Gesse
 June 20 John Hillisden & Elizabeth Hall

1564.

Jan. 30 John Ilford & Jone Gyllove

1566.

Jan. 26 Roberte Rodishe & Annes Ferne
 Feb. 7 Morgen Howelles & Jone Jones
 Sep. 12 William Hilliard & Elizabeth Balden
 Oct. 6 Richard Candye & Elizabeth Mayor
 Oct. 13 Thomas Tycamer & Elizabeth Attertorton [*sic*]

1567.

April 20 Nicholas Machins & Alis Rushwieth

1568.

Aug. 3 Raynold Tams & Lettis Seller
 Oct. 5 Jesper Menyte & Margaret Radishe
 Oct. 6 Leonard Watson, the Vikar of Kensington, & Alis Longe
 Oct. 9 William Gardiner & Elizabeth Kente
 Nov. 30 George Dinsdale & Jane Tyle

1568 [*sic*].

- July 4 William Buys & Catherin Somer
 Aug. 28 Thomas Wattes & Annes Prescotte
 Sep. 29 Thomas Roper & Mary Browne

1569.

- June 12 Fraunces Burton & Christian P'uer
 April 16 Richard Taylor & Annes Jones
 July 23 John Edwardes & Jone Nayler

1570.

- Jan. 14 Richard Starky & Jone Gambo
 Feb. 11 Lancelet Griffen & Alis Machell
 May 28 Anthony Sauford & Jone Semer

1571.

- June 30 William Aspley & Alis Grennell [*or* Greuell], of Royston
 July 29 William Rene [*or* Reue] & Jone Gabbe
 Sep. 16 John Nashe & Elizabeth Twiste
 Dec. 2 Richard Starky & Alis Baker
 Dec. 10 Richard Abbot & Elizabeth Terwyn

1572.

- July 14 Anthony Browne & Jone Hankins
 July 20 Thomas Wraye & Anne Tibdale
 Sep. 15 William Clinton & Mary Ferris
 Sep. 22 John Holland & Anne Bartlet
 Jan. 26 John Fisher & Catherin Ferris

1573.

- April 12 Richard Redrope & Jane [*blank*]
 Nov. 8 William Austen & Christian Dison
 Dec. 14 Lewis Watkins & Catherin Church
 Jan. 31 Antony Jeffry & Elizabeth Whitlow

1574.

- June 13 Daniell Lincol & Elizabeth Shrubbe
 Oct. 18 William Panke & Alis Fludd
 Oct. 18 John Harrison & Ede Blanchet
 Nov. 28 Richard Taylor & Jone Rogers

1575.

- May 19 Richard Nicolas & Jone Barwicke
 June 17 John Rose & Mary Robertes
 Oct. 9 Thomas Beche & Grace Sarkew
 Oct. 23 John Rose & Alis Maddocke
 Nov. 6 William Tilcocke & Elizabeth Teg
 Nov. 7 Roger Ferne & Rose Burges

1576.

- Nov. 4 George Payne & Christian Browne
 Dec. 1 Phillip Meredith & Anne Prentis
 Feb. 6 Rafe Fletcher & Winifrid Ferre

1577.

- June 10 Henry Clarke & Elizabeth Franklyn
 July 1 George Jonson & Jone Good
 July 19 Richard Lyney & Margery Austen
 Oct. 13 John Burton & Rose Austin

1578.

- May 25 John Mason & Rose Ferris
 July 27 Thomas Playle & Lettis Purues
 July 29 John Ilford & Elizabeth Nashe
 Aug. 21 Richard Clarke & Alis Jhonson were maryed by a licence
 June 12 John Goborne & Helen Gregory
 June 29 Richard Davis & Annes Goddarte
 June 30 William Panmer & Amy Runnington

1579.

- Oct. 19 William Lincolne & Edy Younge
 Aug. 22 John Smythe & Elizabeth Hall
 Sep. 25 William Bagge & Annes Hester
 Dec. 9 Edward Raynold & Elizabeth Jones
 Nov. 23 Andrew Bullye & Annes Barton

1582.

- Jan. 16 Davy Clarkson & Elizabeth Gates
 July 19 William Browne & Grace Benet
 Aug. 12 Walter Peake & Elinor Liniey
 Oct. 28 Steven Roodes & Marget Jakson
 Dec. 2 John Woodborne, widdower, & Alis Rose, widdow
 Jan. 24 Richard Chambers & Mary Shershaw
 June 27 Richard Smyth & Eline Goborn
 Nov. 28 Richard Stringer, widdower, & Mary Rose, widdow
 Jan. 30 Thomas Lawrence & Alis Humfrey
 Jan. 30 Thomas Eaton & Jone Hilliard, widdow
 Feb. 27 John Aplet, widdower, of Collam Major in Cornewalle, & Elizabeth Roe,
 widowe

1584.

- June 8 Richard Murffet & Margaret Shelsmecke
 June 12 William Ason, of Wilesden, widdower, & Catherin Lambe

1584. Reginae 27.

- Dec. 21 Randall Hide & Elizabeth Puruis
 Jan. 28 Raffil Robinson & Marget Grene

1585.

- April 27 John Ilford & Annes Hudson

- May 23 William Bagge & Mary Myntrum
 Aug. 31 Thomas Dorrell & Anne Mustian
 Nov. 14 William Daus & Anne Piclene
 June 20 Nicolas Clifton & Elizabeth Bromley

1586. Reginæ 28.

- April 1 John Rowbery & Catherin Terre
 June 26 William [*blank*] & Elline [*blank*]
 Sep. 25 David Withers & Jane Martir
 Nov. 14 John Tanner, batcheler, & Eline Huddle, widow

1587.

- June 25 Thomas Hollingall & Elizabeth Turner
 Sep. 3 Thomas Beare & Jone [*blank*]
 Dec. 4 Anthony Sauford & Elizabeth Fynchen

1588. Reginæ 30.

- April 8 Nicolas Troutepike was maryed [*sic*]
 May 19 Edward Bushe & Catherin Artur
 May 25 William Keny & Anne Morris

1589. Reginæ 31.

- April 24 Antony Sauford & Bridget Cotterell
 May 1 John Cottrell & Margaret Hatten
 May 25 Richard Michell & Elizabeth Cauerly alis Gy [*sic*]
 July 21 John Slade & Jone Browne
 Aug. 31 Roger Clemente & Helen Parker
 Oct. 6 Andrew Streete & Jone [*blank*]
 Dec. 4 Edmond Williams & Caterin [*blank*]

1590. Reginæ 32.

- July 23 Edward Jeffrey & [*blank*]
 Sep. 13 Richard Tayler & Elizabeth Witt
 Oct. 15 Nicolas Cliften & Annes Bigrane [*sic*]
 Jan. 25 Hierom Smyth maryed [*sic*]

1591. Reginæ 33.

- April 22 Davi & Catren [*sic*]
 May 17 Morgaine Williams & Luces [*sic*]
 Sep. 6 Thomas Helier & Anne [*blank*]
 Jan. 10 John Goodellowe [*sic*] & Anne Pricle

1594. Reginæ 36.

- Aug. 29 William Turner & Agnes [*blank*] [*Latin*]
 July 15 John Daui & Susanna [*blank*], 1594 [*Latin*]
 Sep. 3 William Locksmith & Agnes [*blank*] [*Latin*]
 Mar. 3 John Walker & Johanna [*blank*] [*Latin*]

1595.

- July 20 Henry Shugburye & Christianna Yonge [*Latin*]
 July 30 Robert Baumfeld & Joanna Austen [*Latin*]

1595. Reginæ 38.

- Feb. 25 Giles Mase & Elizabeth Pursell
 Feb. 25 Roger Pursell & Margery Hollis

1596.

- May 30 John Edwardes & his wife maryed
 Aug. 16 James Salye & Caterin Harbard. Reginæ 38 [*Latin*]
 Oct. 24 William Johnson & Mary Person

1597. Reginæ 39.

- May 1 George Hunter & Mary Baddam
 [*In margin*] Churchwardens : Roberte Fenne, Robert Harding

1598. Reginæ 40.

- June 7 Michael Harrison, of Fullam, & Fayth Hill
 June 24 William Bryers & Elizabeth Husay
 Sep. 2 William Nebolte & Agnis Wolfe
 Sep. 28 Thomas Hiliard & Elen Fletcher
 Feb. 11 Thomas Chaundler & Elizabeth Filpote

1599.

- Oct. 15 John Jones & Rose Fletwood
 Oct. 29 Henry Egleton & Agnis Kerry
 Dec. 5 M^r John Leigh, Esquier, & M^{rs} Anna Cope
 Jan. 28 Rise Meredith & Maudlin Smart

1600.

- April 7 Will'm Besouth & Christian Austen
 July 7 Thomas Edes & Suzanna Humfries
 July 14 John Bledden & Kathren Griffiu
 Aug. 17 John Harwood & Alice Carman
 Nov. 2 Thomas Semer & Jone Gaunt
 Jan. 31 Thomas Mayo & Elizabeth Bagg. 1601

1602.

- June 6 John Withers & Bridget Estr't
 July 11 George Cole & Helen Clerke
 Aug. 2 John Luke & Alce Besford

1603.

- June 28 Henry Hyder, gent., & Cyclicie Freer
 July 3 Thomas Turvin & Elizabeth Coe
 July 4 Samwell Turbelfield & Agnis Person
 Jan. 30 James Bremblecome & Elizabeth Caver
 Jan. 30 John Hurlsto' & Jone Ware
 Feb. 6 Martin Bodin & Anne Alison
 Feb. 16 John Cooper & Anna Weston

1604.

- May 21 John Revill & Elizabeth Freeman
 Sep. 9 Will'm Dunnford & Annis Bruton
 Feb. 3 Edmond Austin & Anne Harding

1605. Regn' Jacob' Regis 3^{io}.

- July 22 Edward *Wattes* & Margerie Blundell, being Mondaye
 Jan. 20 Abraham Walton & Francis Webb
 Jan. 24 Will'm Day & Mary Percevall, being Thursday
 Feb. 13 George Ketchener & Joane *Cockes*

1606.

- May 4 Thomas Fillpott & Annis Clerk
 May 4 Jhon Martin & Anna Agbrough
 May 5 John Carre, gent., & Francis Goring
 June 12 Sampson Burton & Bridget Safford
 July 28 Clement Wood & Annis Bowder
 Aug. 17 John Mathew & Parnell Caward
 Dec. 3 Roger Prosser & Mary Harvy, of London

1607.

- May 17 John Lypset & Elizabeth Jupe, both of this parish
 Oct. 4 Henry Merrit & Sara Wilkinson, both of Hamersmith; with licence
 Nov. 2 James Cowell & Margaret Rodes, widdow, both of this parish

1608.

- Mar. 29 John Jago & Margaret Griffin
 April 17 Robert Becham & Margery Norton
 April 25 James Saley & Margaret Euppe
 June 26 John Johnson & Ann Redwell
 July 4 Rob^t Arnet & Ealse Plumbridge
 July 20 M^r John Bowle & M^{rs} Bridget Clopsem
 Dec. 10 Morriss Dauies [*or Dames*] & Joane [*blank*]
 Feb. 14 Edmond Austen & Jone Dethick

1609.

- May 1 Henry Fouler & Agnes Wallerd
 May 10 Thomas Shrobridge & Ellinor Sutton
 Oct. 8 Richard Wolt & Marie Cooke
 Nov. 4 Robert Taylor & Ealse Clecue
 Jan. 7 Daniell Saunders & Jane Baldenn

1610.

- April 9 Rob^t Parrie, of St Michaells, & Catharine Northall
 April 29 Thomas Troublefeild & Elizabeth Flavell
 June 8 Thomas Ansell & Marie Stoaks
 July 8 John Whittingtonn & Jone Lincoln
 July 25 The Lord Clifford, sone & heire to the Erle of Cumberland, was married
 to the Lady Frannces Cicill, sole daughter to the Erle of Salisburie,
 Lord highe treasurer of England
 Sep. 19 Thomas Sowden & Margery Reve
 Nov. 4 Jhon Ballin & Parnell Niblet
 Feb. 4 Willia' Seger & Joane Whettingtone

1611.

- April 7 John Dansone & Joane Collins
 July 1 Arthur Perkins & Joane Grove
 July 22 Ambrose Haberjone & Agnes Vaughan
 Oct. 17 Thomas Wast & Ann Ward
 Feb. 20 Francis Butler & Alice Bonicke

1612.

- April 3 Will'm Bray & Anne Slinge [?], both of London
 Aug. 10 Edward Aungell & Mary Ford
 Oct. 18 Richard Maslyne & Anne Smyth

1613.

- April 6 William Lownt & Alce Lawrance
 May 25 James Nygh & Isabel Hilliard
 July 28 Thomas Stanbowrough & Agnes Jonson
 Dec. 5 Thomas Charlwod & Dorothy Baldwin
 Dec. 12 John Bush & Elizabeth Freeman
 Jan. 3 John Lydgold & Fayth Steavenson

1614.

- April 27 Mr Jeru' Hearne, de p'oca St Dunstane, occiden' ac de privat' Cam^r D'ni
 n'ri Regis generosor, et Katherenæ Dundenell, puelle servient'
 p'nobilis feminae D'n'æ Comitisse Som^rsette, were maryed
 May 19 Robert Potter & Elizabeth Pensax
 May 23 Richard Wolfe & Johane Ap Prytchard
 Aug. 14 Edward Fasset & Alce Myles
 Nov. 7 Thomas Uphman & Marye Hotchkins
 Feb. 20 Richard Brian & Elizabeth Pope
 Feb. 21 Julyus Freake & Christofera Bridgeman

1615.

- April 10 William Baylye & Alce Dereson
 May 30 Richard Browne & Jane Sawier
 June 29 Reignould Gates & Alce Spisar
 Oct. 1 James Mayiall & Jane Rogers
 Feb. 4 Will'm Barlowe & Elizabeth Townes
 Feb. 5 John Frisbie & Dorethie Tymon
 Mar. 19 John Brett & Marye Steade

1616.

- April 1 Will'm Richardson & Elizabeth Hayward
 June 9 Thom. Richardson & Margerie Stone
 June 23 Will'm Hilman & Margaret Revell
 July 10 Nicholas Sotherne & Alce Latro
 Sep. 9 John Clarke & Elizabeth Bonnick
 Oct. 14 Henry Collins & Ellen Smyth
 Nov. 4 Benjamin Bryan & Katheren Robinson
 Nov. 25 Henry Haynes & Elizabeth Smeath
 Dec. 27 Mathewe Pewe & Jane Lyeighmere
 Mar. 4 Nicolas Waters & Margaret Crew

1617.

- May 11 John Dudson & Margaret Page
 Nov. 16 John Ballin & Margery Richardson
 Nov. 16 John Rowbery the elder & Mary Parris
 Jan. 18 Morgan Joanes & Rebecca Newman

1618.

- April 6 John Bromley, of Westminster, & Isabell Evans
 April 9 Richard Brown & Elizabeth Prat
 April 13 William Newman & Bridgid Charlwod
 April 28 John Bowls, of S^t Lawrance Poultney, Londo', & Elizabeth Martin
 Sep. 20 Jerome Burrowghows & Magdalen Mercer, late of Lambeth, wydow
 Sep. 28 William Hardway & Dyonis Lea
 Dec. 9 Nicolas Wingate, of Grayes Inn, Londo', & Lady Elizabeth Leygrosse
alias Trench, of Malborough in Norfoleke, widow
 Feb. 7 Hugh Robins, of Hownslow, & Alee Kwson [? Kerson]
 Feb. 9 S^r Humfrey Ferrer, Knight, the sonne & heyer of S^r John Ferrers,
 Knight, of Tomworth Castle in the county of Warwicke, & M^{rs}
 Anne Packington, da. of S^r John Packington, Knight, of Hampton
 Lovet in the county of Worcester

1619.

- April 20 M^r Samuel Ricroft, of the Cyty of Westminster, & M^{rs} Elizabeth
 Emersam, of this parrish
 May 17 Nicolas Tomkins, of this parish, & An Sleepe, of the parish of
 Wimbleton
 June 13 Robert Fen, Esquier, of this parishe, & M^{rs} Francis Crompton, of
 Howndslowe, there marryed
 Aug. 1 Richard Higgins & Elizabeth Bowden
 Aug. 15 Edmonde Ilford & Rachel Bradley
 Sep. 23 M^r William Owen & M^{rs} Amie Sommers, both of London
 Oct. 7 John Rance & An Ilforde
 Oct. 14 John Penny & Anne Glynne
 Oct. 17 John Figge & Jane Monday
 Dec. 1 M^r Lawrence Hide, of the Midle Temple, Esquier, the sonne & heyre of
 S^r Lawrence Hide, Knight and Attorney to the Queen^{es} Majesty, &
 Amphillis Titchbourne, da. to S^r Richard Titchbourne, of Win-
 chester Castle, Knight
 Jan. 5 Thomas Roche, of Collier Row in the county of Essex, Esquier, & M^{rs}
 Dorothe, the da. of Raphe Beeston, of Beeston in the county of
 Yorke, Esquier
 Feb. 2 Francis Beumout & Elizabeth Holland

1620.

- June 29 Hercules Gilsland, of Clarkenwell, & Anne Moore, of London
 July 27 M^r William Murrey & M^{rs} Margaret Alexander, da. of S^r Wi:
 Alexander, a Scottish Knight
 Aug. 3 Hugh Mountgomerey, Esquier, the son of S^r Hugh Mountgomery,
 Knight, of Scotland, & M^{rs} Jane Alexander, the daughter of S^r
 William Alexander, of Scotland, Knight
 Aug. 24 Edward Grayne, of S^t Sepulchers in London, & Phillip Frye the
 daughter of Geoffry Frye, of Oxford
 Sep. 19 Richard Bush & Elizabeth Holt
 Oct. 15 Thomas Freeman the yonger & Anne Coachman
 Dec. 16 Robert Godfry & Elizabeth Greene
 Jan. 7 John Childe & Joane Bayty
 Jan. 29 Edward Doulton & Sara Clarke, of the p'ishe of S^t Clement Dan:
 London
 Feb. 5 William Warren, of Harrow, yeoman, & Mary Cogs, widow, of this p'ish

1621.

- April 25 Sr William Wythy Poole, Knight, of Gipwiu in the county of Suffolke,
& the Right Honorable Lady Jane, widowe of the late Lord
Fitzwaters
Aug. 6 Nathanel Earlsgate & Sara Watson
Dec. 2 Richard Cottrell & Hanna Newman
Feb. 19 Thomas Gollop, of S^t Dunstons East, London, & Mary Fewell

1622.

- May 22 Christofer Whitakers & Elizabeth Sherley, both of Norwod
June 13 John Bigge, of S^t Bridgids, London, & Marye Frewin
Jan. 23 Robert Millicent, Esquier, & M^{rs} Dowglasse, da. of S^r George Wright,
Knight, of Richmond in the county of Surrey

1623.

- June 25 Warnet Peyn, of Trinitie Minor in London, & Antonetta the widow of
John le Duke of Stepney [*This and the following ten entries appear
to belong to the year 1623*]
Edward Edgerton, of Putney, & Mary Brown, of the same p[']ishe
[*No date*]
May 28 William Earsbye, of the p[']ish of Fulham, & Mary Turbervelle, of this
p[']ish
Feb. 21 William Andrews, of S^t Margarets in Westminster, & Mary Carter, of
Acton
May 8 S^r Steven Pole, of Stepney, & the Lady Anne Wigmore, of Westminster
May 8 Randoll Nicoll, of Hendon, & Anne Arnolde, of this parish
May 12 Henry Cowch, of this parish, & Margaret Burston, of S^t Brides in
London
Jan. 12 Robert Saywell & Mary Burton
Feb. 9 M^r John Copley, Rector of Pluckley in Kent, & M^{rs} Alce Boucher, widow,
of Saynt Edmundes in Lumberd Street, London
Feb. 10 M^r Francis Saunnders, Esquier, of Chavekoton in co. Leyecester, & M^{rs}
Katherin da. of Sir Henry Jarnigan, Kn^t, in co. Norfolke [*Latin*]
Feb. 10 M^r Edward Crompton, of the Inner Temple, & M^{rs} Anne Hygate, of the
City of Westminster

1624.

- June 6 James Povey & Anne Moyle, of the parish of Fulham
Aug. 26 John Edgerly & Elizabeth Wyan, of the Cyty of Oxford & of the
parish of S^t Gyles
Oct. 25 William Paynkridge & Agnes Hodgskins
Jan. 6 John Ford & Editha Fillis
Jan. 10 William Jerningan, Esquier, & M^{rs} Mary Yonge, widow, of S^t Martins
in Fields in London
Jan. 27 Thomas Standish, Esquier, of Standish in the county of Lancaster, &
Anne Catlinge, widow, of Sowthamton
Feb. 14 John Farrar, gentliman, & Joane Hodges, both of Saynt Martines in the
Fields, London

1625.

- May 16 William Skillinge & Anne Rose, both of parishe of Hackuey
July 7 William Reade, of S^t Bridgide, London, & Anne Whithead, of this
p[']ishe

- Oct. 6 Robert Antonye, of the parrishe of Paddington, & Margaret Wod, of the p'ish of Kingsbury
 Oct. 20 Thomas Lane & Anne Gregory, a widow, of the p'ish of Marrowbon
 Nov. 3 Thomas Hesket & Susan Stony, widow, both of the p'ishe of St Dunston in West in London
 Dec. 11 Richard Saunders & Joane Twine

1626.

- May 18 John Cholmly, of St August., London, & Audley Badger, widow, of Hendy Castle in the county of Woreester
 July 3 George Costin & Sara the widow of Francis Charlwod
 Edwarde Rigs & Ellen Farbone [*No date*]
 July 13 William Greene & Fayth Mason
 Oct. 15 Daniel Arthur & Joan Allen
 Oct. 23 Henry Joanes, of St Sepulchres, & Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Giles in the Fields, Lond.
 Oct. 23 Edward Speede & Elizabeth Fawcet, of the parish of St Sepulchres, London

1627.

- April John Harris & Christian Stevens [*No date*]
 April 24 Francis Watson, of Liddington in the county of Rutlaud, Esquire, & Mary Pate, of Wilsden, Midlesex
 May 18 Thomas Emerson, of St Martins in the Fyelds, London, Esquier, & M^{rs} Mary Detton, of Detton in the county of Sallope
 June 5 John Wisemau, of St Giles in the Fields in Midlesex, Esquier, & M^{rs} Rebecca Henshawe, widow, of St Mary Magdalens in Milk Street in London
 Aug. 6 John Collins & Elizabeth Rance
 Sep. 2 Abraham Godfrye & Alee Hall
 Sep. 2 Henry Wall & Ellen Humber
 Sep. 3 Robert Cole, a tayler, & Anne Jarningha', of St Martines in the Fyelds, London
 Feb. 10 Nicolas Godsalve, of St Dunsten in the Weast, gentleman, & Katherine Gascoino, widow, of St Clements Danes in London

1628.

- June 15 John Harris & Sybil Daniel
 July 10 Joseph Costin & Judith Newman
 Aug. 28 Rowland Benson, grocer, & Joane Mules, widow, both of St Fayths in London
 Mar. 14 St Raphe Sydnam, Knighte, & the Lady Mary Chichester, widow

1629.

- May 1 Francis Absolon & Agnes Katon
 June 14 Robert Filpot, of the p'ish of Hamsted, & Diana Barns, of this parrishe
 June 28 Richard Adams the yonger & Ellen Temple
 July 25 Henrie Peacocke & Mary Meysye
 Aug. 18 John Emmersam, gentleman, & Anne Lawd, of the Savoy p'ish in London
 Nov. 24 Oliver Nicolas & Anne Cobbe
 Jan. 21 Henrie Thresle & Anne Pickeringe, of Fullham p'ish
 Jan. 31 John Peiton, of the Savoie in the Strond, Esquier, & Marie da. of St Edward Bellingam, of Westminster, Knight
 Feb. 9 Daniel Charlwod & Joane Cutler

1630.

- April 8 Samuel Bisphan, of Bellinge in the county of Lancaster, Doctor of Physycke, & Alce Lawrence, da. of [*blank*] Lawrence, Esquier, dead, in Kent
 May 3 Samuel Deakes & Jane Turner, of Westminster p'ish
 May 3 Richard Doe & Marye Sands
 May 9 Thomas Ellis & Anne Gregorie
 May 20 S^r Peter Temple, Knight, of Stow in the county of Buckingham, & M^{rs} Christian Leweson, da. of S^r John Leveson, Knight, late of Kent, dead
 July 7 Hugh Price & Margaret Joanes
 Aug. 15 John Doe & Alce Fletcher
 Dec. 9 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Jaye

1631.

- June 19 Thomas Morgan & Joane Standlye
 July 7 Henry Slingby, Esquier, the son & heyer of S^r Henry Slingby, Knight & Baronet, & M^{rs} Barbara Belasys, da. of the Right Honorable Thomas, Lord Faulconbridge
 July 24 Henrye Hedgar & Anne Lacye
 July 25 Thomas Bennet & Agnes Beedall
 July 27 John Pardy & Bridgid Rance
 Aug. 30 Mungoie Mrray [*sic*], gentleman, & Joan Wallbye, of S^t Gyles in the Fields, Londⁿ
 Sep. 5 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Fardam

1632.

- April 24 Thomas Cotton, of Grayes Inne in Middlesex, Esquier, & M^{rs} Magdalene Mountson, da. of S^r Thomas Mountson, Knighte, of the Diocese of London
 May 3 Richard Eagfyeld, gentleman, & Marye Croffton, both in S^t Martins in campis
 May 21 Robert Ilford & Amie Adams
 June 28 The Righte Honorable William, Lord Padget, Barron of Bewdesert in the county of Stafford, & the Lady Francis Rich, eldest daughter to the Righte Honorable Henry, Earle of Holland : Thursday
 July 2 Simon Budden & Joane Hulberstay
 July 16 S^r Thomas Hele, Knighte & Barronet, in the county of Devon, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Elwayes, da. of Edward Elwayes, Esquier
 Aug. 5 Thomas Goodwin & Jane Watkins [*Last marriage in vol. i. of MS.*]

1633.

- May 4 Richard Smith & Marye Hakines [*First marriage in vol. ii. of MS., at p. 15*]
 June 3 Thomas Bird & Elisebeth Goad
 July 23 Roger Crab & Tomsin Caustin
 July 21 John Rubery, Junyer, & Kathren Ansell
 Aug. 5 John Tuccar, of Heson p'ishe in Hounslo, & An Wayman
 Aug. 15 Wilyam Sherwod, of S^t Mary Colman, London, & An Rose
 Sep. 7 Thomas Wright, of Knightsbridge, & An Couch
 Oct. 4 Henry Leszer [?], of S^t Clemenes Danes, London, & Kathren Sawell
 David Drinkewater & Jone [*blank*] [*No date*]

1634.

- April 7 Richard Davise & Marye Kerton
 April 18 Lawrence Oxbridge, Esq^r, to M^{rs} Anne Payton, in Cambridge

- April 13 Maximillian Vernetto, of St Clements Danes, & Susan Barkintridg
 Aug. 16 Patrick Keyes & An Goodaye
 Sep. 28 Rob. Harwod & Alse Bonicke
 April 8 Wilyam Donford & Marye Bluet
 May 12 Richard Dison & Margret Marriot
 Nov. 4 John Raye & An Topham

1635.

- June 26 Henery Paltock & Margret Broune
 Feb. 8 Phillip Colby & Rebecka Trubellvile

1636.

- April 12 Nickolas Hide & Mary Ilford
 June 19 John Wishant & Ewpham Murrye, of St Martines
 Aug. 23 John Carpenter & Mary Lambert, St Donstones, London

1637.

- Dec. 12 Toby Welbe & Margret Euans
 Dec. 14 George Varne [Vernev] & the Lady Trephani [Triphena Sheffield]
 Feb. 5 John Nicholas & Syssly Tomkins
 Mar. 26 Edward Christipher & Mary Sauayg. 1637

1638.

- Oct. 16 John Sharpe & Lusee Sands
 Feb. 25 Thomas Charlwood & Mary Blake
 Mar. 17 Daniell Snouke & Clement Brande

1639.

- April 22 Bryan Clarke & Ann Slayd
 May 2 William Andrewes & Ann Glenborne
 June 3 Robert Hedger & Mary Renell
 June 9 Adam More & Ann Tomkins
 June 24 William Wye & Mary Burley
 July 13 Edward Sell & Sara Within
 Sep. 12 Brien & Dorothy [*sic*]
 Jan. 21 Nicklas Jackson & Alse Milles

1640.

- April 7 William Lambart & Mary Renolds
 May 7 Richard Burton & Ann Seawell
 July 5 Humfrey Godman & Ann Damford
 July 7 Richard Best & Elizebeth Goodwin
 Aug. 3 Martin Nason & Martha Vise
 Oct. 4 John Scofeilde & Auise Scaile
 Oct. 14 John Hutchins & Elizabth Allison
 Dec. 1 James Howard, Earle of Sufolke, & the Lady Susana Rich

1641.

- April 8 The Lord Robert Rich & M^{rs} Elizebeth Ingram
 May 21 M^r George Speak & M^{rs} Mary Pey [Pye]
 May 26 John Mayhoe & Elizebeth Beverley

- June 15 William Richeson & Sara Harman
 June 27 Griffith Cox & Sara Nest
 July 4 John Brittain & Constance Burgis
 July 6 John Portor, of the p'ish of S^t Mary, Whitechapell, & Elizabeth Whaley,
 of S^t Mihell's, Wood Streed, London
 Nov. 23 The Lord Charles Stanoppe & the Lady Dorithy Gorge

1642.

- April 20 M^r Thomas Foster, of the p'ish of [*blank*], London, & M^{is} Auice [*blank*],
 of the p'ish of [*blank*]
 June 6 M^r Leicester Deuerax [Devereux] & M^{rs} Elizabeth [Withipole]
 June 24 Robert Ilford & Alee Parker
 14 George Slayd & Jone Ball
 Aug. 7 Euar Williams, of the p'ish of S^t Margretts, Westminster, & Margrett
 Bowen, of this p'ish
 Oct. 12 William Cocks & Elizabeth Westwood

1636.

[*The following Marriages of the years 1636 and 1637 are in the Register placed amongst those of 1642, following that of "George Slayd & Jone Ball."*]

- Jan. 19 Richard Haynes & Elizabeth Bateman
 Feb. 17 Edward Cooper & Elizabeth [*blank*]

1637.

- May 18 Raffe Butterffield & Annis Walter
 July 24 Richard Collens & Constance George
 Aug. 25 Jhon Bassett & Bridgett Hill
 Sep. 28 M^r James Challiner [Chaloner] & M^{rs} Ursly Fearefocks [Fairfax]
 Oct. 15 Jhon West & Sara Watkins
 Oct. 19 Henry Burton & Lennis Sawell
 Nov. 13 Thomas Bignall & Margaret Hodgskins
 Nov. 23 Morris Dauis & Jeane Crudell
 Nov. 23 William Pease & Bethya Tannar

1643.

- April 3 John Hatton & Alse Roberow
 May 22 John Hall, of the p'ish of Fulham, & Ann Roberow
 May 23 William Carey & Martha Cornish, of the p'ish of [*blank*], Milke Street,
 London
 May 23 Bartholmew Boneing & Dorithye Miller
 June 27 Richard Bradshew & Barbery Pitt
 Nov. 7 Walter Williams & Elizabeth Taylor
 June 24 John Leather, of the p'ish of S^t John Baptist in the Ile of Thanett, &
 Jane Ayscough, of this p'ish

1644.

- Sep. 28 Henry Ligley & Sara Baker
 Oct. 12 Thomas Rogers & Sara Burton
 Nov 10 William Taylor & Ellissabeathe Smithe, boethe of Saynt Gyllies in the
 Fildes
 Dec. 26 Thomas Coxs & Sara Rance

1645.

- June 9 Mr Symon Thelwalle, Esquire, & the lady Margitt Sheffeld
 Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Russill & Mary Barnes, of Wesminstr
 Feb. 19 Barthellmew Bonner, of Chisweck, & Ann Weadgborrow, of this parish

1646.

- May 5 Richard Lewis & Elner Simmons
 May 7 John Bud & Margaret Bradshaw
 May 6 Thomas Ireton, gent., & Dawrity Bayley
 June 18 John Hollied, of Grasin, & Mary Browne, of Greatt Saynt Bartellmewes,
 London
 Oct. 28 Robbart Webster & Susanna Hearne
 Oct. 28 John Collins & Elisabeath Skilton
 Feb. 25 John Case & Mergery Hewson
 Mar. 16 Robert Eavett & Dawrity Mudden

1647.

- April 20 Petter Whitte & Elener Whittehouse
 May 26 James Powell & Jone Colle
 June 3 Richard Grantt & Mary Sexton
 Jan. 27 William Skotte & Winnefrute Dooe
 Mar. 13 Jarvis Haward & Lucrecia Harrison

1648.

- May 21 Robertt Ward & Susanna Fodin
 Jan. 29 Mr Thomas Jaques & Susanna Clemment
 Sep. 27 Mr Richard Blackborne & Elissabeath Bennett
 Dec. 7 Roger Standishe & Cattren Brodicke

1649.

- June 21 Mr John Thrayver [Trevor] & Ruthe Hamden
 Nov. 30 George Blackburn & Frances Wicot
 Feb. 25 Daniell Snouks & Cattren Lewis

1650.

- Mar. 25 Nickholis Harman & Lettis Granttum
 Mar. 16 Elissabeth Prittey, mar: March 16th
 July 29 William Borne & Martha Kenten
 Aug. 19 William Flior [Floyer] & Elissabeathe Manneringe
 Sep. 10 John Wilson & Sarah Hannett
 Feb. 11 Mr Edward Conneway & Mrs Ann Finch

1651.

- Mar. 27 Gilbard Gaynes & Jane Charlwood
 May 9 William Hall & Jane Cockkerum
 Sep. 18 Robert Langley & Elissabeath Robbinson
 Sep. 25 William Bradshaw & Elissabeath Harding
 Oct. 13 Petter Sammon & Ales Jackson
 Mar. 23 The Marquis of Kinock [Cugnac] & Mrs Elissabeth Miron [Mayerne]

1652.

- May 27 Nickholis Bosworthe & Ellen Thiselton
 July 27 M^r James Standley [Stanley] & Braddiany Harlow [Brilliana Harley]
 Aug. 10 William Wilson & Ann Newman
 Sep. 16 M^r James Ashe & M^{rs} Margerey Harrinton
 Oct. 11 Edward Butler & Ann Pew
 Mar. 24 Thomas Whittecar & Susan Harris
 Mar. 24 Francis Tucker & Elissabeathe Dooe

1653.

- May 10 M^r Henry Crumwell & Elissabeath Russill
 May 11 William Hare & Martha Boulton
 May 13 Morgin Williams & Alles Becke
 Sep. 1 John Dier & Jone Stillintun
 Sep. 22 Thomas Ashwin & Mary Box
 Sep. 28 Henry Web & Elissabeathe Needler.

[*Here begins the third volume of the Register.*]

Marriages a Cording to an Act of Parliament begininge the 30th
 of Septembr in the yeare 1653 by Sr John Thorowgood
 Kn^t and Justice of the peace withein the said parish.

- Dec. 5 John Halliday, of Ould Brandford of the parish of Eling, & Sarah
 Walker, of the same towne
 Dec. 13 John Higgins & Mary Laine, bothe of Margets, Wesminster

1654.

- Mar. 30 Richard Wilkinson, [of] this parish, & Mary Euens, of Martens,
 Ventrey, London
 April 13 James Bird & Em Emland, bothe of this parish
 May 4 Richard Wilcox & Martha Chandler, bothe of Acton parishe
 May 23 Daniell Laugrish, of Martens in the Feelds, & Margeret Powell, of this
 parish
 May 29 William Warden & Ellenor King, bothe of Hamersmith parish
 June 5 Robert Barker, of Clarkenwell parish, & Cassandra Barnard, of this
 parish
 July 17 William Browne & Sarah Trench, both of Hamersmith
 July 19 Francis Hawkins & Elissabeth Gould, both of Hamersmith
 Aug. 12 James Trevett, of Petworth in the county of Sussex, & Anne Selwin,
 of Fulham in the county of Midds.
 Aug. 21 Thomas Morgen & Elissabethe Boyden, both of this parish
 Sep. 21 John Lalemand & Anna Castenson, both of the parish of Chelsey
 Oct. 26 Thomas Monck & Margerit Rowberey, both of this parish
 Dec. 26 Francis Gregerry & Presilla Bowden, both of this parish; M^r Lester

1655.

- April 20 Robert Wels & Mary Harbert; by Justice Broune, of Twitname
 April 24 Adriah Westerbeah & Katherane Worland, both from Chelsey parish;
 by the minester
 June 19 Edward West, from Tower Street, London, & Elissabethe Banes, from
 the Lord Lambards house; by the minester

- July 2 William Weaver, of Margerets, Westminster, widdoer, & Kethern Davis, of this parish, widdow
- July 19 Duncum Coulchester, Esq^r, of Wesbery in Glostersheere, & M^{rs} Elissabeth Maynard, of this parish; by the minester
- Aug. 27 Richard Lee, Esquire, & Mary Sydenham
- Nov. 13 George Peirce & Anne Gamlin, both of the parish of Fulham
- Nov. 15 Charls Grimes, shoulder, & Margerit Gregerry, both of this parish
- Nov. 14 Henry Gun & Sarah Nickhols; by Justice Black
- Dec. 13 John Adamson & Ellin Walle, both of this parish
- Dec. 17 Peter Brand & Margitt Morgen, both of this parish
- Dec. 23 Richard Greene, of Baterse, & Elissabeth ffoote, of Fulham
- Dec. 26 Thomas Langhorn & Sarah Browne, both from Steevens, Walbrocke, London; by the minester
- Jan. 1 John Webb, of Olaves, Souchwarke [*sic*], & Joane Mountekew, of Fulham
- Jan. 31 John Colle & Mary Batchelare, both of this parish; by Justice Liele
- Jan. 20 James Richardson & Mary Evans, both of Hamersmith parish
- Jan. 27 M^r John Everard & M^{rs} Dawrothy Butler, both of this parish
- Jan. 28 William Morton & Charrrity March; at Hale house, by the minester
- Jan. 29 John Mountayne & Jone Lewis, both from the Lord of Hollands
- Mar. 5 Thomas Marlow, of Blackfryers, London, & Frances Thorowgood, of this parish
- Mar. 12 Richard Parker & Mary Cougly, both of Hamersmith parish

1656.

- Mar. 27 M^r Richard Topham & M^{rs} Susanna Moore, both of this parish
- April 4 Francis Wells & Susan flinch, both of the parish of Acton
- April 16 Thomas Acars & Margeret Tomlins; by Justice Robert Lawwright
- April 30 John White, of Fullam, & Jone Reeve, of Cheley
- May 14 John Shepard, of Fullum parish, & Jane Smith, of this parish
- May 21 John Pattison & Betterice Attock, both of the Covent Garden parish
- June 16 Robert Banton & Elenor Morice, both of Cheley parish
- June 23 James Powell, of this parish, & Elissabeth Haven, of Martens in the Feilds
- June 24 John Clayten & ffrances Prichard, both of this parish
- July 14 Rowland Steward & Susana Hutton, both from Clemant Danes parish
- July 23 David Lewis & Margret Broe, both of Hamersmith parish
- Aug. 12 Samuall Lamot & Adriana Newport, from the French Imbasseters; by the minester
- Aug. 13 Steeven Starman & Katthren Weekes, both of this parish
- Aug. 11 John Shaw, of Lothbury parish, London, & Sarah Talbott, of ffullum parish
- Sep. 1 James Bening & Elissabeth Overton, both of this parish; by Justice Roberts in Grase in
- Sep. 9 Thomas Pettey & Ann Crowthar, both of the parish of Wimbelton; by the minester
- Sep. 22 William Mitchell, of Giles in the Feeldes, & Elissabeth Price, of Hame-smith
- Oct. 2 John Bennet, of Margets, Westminster, & Ann Arnold, of this parish
- Oct. 8 Thomas Sharp & Elissabeth Eaveus, both of this parish
- Oct. 16 Richard Hids & Mary Munes, both of this parish
- Oct. 29 Rice Daye & Ketherin Burt, both of the parish of Cheley
- Oct. 30 M^r Francis Moul, of Tottenham Hieros, & M^{rs} Mary Wright, of this parish
- Nov. 5 Robert Aspin & Ann Paine, both of Hamersmith parish
- Nov. 13 M^r John Greene, of Margaratts, Westminster, & M^{rs} Elizbeth Arnold, of this parish

- Dec. 8 James Grigson & Elissabeth Vinston, both of Cheley parish
 Dec. 18 Thomas Tilfoord & Joane Chase, both of the parish of Cheley
 Mar. 2 Robert Phillips & Alice Titcombe, of Hamersmith in the parish of Fullam

1657.

- Mar. 25 John Tull & Mary Orpin, both of the parish of ffulham
 April 6 Peter White & francis Newman, both of this parish
 April 15 John May, of Chelsey, & Magdalene Erfoord, of this parish
 April 23 John Good & Ann Tompson, both of Hamersmith in the parish of Fulham
 April 23 John Pooock, of this parish, & Ann Vaham, of Martans in the Feilds
 Thomas Henshaw, Esq^r, of this parish, & M^{rs} Ann Daret, widow, of
 Common Garden; by Justice Bradshaw, July 11. [*Interlineated*]
 May 19 Adam Bomsted, of Margrets, Wesminster, & Jone Collier, of this
 parrish; by Justice William Wheeler
 June 15 Peter Seywell & Elissabeth Foster, both of this parish; by Justice
 Gosvenor, in the Mews
 Oct. 8 ffrancis Sexton & Suanna Davinport, booth of this parrish
 Nov. 19 M^r Abraham Hill, of S^t Dionis Backchurch, London, & M^{rs} Anne
 Whitlock, of Cheley in the county of Mildelsix; by M^r Hoges
 the min^r
 Dec. 3 John Kirtton & Mary Richardson; by Justice Blake

1658.

- Feb. 14 The Right Ho^{tbl} Henry Rich, Baron [*“ Vicount ” erased*] Kensington,
 & M^{rs} Christian Geare, widow; by M^r Peascros [*Note in later hand :*
“ or M^r Thrascrossse ”]
 Mar. 7 M^r Daniell Browne, of the parish of S^t Steevens, Walbrock, & M^{rs}
 Hannah Stanley, of the parish of S^t Mildred, Bread Street; by M^r
 Hodges, minester of Kensington
 Mar. 14 M^r Richard Wilcoxs, of this parish, & M^{rs} Martha East, of S^t Dunstons
 Weast; by M^r Hodges

1659.

- April 26 M^r Anthony Raulins, son of Thomas Raulins, Esq^r, of Landgram in the
 county of Hereford, Citteson of London, in Lawrance Jury parrish,
 & M^{rs} Mary Hooper, dawter of Thomas Hooper, Esq^r, of Partree in
 the county of South.; by M^r Eayres, Justice of the peace, & by M^r
 Hodges
 May 26 Edward Clark & Sarah Robinson; by M^r Hodges
 Oct. 27 Robert Meacocke & Mary Burton; by M^r Hodges
 Nov. 9 Thomas Strickland, Esq^r, sonn & heire apparent of S^r William Strickland,
 of Boynton in the county of Yorke, Knight & Barronet, & Elissabeth
 Pile, second dawter of S^r Francis Pile [*“ Knight ” erased*], late of
 Compton in the county of Barks, Barranet, Deseased, were married
 in our Churck [*sic*] of Kensington

1660.

- Mar. 29 Thomas Pepes, of S^t Martens in the Feeilds, Esq^r, were married to M^{rs}
 Ursula Stapyleton, by M^r Peter Sterry, minester
 July 4 M^r John Marten, of the parish of Steeven, Colman Street, London, &
 M^{rs} Rodia Hodges; by M^r Fowler
 July 24 Thomas Morley, gent., & Pennellepe Hemlock, of S^t James; by Dockter
 Morley
 Samucll Chambers & Ann Ditow were married from M^r Hodges house
 & by M^r Hodges himselfe [*No date*]

- Nov. 1 Peter Groves & Mary Arnoll ; by Docter Hodges
 Nov. 22 William Lincolne & Elissabethe Newman ; by Docter Hodges

1661.

- June 4 Ralph Hausby & Elissabeth Wells ; by Mr Giffart
 Aug. 27 Mr Edward ffawcett, of Islington of the parish St James, Clarkenwell,
 & Mrs Ellen Morehouse, of St Andrews, Holborne ; by Docter
 Hodges
 Nov. 7 Mr Richard Smithson, of Alhallowes, Breadstrete, London, & Mrs Olive
 Venables, of Hamersmith ; in Kensington Church, by Docter
 ffowler
 Dec. 12 Mr John Arnold, of this parish, & Mrs Elissabeth Sanders, of the
 parish of Paddington ; by Docter Hodges
 Jan. 16 Thomas Pennant, of Padington, & Mrs Jane Langford, of this parish ;
 from Mr Smiths house
 Feb. 6 William ffowler, Citteson of London, were marrid to Mary Bateman,
 widow, of Long Lane, London, in our parish Church of Kensington,
 by Docter Henry Brunsell
 Feb. 13 Hugh Moores, of this parish, & Mrs Mary ffanks, of Westminster
 parish ; by Docter Hodges

1662.

- June 10 William Tomlin & Ann Clark, both of this parish ; by Deane Hodges
 June 24 Thomas Crockindun, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margerey
 Player, of Westminster parish ; by Mr Giffard
 Sep. 2 Daniell Snocks & Mary Hamkin, both of this parish ; by Mr Giffard
 Sep. 18 Robert Smith, of Greenwidgs in Kent, & Alee Alike, of Wesminster ; by
 Mr Giffard
 Oct. 9 Henry Walter & Prudence Stiles, both of Acton ; by Mr Giffard
 Oct. 20 Sr Henry Belosyse, of Tealbaby in the county of Lincolne, & Mrs Susan
 Armyne, da. of Sr William Armyne, of the same county ; by Mr
 Arnold
 Oct. 22 Mr James Chamberlaine, of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Mrs Ann
 Needam, of this parish ; by Deane Hodges
 Nov. 5 Mr Robert Bright, sonn & heire of Robert Bright, of Colwall in the
 county of Herreford, gentellman, & Honora Mason, da. of Beniamen
 Mason, Esqr, of Nether Stowy in the county Sumersett ; by Deane
 Hodges
 Nov. 20 Mr William Watts, of St Martaines in the Feeldes, & Ann Grantham, of
 this parish ; by Deane Hodges
 Jan. 22 John Meaydes & Ann Barnes, both of this parish ; by Mr Giffard

1663.

- April 8 James Hurlstone & Jone Godard, both of this parish
 June 2 Mr Christophare Dering, of the Temple, London, & Mrs Elissabethe
 Spackman, of Westminster parish ; from Sr Henage Finches house
 June 24 Mr William Bissill & Eliza Beard, both of St Martans in the Feeldes

1664.

- May 31 Francis Harris & Mary Smith, both of this parish ; by Mr Seward
 Sep. 21 John Pearssevall & Elissabeth Bull ; by Deane Hodges
 Jan. 26 Robert Southwell, of Whitehall, Esqr, & Mrs Elissabeth Dering, da. of
 Sr Edward Dering, of Surrenden Dering in the county of Kent,
 Barronett ; by the Lord Bishop of Excetor

1665.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Tuson, of St Martins Orgars, & Rachell Tighe, of y^e parish of St Leonards, East Cheape, London; by Deane Hodges
 Aug. 6 Robert Danford, of Acton, & Mary Ilford, of this parish; by Mr Seward
 Sep. 14 John Stasemore & Elizabeth Hudson; by Mr Seward
 Feb. 20 Mr Samuell Purchas, of y^e parish of St Peters, Cornehill, London, & Mrs Mary Hodges, of this parish; by Mr Cowes

1666.

- April 16 Christopher Dodson, of y^e parish of Cree-Church, London, & Anne Wells, of Dedington in Oxfordshire; by Mr Seward
 April 17 John Tax & Sara Maddeson, from Sr Henneage Finch's house; by Mr Hullock, his chaplain
 April 29 Robert Carpenter, of St Thomas Apostles, London, & Leah Hatts, of St Mary Woolnoth; by Mr Seward
 May 1 Mr Leonard Sowersby, of St Clement Danes, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Brockenbury, of St Giles in y^e Feilds; by Mr Seward
 Sep. 30 John Ghimbar & Elizabeth Benning, of this parish; by Mr Seward
 Dec. 2 Henry Blaby, of this parish, & Mary Meas, of y^e parish of Fulham; by Mr Seward
 Feb. 19 Robert Skynner & Anne Johnston, both of this parish; by Deane Hodges

1667.

- May 16 Mr Emannuell Barton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs Anne Badd, of Farum in y^e county of Southampton; by Mr Seward
 June 24 Henry Wall, of this parish, & Susanna Shelly, of y^e parish of Heston in y^e county of Middlesex; by Mr Seward
 June 30 John Nurse & Mary Reynolds, both of this parish; by Mr Seward
 Sep. 16 Humphry Collins, of this parish, & Anne Hookes, of y^e parish of Fulham; by Mr Seward
 Sep. 24 William Lawrence, of Sherrington in y^e county of Gloucester, Esq^r, & Mrs Anne Martyu; at St Margarets, Westminster, from Mr Whit-takers house at Little Chelsey
 Oct. 3 Mr Henry Ullock (chaplain to Sr Henneage Finch) & Mrs Margaret Johnson; by Mr Tompkins, y^e Archbishop of Canterbury's chaplain
 Nov. 14 Samuell Wivall & Anne Ferrant, both of this parish; by Deane Hodges
 Jan. 9 Andrew Roberts & Mary Wigsdale, both of this parish; by Mr Seward
 Mar. 9 Mr Jacob Tilborge, of y^e parish of St Clement Danes, & Mrs Mary Anne Raccliffe, of y^e parish of St Giles in y^e Fields; by Mr Seward
 Mar. 24 John Haines, of y^e parish of Chelsey, & Anne Gunston, of this parish; by Mr Seward

1668.

- April 9 Edward Smith y^e younger & Jane Jones, both of this parish; by Mr Seward
 April 9 The Right Hon^{ble} Thomas, Lord Windsor, & Ursula Widdrington, spinster; by William Holder, D.D. & Prebend of Ely
 June*24 Magnus Hill & Mary Wall both of this parish; by Mr Seward [*Asterisk cotemporary with entry*]
 June 25 Mr George Richardson, of St Martins in y^e Feilds, & Mrs Martha Seely, of St Andrews, Holborne; by Mr Seward

- * Henry Clarke, of Hammersmith, & Mary Gash, of Mortlack in y^e county of Surry, were married y^e 29th of Aprill 1668 by M^r Seward
- Oct. 26 John Big, of Hurst in y^e county of Berks, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Catherine Martyn, of Little Chelsey; at S^t Giles in y^e Feilds; by D^r Boreman
- Nov. Edward Newby & Susanna Holden, both of y^e parish of S^t Pauls, Coven-Garden; by M^r Traheron [*No date*]
- Dec. 6 Ralph Husbands & Penelope Humphreys, both of y^e parish of S^t Clement Danes; by M^r Seward
- Jan. 6 John Feild, of y^e parish of Woobourne in y^e county of Bedford, & Margaret Hewett, of Horne-Church in y^e county of Midds.
- Jan. 6 George Marriott, of S^t Dunstons in y^e West, London, & Mary Easton, of Hamersmith
- Jan. 7 John Marsh & Elizabeth Gage, both of y^e parish of Wilsdon in the county of Midds.
- Jan. 12 Edward Ravenhill & Mary Cotton, both of y^e parish of Clapton in y^e county of Northampton
- Jan. 21 William Jack & Sara Mallough, both of y^e parish of S^t Martyns in y^e Feilds
- Feb. 2 Charles Seward, late of Lemster in y^e county of Hereford, Clerk, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Baker, late of Islington in y^e county of Middlesex (being now both of this parish); in y^e Parish-Church of S^t Bololphs, Aldersgate, in London, on Candlemas day; by M^r Philip Traheron, then Lecturer here
- Feb. Richard Tooke & Millicent Prosser, both of Westminster [*No date*]
- Feb. 4 William Greene & Anne Tudoer, both of y^e parish of S^t Giles in y^e Feilds; by M^r Seward
- Feb. 11 Richard Shaw & Isabell Shelly, both of this parish; by M^r Traheron
- Feb. 24 Robert Trig & Jane Web, both of this parish; by M^r Seward on S^t Matthias day

1669.

- Mar. 28 Thomas Burch & Frances Legg, both of y^e parish of Allhallowes in y^e Wall, London; by M^r Seward
- April 13 Michael Harman & Elizabeth Ryves, both of y^e parish of S^t Martyns in y^e Feilds
- Aug. 15 Daniell Smith & Sara Trigg, both of this parish; by M^r Seward
- Feb. 14 Samuell Grimstone Esq^r (y^e son & heire apparent of y^e Hon^{ble} S^r Harbottle Grimstone, Baronet, Master of y^e Rolls), & M^{rs} Elizabeth Finch (y^e eldest daughter of S^r Heneage Finch, Knight & Baronet, y^e Kings Sollicitor Generall, & y^e Lady Elizabeth his wife); by y^e Most Reverend Father in God Gilbert, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury
- Feb. 14 John Gander, of y^e parish of Stanwell, & Sara Kentish, of y^e parish of Harlington, both in y^e county of Middlesex

1670.

- April 4 John Queleh & Sara Ransom, both of this parish; by M^r Seward
- April 20 Richard Driver, of the parish of S^t Giles in the Feilds, London, & Miriam Wiblin, of this parish; by M^r Traheron
- June 9 The Hon^{ble} S^t Francis Holles, of Wynterborne S^t Martyn in y^e county of Dorset, Kn^t & Baronet (y^e only son survivant & heyre apparent of y^e Right Hon^{ble} Denzell, Baron Holles of Ifeild), & M^{rs} Anne Pile (y^e eldest daughter & coheyre of S^r Francis Pile, late of Compton Beauchamp in y^e county of Berks, Baronet, deceased, & y^e Lady Jane his wife); by y^e Right Reverend Father in God, Humphry, Lord Bishop of London

- Aug. 21 John Doverman, of y^e parish of Great Chelsey, & Mary Farmer, of this parish ; by M^r Seward
 Oct. 24 Richard Pierce & Elizabeth High *alias* Hye, of y^e parish of S^t Margarets, Westminster ; by Deane Hodges
 Nov. 17 Robert Hill, late of Taunton in Somersetshire, & Elizabeth James, late of Uxbridge ; by M^r Seward
 Dec. 1 Thomas How, of y^e parish of S^t Nicholas Coleabby in London, & Catharine Greene, of Little Chelsey in this parish ; by M^r Seward

1671.

- April 6 Daniell Fawcett, of y^e parish of S^t Leonards, Shoreditch, & Anne Meale, of y^e parish of S^t Anne & Agnes, London ; by Deane Hodges
 Charles Gregory, of Wantage in Berkshire, & Mary Paine, of y^e parish of S^t Clement Danes, London ; by M^r Seward [*No date*]
 Jan. 30 John Toatell, of y^e parish of S^t Martyns in y^e Field, & Mary Sell, of this parish ; by M^r Seward
 Feb. 20 Thomas Austin & Elizabeth Cowley, both of this parish ; by M^r Seward

1672.

- July 8 Edward Davies, of the parish of Llandewy in the county of Radnor & Diocesse of Monmouth, Esquire, & M^{rs} Mary, da. of Robert Danvers *alias* Villiers, of Fulham, Esq^r ; by M^r Stevenson, minister of Fulham
 Feb. 11 Matthew Horton, of y^e parish of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Buxton, of this parish ; by M^r Seward, Cur.

1673.

- May 15 John Marr, of y^e parish of S^t Pauls, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Brockenbury, of S^t Giles in y^e Fields ; by M^r Seward
 Oct. 19 Obadiah Clayton & Margaret Oakley, both of the parish of S^t Martyns in the Feilds ; by M^r Seward

[*No Marriages are entered for the year 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ and 1674.*]

1674.

- Jan. 18 William Cox y^e younger & Mary Patty, both of this parish ; by M^r Seward

1675.

- Oct. 28 John Richardson, of y^e parish of S^t Martyns in y^e Feilds, & Mary Meacock, of this parish ; by M^r Seward
 Nov. 9 Francis Gotobed & Amie Lacy, both of this parish ; in the Guild-Hall Chapell, London ; by M^r Wigan, minister here
 Dec. 12 Richard Brand & Elizabeth Wall, both of this parish ; by M^r Seward

Burials.

1539.

Mar. 16 Elizabeth Qund

1540.

Mar. 4 John s. of Thomas & Margaret Ferman
 Mar. 6 Marget Hampton, widdow

1541.

Aug. 22 John Tayler
 Oct. 6 Anne wife of Richard Williams
 Oct. 8 Annes d. of Richard Coxe
 Oct. 9 Alis Harris, widdow
 Oct. 10 Rafe s. of John & Jone Burges
 Mar. 3 Allen s. of Barnabey & Alis Quyer
 April 5 S^r John Preston, pryste, justis inops.

1542.

May 1 Alis wife of Richard Hopkins
 May 22 Jone Sparepointe, widdowe
 July 17 John Tayler

1543.

Aug. 11 Anne d. of Thomas Rawfe
 Aug. 23 Elzabethey Ley
 Oct. 6 Lettis d. of Thomas & Marget Ferman
 Oct. 8 Annes Lunne
 Aug. 2 Roberte s. of John & Jone Atterton
 Aug. 20 Lettis d. of John & Jone Atterton
 Sep. 3 John s. of Thomas & Margaret Feryman
 Sep. 17 Anne d. of William & Alis Seller

1544.

Sep. 30 Annes Argentime
 Oct. 14 Jone Ball
 Nov. 18 Margery Tayler
 April 8 Thomas Feryman

1545.

Nov. 28 Edward Frye
 John & Jone Lythinge, in the sayd month of November

Dec. 25 John Culver
 Nov. 17 Richard William
 Rafe Arnold, on Ashewednesday

1546.

Feb. 2 Lettis Bishope
 May 4 Gentill Seller
 May 20 Christian Arnolde

1547.

Jan. 22 John Styler
 June 13 Elizabeth Bugglestone
 Dec. 2 Thomas Bugglestone
 Dec. 8 Thomas Salumon & Noe Ball
 Dec. 16 Marget Peechey
 Jan. 2 Wenefrede Peechey
 Jan. 4 John a boye dwellinge wth Thomas Rofe
 Jan. 26 Richard Rofe s. of Thomas & Annes Roffe
 Feb. 28 Grace Tisone d. of Roger & Eline Tyson
 Feb. 28 John s. of George & Margaret Horsley
 Feb. 22 Rafe Phillipe

1547 [*sic*].

April 3 Marget Nevel
 May 24 Annes Loddxbury
 June 15 Jone Hillinge
 Aug. 2 A certeyne straunge mayed
 Aug. 3 St John Maryman, vicar of Wotton Underegge
 Aug. 5 The shepard of Yearles Courte
 Aug. 12 Margery Drue
 Aug. 14 Roger Tisone
 Aug. 22 Jnh'a [*sic*] Seller
 Aug. 23 Jnh'a [*sic*] Chase
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Wastley
 Aug. 25 Anne a mayd dwellinge wth John Drue
 Aug. 28 Alis a mayd dwellinge wth Ariam Munke
 Sep. 15 George Ashe
 Sep. 19 John Seller
 Oct. 3 Edward Cooke

1548.

Mar. 29 John Curwin
 May 25 Edward Smyth
 June 25 William Bryan, pryste
 Sep. 24 John Turberuilde s. of William & Jone Turbervild
 Oct. 17 Johan d. of Robert & Lewes Burges
 Oct. 20 Lewes wife of Robert Burges
 Oct. 29 John Rossley

1549.

Feb. 10 John the sonne of [*blank*]
 Feb. 20 Samuell s. of John Sammon
 April 7 Johan the servante of Peter Linge

- May 4 Margery d. of Thomas Chase
 May 11 Elnor d. of William Feris
 May 27 John s. of Thomas Ball
 Aug. 3 Katheren d. of Richard Leycrosse
 Aug. 20 Johan Helekens d. of Dani & Elizabeth Hellekins
 Sep. 20 John s. of Robert & Johan Wattes
 Nov. 7 Mother Helline, a poore woman
 Dec. 19 Richard Gelibrand, in the iijth yeare of Kinge Edward the vjth

1551. A° quinto Edw. vj^{ti}.

- Mar. 14 A poore woman whose name is not knowne and dwellinge at Staines
 April 3 Dorythe d. of Richard & Anne Bishope
 April 16 Jone wife of Edward Wattes
 April 30 Allexander Longe
 July 5 Aunes wife of John Tayler
 July 16 John Robinson
 Sep. 25 Robarte the husband of Johan Burges
 Oct. 31 Rachell d. of Thomas Pechy
 Feb. 20 Jone Pechy wife of Thomas Pechey

1552. A° 6 Edw. 6.

- April 16 Christofer servant to M^r Brooke
 June 13 Walter the husband of Jone Abre
 July 10 Richard s. of John & Annes Feris
 July 13 Jone & Catherin children of Expofer & Jone Cud
 July 18 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Byreho
 Aug. 14 John the husband of Aunes Gardner
 Aug. 20 John the husband of Elizabeth Brumton
 Aug. 22 George Gardener s. of John Gardner
 Nov. 17 Hughe s. of William & Cicily Feris

1553.

- Feb. 29 Jone Whythed, widdow
 Mar. 7 John the husband of Elizabeth Say
 Mar. 29 Jone Lawe wife of John Law
 July 7 Elizabeth Rony d. of Thomas Ronye
 Aug. 23 Jone d. of Thomas Smyth
 Aug. 23 Katherin d. of one London
 Aug. 24 Margaret the servante of Thomas Pechy
 Oct. 14 Thomas Roffe
 Oct. 16 John s. of Michell Hill
 Elizabeth Pechy, one the xijth even
 Jan. 12 William Fearne the servant of Richard Ferne
 Feb. 1 Thomas Childe
 Feb. 9 Richard Boulton
 Feb. 28 Cissely d. of Thomas Roffe
 Mar. 13 Annes Roffe d. of Jone Rofe, widdowe
 May 30 Thomas Clinten, weaver
 June 2 Walter Simon servante to M^r Madelene of Somerseshire

1554. A° secundo Reginae Mariæ.

- July 6 Mother Nelson
 Sep. 6 Thomas Coventre
 Sep. 15 Mother Cud

Nov. 17 Stephen Neuinton
 Jan. 4 Annes Bishoppe
 Feb. 9 Thomas Rose

1556.

July 28 Michell Hill
 July 2 Hughe Culver
 Aug. 5 William Browne

1558 [*sic*].

Oct. 23 Margery Brage the wife of Thomas Bragge
 Nov. 5 Annes Rawf, widowe
 Nov. 20 William Smythe s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smyth
 Nov. 27 Emme Taylor wife of John Tayler
 Dec. 20 William Sowle servante to M^r Peche
 Jan. 3 Annes Newington, widdow
 Jan. 20 M^r John Askote
 Feb. 13 Roger s. of Peter Atkins
 Feb. 21 Peter s. of John Tornewiche
 Mar. 9 John Thacher thelder
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of William Trowblefield

1559.

Mar. 25 Marget d. of John Bishoppe
 April 18 John Thatcher y^e younger
 May 27 Richard Bab
 June 11 Mary d. of Richard Bab
 July 25 Jone Wattes
 July 1 Hellin Burges
 Aug. 3 Annes Feris d. of William Feris
 Aug. 30 John Segar
 Aug. 31 Alis wife of Edward Colver
 Sep. 4 George Babs
 Sep. 6 Nicolas serante [*sic*] to William Feris
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth Petelinge
 Oct. 1 Richard s. of Edward Colver
 Nov. 20 Roberte Kinge & George servantes to M^r Peche
 Nov. 20 Edward s. of Robert Dau
 Dec. 10 Annes wife of John Mathew
 Dec. 17 John Matheiw
 Nov. 25 Annes wife of Thomas Ball
 Jan. 20 Elzbeth Straingwitche wife of Richard Strangwtch
 Jan. 15 Thomas Browne, of Islington
 Mar. 27 Thomas Ball
 Feb. 22 Alis wife of Thomas Waste
 Jan. 12 Robert Burges
 April 15 Cissely Feris
 May 7 Thomas Peche
 May 28 Richard Ferne

1558 [*sic*].

May 27 Utrompe Bedill
 June 3 Jone Seller
 June 6 Annes Childe

In the second yeare of Queene Elizabethes raigne.

Oct. 25	Bartholemew Redman
Dec. 23	Richard Atkins
Jan. 18	George s. of Seeriet Gamball
Feb. 8	Katherin wife of Richard Allward
Feb. 14	Alfoge s. of Richard Strangwtche
April 24	Richard Allward
April 12	The wife of John Golborn
June 21	Mr May
July 25	Annes wife of John Feris
	William Smyth servant ot [<i>sic</i>] Mr Brooke [<i>No date</i>]
	Annes wife of Richard Baty [<i>No date</i>]
	Katherin wife of Thomas Hill [<i>No date</i>]
	Katherin Popson [<i>No date</i>]

1560.

Dec. 4	A lad of xij yeares of age or there aboutes, his name unknowne
--------	--

1563.

Mar. 15	Grygory Benet
May 16	Richard Seller
May 18	William Seller
June 19	Ellene of Greenewich
July 3	John, a strainger, out of the red Lyon
July 8	A strainge boy, dyinge at Maistresse Haddons
July 14	Eline Pye
July 21	Jone Rose
July 29	Annes Jones
July 30	Jone Mustian
Aug. 6	Margaret [<i>blank</i>]
Aug. 8	Elizabeth Cud
Aug. 11	Annes Grace
Sep. 6	John Culver
Sep. 12	Jone Kinge
Sep. 19	Annes Culver
Sep. 24	George Kinge
Sep. 27	Annes Bradly
Oct. 6	Rose Goborne
Oct. 14	William Smayle

1564.

Dec. 7	Hwe s. of William Feris
Dec. 13	Bridget d. of George Rufford
Dec. 13	Jone d. of John Browne
Dec. 30	Mary d. of John Browne
Feb. 13	Henry s. of Richard Hill
Feb. 17	Thomas s. of Secret Gambo
Feb. 27	Rachell d. of John Atterto [<i>sic</i>]
April 2	Benet Baker
June 12	Henry s. of John Goborne
June 19	Annes d. of John Whitehed
Oct. 19	John s. of John Browne
Nov. 15	John s. of John Nashe

1565.

Feb. 7	John s. of John Hilsden
July 1	Raffe s. of John Feris
July 29	Andrew Blanster
July 30	Helin Hill
Aug. 4	William s. of Secret Gambo
Aug. 1	Elizabeth Ferne
Oct. 22	Thomas Waste

1566.

Jan. 13	Mary d. of Thomas Smyth
Feb. 13	A strainge woman
May 9	Jone d. of Thomas Wray
May 24	Mary Musham
June 20	John Atterton
Oct. 4	Dauī s. of William Cliften
Nov. 5	Edward Feris
Dec. 2	Annes Gambo, widdowe

1567.

Jan. 2	Nicolas s. of William Feris
Jan. 31	Henry Dauy, a Welche man
Feb. 8	Alis Bayt
Mar. 2	Jone Watson, the miuisters wife
Mar. 3	Jone Burges
April 9	Mother Joone, a poore woman
April 19	George Phillis
May 19	Elizabeth Tyner
June 3	Isbel Blanser
Aug. 21	Annes Nashe
Oct. 12	Ezet Ruforthe
Nov. 21	Seth Ham'

1568.

April 3	John s. of John Hilliard
May 9	Jone wife of Christopher Cud
May 20	Lettis wife of Raynold Tame
May 24	John Mayse
June 10	John s. of Nicolas Clyften
July 3	John s. of Leonard Watson, the vicar
Aug. 17	Marget d. of John Ylford
Sep. 9	Jone d. of George Deinsdale
Sep. 19	Geukin Grefethe
Oct. 20	Dauī s. of Roger Solman

1569.

Jan. 19	Elnor Dison
Feb. 21	Mary d. of Thomas Goborne
Mar. 7	William Rays
April 18	Matthye s. of William Feris
June 28	Margat Gape
July 30	Marget wife of Richard Abbot
Sep. 11	Annes Bingam

Sep. 15 John Brake
 Sep. 30 John Hunte
 Oct. 5 William Hunte
 Oct. 5 William Gardiner
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Secret Gambo
 Oct. 9 Jone d. of John Wast
 Oct. 22 Randoi Porter
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Raynold Tame
 Dec. 1 Annes Radishe

1570.

Jan. 29 Richard Gye, gentleman
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of William Sorecke
 Feb. 29 A poore man
 Mar. 2 Jone d. of Margaret Waste
 Mar. 4 Jone Hadney
 April 1 Thomas, Omell [*sic*], William, the sonnes of John Basley
 Aug. 18 Katheren, a poore woman
 Aug. 21 A poore woman w^{ch} dyed by the highe way side
 Aug. 30 Hellyn d. of Thomas Wraye
 Aug. 23 Mary Richardsone
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. of Leonard Watson, the vicar
 Sep. 12 Marget Wast
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of William Feris
 Elizabethhe d. of William Taylor & Annes, of London, were buryed the
 4 & 5 and twentieth day of September
 Oct. 4 Katherin Bolten & Elizabeth Wast
 Oct. 8 Walyntyne Bird & Mary Goborne
 Nov. 4 Secret Gambo
 Nov. 15 Thomas Geret
 Nov. 29 John Chamber
 Dec. 5 Roger Colman

1571.

Jan. 1 John Spencer
 April 21 Annes Ward
 April 30 Annes Bruer
 May 1 John Baisly
 June 2 Jone Becher
 June 15 Nicolas Miles
 July 4 John Richardson
 Sep. 16 Alis Halland
 Oct. 12 Johan' Starkey
 Oct. 14 Hellin Fysser
 Oct. 20 William s. of John Ilforthe
 Nov. 6 Daui s. of John Spenser
 Nov. 7 Leonard Watson, the vicar of Kensington
 Nov. 7 John & Jone children of John Radarafe
 Nov. 14 John Hary Kymmes, Esquier, of Newporte in Mumoruth sheire
 Feb. 7 Elizabethhe d. of Adam Butler, Citizen of London
 Mar. 20 Alis d. of Nicolas Cliften

1572.

May 4 Alis d. of Mr Rumble, Citizen & Salter of London
 May 16 Alis wife of Thomas Wray

July 5 Mary d. of William Hease
 July 10 William the husband of Katherin Feris
 Oct. 21 Henry s. of John Hilliard
 Nov. 20 Jone the spowse of William Pomkes
 Dec. 5 Annes d. of Annes Spenser, widdow
 Dec. 14 John s. of Anthonye & Jone Saford
 Jan. 6 Jone d. of Richard Redrope
 Jan. 12 Christian d. of Richard Redrope
 Jan. 14 Roberte the servante of William Clarke
 Jan. 13 Christian the wife of Richard Rdrope [*sic*]
 Jan. 30 Dauī Lewes, a poore ould man

1573.

April 13 Margeret the servant of John Feris
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of William Feris
 Oct. 20 Josepe s. of William Calfe, dwellinge at Nubery
 Nov. 17 Christopher Cud
 Nov. 24 Anthony Calfe
 Dec. 19 John Fisher
 Jan. 18 Thomas Avery

1574.

April 11 Thomas Ferne servante to M^r Mustian
 May 2 William Ferne servante to John Dison
 May 6 Rebeca d. of William Jasper & of Dorethy Rye
 May 14 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Oty
 June 8 Steven s. of William & Elizabeth Sharpe
 June 28 Luce wife of John Feris
 Aug. 10 William s. of John & Jone Ilford
 Sep. 20 Annes wife of John Lawe
 Sep. 29 Richard Alebury, a stranger, of 50 yeares of age
 Nov. 5 John Parsons
 Jan. 18 Mathew s. of Christopher Cud
 Jan. 28 Edmond s. of Richard Paruis

1575.

April 3 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Fent
 April 15 Jone wife of John Rose
 April 17 Edward s. of John Winter
 April 23 Robert Jonson
 June 25 William Jonson
 July 31 Elizabeth Webster
 Aug. 7 Thomas Braynford
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Rafe Troublefeld
 Sep. 3 Thomas Osley
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Knotes
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Frauncis Burton
 Sep. 18 Jone Cottrell, widdow
 Sep. 20 John s. of Christopher Cud
 Oct. 5 John s. of William & Christian Austen
 Nov. 11 Jone Laycrofte, widdowe
 Nov. 26 William Sallard
 Dec. 5 Annes d. of John Nashe
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of Henry & Fayth Withers
 Dec. 18 Annes, M^r Jones made
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Secret Gambo
 Mar. 16 William Peke

1576.

- Mar. 31 Richard Hendre
 April 2 William s. of Rowldand Morris
 May 9 Thomas s. of John & Jone Hilliard
 May 25 Elizabeth Browninge
 July 25 Jone d. of William & Elline Hurstone
 Aug. 3 Henry Abbot
 Oct. 23 John s. of Daniell Lincolne
 Nov. 4 Anne a nurse childe out of Nicolas Cliftens house
 Nov. 8 Hugh Bele
 Nov. 15 Catherin wife of William Bwis
 Dec. 8 William Jones
 Dec. 11 Thomas Borrow, wthin the belferye
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth Pryce
 Feb. 20 Margery Buys

1577.

- May 23 Samuell Baptist s. of John Paptist [*sic*] Oreluis, a preacher, & Mary his wife
 May 24 Thomas s. of George & Christian Payne
 June 10 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromly
 July 1 Ssanna [*sic*] Brimyard, of Woborn in Bedfordshire
 July 23 Richard Lyne
 July 24 Thomas s. of William & Judithe Purser
 Sep. 11 John Hilsdon
 Oct. 7 Bridget Hilsdon
 Nov. 6 William s. of William & Christian Austin
 Nov. 29 Margery Hethe, widdow
 Dec. 1 Jone wife of Robarte Bigrane [*or* Bigrauc]
 Dec. 9 William Fen'

1578.

- Feb. 21 Jane Fen' d. of William & Margat Fen'
 Mar. 2 John Hilliard
 Mar. 13 Jone wife of John Ylford
 Mar. 16 John Nashe
 May 11 Jone Restrap
 June 15 Elizabeth wife of Edmond Cottrell
 Aug. 21 Philipe Jones, a strainger
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth Martine d. of Denis Butler
 Nov. 18 Martha Ferne sister of Jone Sauford
 Nov. 19 Winfred d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromly
 Dec. 20 Margaret wife of John Golborne
 Jan. 9 Steven Crosseman, a taylor, from out of Richard Starkeys house
 Jan. 22 George Badcake, out of y^e house of John Layne
 Feb. 9 Henry Balde sonne or bastard of Edward Balde, of London, Citizen & Merchante of the Staple

1579.

- April 18 Jone the basterd d. of Richard Maffet & Parnel Luffnam
 May 26 Iisaack Hilliard s. of Jone Hilliard, widdow
 June 11 Alis d. of Jone Burges, widdow
 June 28 Jone wife of William Lincolne was buryed in the Churche porche
 Aug. 2 Roberte s. of Nicolas & Isbele Cliften

- Aug. 26 Dauſ Upricherd, borne in the p'ſhe of Church in Denbhythe ſhire in
Wales
Oct. 4 Fryſwithe Baker, widdow, a poore woman, a ſtrainger; this poore
woman dyed by the highwayſide, die ſup'd'co
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Rafe & Pernell Troublefield
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Mary Goborn, borne out of wedlocke

1580.

- April 24 William s. of John & Jone Ilford
June 25 Jone wife of Anthony Sanfors [*ſic*]
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Denam
Oct. 10 Jone wife of Thomas Holmes
Dec. 8 Richard s. of Rafe & Parnel Troublefield

1581.

- May 1 Robert s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Lincolne
June 13 John s. of Richard & Alis Storkey
June 18 William Storkey & Alis Storkey
June 20 Catherin, a Welthe younge mayd, out of Richard Austens houſe
July 12 John Hyll, dayed of the plague & was buried
July 13 Adam Cūter, dyed of the plague & was buried
July 14 Florence Bowen, dyed of the plague & was buried
July 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Jone Hardinge
July 15 Griffen Golwine, a Welthe man, out of one of M^r Morrisses tenementes
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Antony & Elizabeth Jeffery
Sep. 11 Annes d. of John & Jone Goodman
Oct. 23 Catherin d. of Elizabeth Gye *alias* Sandou' [Sandover]
Dec. 5 Elizabeth Bell the baſtard daughter of William Bell & Jane [*blank*]
Dec. 5 Jone d. of William & Jone Smythe
Dec. 22 Fraunces s. of John & Annes Southinge
Jan. 29 Margery d. of William & Rose Carter
Mar. 4 Edward Hatten ſervante to John Goodman
Mar. 4 Mary Grenefilde wife of Gentle Grenfeld, in the Church

1582. Reginae 24.

- April 15 William s. of John & Elizabeth Smythe, in the Church
June 1 William Haunce s. of John & Cathren Hannſe, in the churchyarde
July 3 Pery Hunte, a nurse childe
July 20 Margaret Wild, widdow
Aug. 10 John Browne, out of M^r Morrisses barne at Knites bridge in the p'ſhe
of Kensington
Aug. 17 Thomas Bromle
Sep. 22 John Roſe
Oct. 8 John Goborn
Nov. 8 Henry Shershawe
Nov. 14 Annes, a baſtard child, from Roberte Cropſons houſe at North Landes
Dec. 24 Thomas Meedows
Dec. 24 Daniell Naſhe
Feb. 12 Jone [*blank*] ſervant to ould John Roſe
Feb. 19 John Welthe, an Irishe man, out of M^r Sandiforthes barne

1583. Reginae 25.

- Mar. 25 John Roſe the elder
April 19 Wenefred d. of Roger & Roſe Ferne

- April 30 John s. of Arter & Tomeson Pettay
 May 1 Thomas s. of Roger & Rose Ferne
 May 15 Margaret Gy d. of Richard Gye, gent., deceased
 June 19 Richard s. of William & Jone Nashe, of Warwicke shire
 June 27 Edward s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffen, a nurse child
 July 24 Patricke s. of Tegge & Alis Morfy
 July 28 Sara d. of John & Jone Edwardes
 July 28 John Hatton, bastard, the sonne of John Hatten, miller
 July 28 Jone d. of Thomas & Grace Dutche
 Aug. 17 John s. of William & Judeth Pursel, beinge killed wth a dunge Charte
 Oct. 7 Fraunces d. of Richard & Elizabeth Gye *alias* Sandover
 Nov. 20 Elzabeth d. of Nicolas & Elline Huddle
 Dec. 3 Joannes s. of William Jorden
 Dec. 30 Rafe Kinge servante to M^r Mustian, dyed in Richard Arthurs house the
 30 day of December, and was buryed the same daye
 Jan. 4 William s. of Rowland Morris

1584. Reginae 26.

- April 7 Cisley d. of John & Alis Rose
 June 5 Margaret, a nursh child, out of John Woodbornes house
 June 7 Roberte Redford, a nurse childe, out of John Woodborns house
 June 30 William s. of John & Margery Banfield
 July 7 Alis wife of Roberte Hardinge
 Aug. 6 Thomas Fraunces, a strainger, from M^r Claybroockes
 Aug. 6 John Feris, widdower
 Aug. 17 Robert s. of Roberte Hardinge
 Sep. 12 Jone wife of Richard Nicolas
 Oct. 13 Annes wife of William Bagge
 Oct. 15 William s. of William Bagge
 Nov. 22 Elzabeth d. of Thomas & Rose Jinkinson
 Nov. 25 Mary wife of Robert Stevenson
 Jan. 2 Elzabeth wife of John Ilford
 Jan. 15 Thomas Barnes, a strainger
 Feb. 13 John s. of Ferdinando & Mary Malin
 Mar. 3 Alis Smarte sister to Roberte Hardinges wife
 Mar. 22 Margat Clarke, a nurschild, out of Nicolas Cliftes [*sic*] house

1585. Reginae 27.

- Mar. 6 Mary Austen, a nursechild, out of John Wodborns house
 April 12 Richard Maffet
 April 22 Thomas Frye
 June 14 Elzabeth wife of Thomas Sandaiers
 July 16 Vo' [*sic*] Tylkocke, of Knites bridge, beinge stricken deade in the
 tempeste & thunder (fulmine ictus)
 Oct. 4 Eline Boulton, an ould mayd
 Dec. 9 Isbel wife of Nicolas Cliften
 Jan. 1 Alis Townesende, of Hownclove
 Jan. 23 Jane Medcalfe, a poore travilinge woman
 Jan. 27 Drwe s. of William & Elizabeth Stawton
 Mar. 6 Margery d. of Richard & Jone Tayler
 Mar. 15 Christian Awsten wife of William Austen, in the Church
 Mar. 22 Joseph s. of Henry & Fayth Withers, in the Chauncell

1586. Reginae 28.

- April 3 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Squier

May 6	Jone Medcalfe
June 6	Jone wife of John Kinge
July 24	[<i>sic</i>] Annes Deny
June 31	[<i>sic</i>] Elizabeth Hilsdon, widdow
July 3	Nicolas Huddle
July 6	Thomas His son [<i>sic</i>]
July 7	John Cottrel, of Bagshot
Sep. 8	Randall s. of William & Judeth Pursel
Sep. 23	Mathew Rowbery
Sep 26	Marget d. of Hugh & Dority Pitcher
Oct. 1	Olde John Kinge
Oct. 3	Water the bastard sonne of Gryffen & Mary Goborn
Dec. 10	Wenifred wife of Rafe Fletcher
Jan. 8	Raffe Troublefeld
Jan. 10	Rowland Morris, p'ishe Clarke
Jan. 10	George the bastard of George More
Jan. 11	Constance d. of Nicolas & Hellin Huddle
Feb. 21	Christian Hilsden

1587. Reginæ 29.

April 24	Jane Rederope
May 8	John Stevens
May 14	Winifred Roodes d. of Steven Rodes
May 29	Rafe Goose
June 6	Alis Malyñ
June 17	Katherin Blethen
June 20	William Lincolne
Sep. 3	Rafe Ferne
Sep. 14	John Morris
Sep. 26	John Humferston
Oct. 3	Robert Hardwicke
Oct. 12	Anne Blanket
Oct. 16	Cisley Feris
Dec. 14	Mother Hester
Feb. 16	Robart the bastard of Elizabeth Fynche
Feb. 18	Thomas [<i>blank</i>]
Mar. 8	Mother Michell
Mar. 11	Ezechiel Bruton
Mar. 24	Mother Burges

1588. Reginæ 30.

Mar. 29	Elizabeth Tayler
May 21	Edmond Coftrell [<i>sic</i>]
May 24	Elizabeth Sauford
June 18	John Newington
July 27	Thomas Soper
Oct. 23	Elizabeth Mason
Nov. 23	Thomas Holmes
Dec. 15	Thomas Wray
Dec. 23	John Rowbery
Jan. 31	Ames [<i>sic</i>] Dauis
Feb. 11	William Michell
Feb. 11	Abbotes wife
Feb. 24	Thomas Parry
Mar. 1	Anne Nute
Mar. 10	Rafe [<i>blank</i>]

1589. Reginae 31.

May 31	Elizabeth Williams
June 24	William Grent
July 6	John Gye
Aug. 24	John Gittens
Oct. 22	Mary Chambers
Oct. 25	Peter Nute
Nov. 22	Roberte Bromly
Jan. 21	Thomas Beche
Feb. 6	Robert Huddle
Feb. 24	Agmondeson Smythe

1590. Reginae 32.

April 1	Alice Bricket
April 22	Jone Taylor
April 26	Margaret Greenefild
May 2	John Purser
May 22	William Sauford
June 15	Elizabeth Smyth
June 10	Robart Haddocke
July 16	Fayth Kerye
Aug. 28	Jone Cliften
Sep. 1	Jone Harewood
Sep. 16	Eline [<i>blank</i>]
Oct. 14	Cisley Blayer
Oct. 17	Richard Abbot
Oct. 19	John Alfine
Oct. 27	Henry [<i>blank</i>]
Oct. 29	John Nute
Dec. 30	Winefred Pyner
Feb. 6	Marie Bechey

Memorandum that the Church wardens and Chiefe men of this Towne of Kensington did upon the twentieth day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord . 1590 . give leave consent and agree that our Neighbor Robert Fenne should at his owne costes & chardges build and set up a seate or Pewe in our Church in a place nexte unto a seate callid Mr^s Muschiampes Pewe and further that the same seate shall for ever belonge remayne and be unto the house wherein the sayd Robert Fenne & Alice his wife doth nowe dwelle for themselves or there frendes to sit in it at there pleasures and none others but by there p'mission. And for there good willes hee the foresayd Robebert [*sic*] Fenne gave to the aforesayd Church wardens xiiij^s iiij^d the day and yeare aforesayd. In witnes whereof wee have caused the same to be registred in the Church booke and thereunto have put o' handes as well as unto the wrightinge with them remayninge

Church Wardins THOMAS GOODFELOWE
and JHON TANNER (1590).

1591. Reginae 33.

May 3	Grisil Chamber
May 13	Jane Rowland
July 28	Richard Smyth
Oct. 11	Richard Dauis
Oct. 24	Mr ^s Neale, in the Church
Nov. 4	Elizabeth Lincolne
Nov. 5	William [<i>blank</i>], out of John Persons house

- Jan. 3 Thomas Fenne, in the Church in the brod alley agiuste the pulpite,
neere unto his brother Robert Fennes seate
- May 11 Margaret Glover
- Feb. 23 Catherin Buis
- Mar. 16 Mary Malyn
- Mar. 24 Richard Glover

1592. Reginæ 34.

- April 26 John Bushe
- July 11 Elizabeth Sawyer
- Aug. 31 Elin Hardiuge
- Oct. 21 Annes Hillar
- Nov. 17 Mary Hillar
- July 12 Elizabeth Cottrell
- Dec. 6 John Dison
- Dec. 19 Thomas Richardson
- Jan. 23 Elizabeth Chambers
- Feb. 7 Alis Ilford
- Mar. 2 Henry Sawford
- Mar. 2 William Sawford

1594. Reginæ 36.

- Jan. 14 M^r Manfeild. 1594
- May 31 Goodwife Richardson. 1594
- June 3 [*blank*] Payne. 1594
- June 25 Sampson Yelford. 1594
- Feb. 22 [*blank*] s. of Robert Horsman, gent. 1594 [*Latin*]
- Oct. 8 William Pursel [*Latin*]
- Dec. 2 Christian Lawrence
- Dec. 14 William s. of Edward Bushe [*Latin*]
- Jan. 24 The first that was buryed this newe yeare 1594, A^o Reginæ 37, was
the goodwife Walker, of Brumton
- Jan. 29 The seconde olde John Yelfordes lame childe, a girle
- Feb. 8 Mary Rodes. 1594
- Mar. 29 Henry Pyner, Roodes nu^rschild. 1594
- April 10 Ould father Kerrey buryed his daughter Elizabeth Kerry. A^o Reginæ 37.
1594
- April 19 John Slade buryed his sonne. 1594. Reginæ 37
- April 24 Ould father Kerye buryed an other of his daughters. Reginæ 37
- July 2 Thomas Hutton. 1595
- July 12 An olde woman at Hardinges. 1595
- Sep. 22 Isacke Lambart. 1595
- Oct. 22 A strainger beinge an Infante, from Yelfordes house
- Oct. 23 A man beinge a strainger, out of Tyners house. 1595. Reginæ 37
- Feb. 14 Richard s. of John Chambers. 1595. Reginæ 38
- April 8 Richard Austen. 1596. Reginæ 38
- June 9 Anne Dison. 1596. Reginæ 38
- Sep. 12 Jone wife of Richard Austen. 1596. Reginæ 38
- Jan. 23 Mary d. of Gile [*sic*] Mase
- Jan. 2 Mary base child of Susan Trowblefeld. 1596
- Feb. 6 Cateren d. of Frances Bruton, fetched from Westminster, and buryed
at Kensington. 1596
- May 9 Richard Renoldes. 1597. Reginæ 39
- July 17 Mary d. of Henry Poopes. 1597
- Aug. 20 Father Ylford, eodem anno
- Aug. 21 Mother Payne. 1597

- Aug. 23 Thomas Goodfellowe. 1597
 Oct. 30 Judeth wife of Thomas Hilliard. 1597

Reginæ 40. Decembris 1597.

- Dec. 5 Steven Leasure s. of Mr Leasure, of London, in the Chauncell. 1597
 Dec. 5 An oulde man w^{ch} was a moule katcher, dyinge in John Disous barne at
 Brumpton, a strainger
 Dec. 6 A pore woman in Mr^s Willoubes barne, a strainger
 Jan. 2 Frannces Bruton, being nursed at Roddes. 1597

[*In margin*] Churche wardens: Roberte Fenne
 Roberte Harding

- Feb. 25 Richard Springer, beinge nursed wth the good wife Austen. 1597
 Mar. 21 Roger Ferne. 1597

1598. Reginæ 40.

- April 29 Imprimis Mickhel s. of John Bonicke
 May 1 Item Robert Potter
 May 20 Item a boye of Charinge Chrose
 May 21 Item John Bishope, of Gloscester
 July 24 Item William Wolfe
 Aug. 24 Parnell Trowblefeld
 Aug. 29 A child of George Hunters
 Aug. 29 A nurse child that George Mase had
 Nov. 3 A nurse child that James Saly had
 Dec. 2 William Querry
 Dec. 25 Richard Hatton
 Dec. 3 Bridget d. of John Banfilde, of Charinge Crosse
 Jan. 1 Margery wife of John Banfilde, of Charinge Chrose
 Feb. 11 Richard Edwardes

1599.

- April 16 John s. of Frauncis Rannee
 July 4 Mary Lincolne
 July 29 Jeffery s. of Henry Pope
 Oct. 22 James s. of Thomas Laurenc
 Oct 27 Will'm Austen
 Nov. 18 John s. of Thomas Charlwood
 Dec. 9 George s. of Patrich Garland
 Dec. 21 John Carman
 Dec. 23 Thomas Gaunt
 Jan. 12 A boy y^t dyed in Mr Malins barne, who sayd y^t he dwelt at Winsor
 Mar. 23 Christia' d. of John Rubery

1600.

- April 3 Will'm Huse
 April 5 Mr Rob't Horsman
 Aug. 25 Will'm Buse
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Jeffery
 Oct. 9 Charles Chewte s. of Charles Chewet, gent.
 Nov. 5 A chyld of Will'm Wardes that was still borne
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Priest, of Charing Crosse
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry Waler, of Charing Crosse
 Feb. 17 John s. of [*blank*] Fludd
 Feb. 17 Rose d. of Edward Bush

1601.

- April 13 Samuel s. of Rob't Hart, yeoman of the garde
 Sep. 25 Agnis wife of Nicholas Cliften [*Latin*]
 Dec. 27 James Hudlston
 Mar. 11 Edward Malin

1602.

- July 6 Edward s. of John Cleve
 Oct. 12 John Person ["in the church," *added in previous, erased, entry of this burial*]
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth the base daughter of Tho : Hardy
 Oct. 17 John y^c base sone of Peter Gyles
 Oct. 21 Roger Arthur
 Oct. 26 Anthony Safford
 Dec. 26 Edmond s. of John Gough
 Jan. 8 Francis a pore boy of Brainford
 Jan. 14 Isbell the nurse at M^r Skeyres [?]

1603.

In this yeare was the great plague [*Interlineated*]

- Mar. 29 A man servant at Notting barnes
 July 3 Walter s. of Giles Masy
 July 9 Mary Westen
 July 12 Margret Large
 Aug. 9 Margery d. of John Cleve
 Aug. 10 Edward Survin
 Sep. 14 Bartoldy Rodenbury, a Duchema'
 Sep. 18 Agnis d. of Georg Hunter
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of W^m Masy
 Sep. 30 Kathre' [*blank*] servaunt to M^r Rodenbury
 Oct. 1 Rob't s. of Will'm Bonick
 Oct. 1 John s. of Richard Sperwigg
 Oct. 24 Ambros King
 Oct. 24 Rob't Wates
 Oct. 25 Francis Higons, of Lond'
 Oct. 25 Thomas Hotchkes
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Richard Sperwigg
 Oct. 30 Richard s. of Rich. Sperwigg
 Nov. 2 Alce wife of Rich. Sperwigg, the most thicke & stink'g misty day y^t
 ever was
 Nov. 2 Sara [*blank*]
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Rich. Sperwigg
 Nov. 7 Rose d. of Edward Bush
 Nov. 18 Annis d. of Daniell Lincolne
 Nov. 23 Richard Sperwigg
 Nov. 27 Jone Griffin
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Ed. Bush
 Dec. 8 Will'm s. of Edw. Bushe
 Dec. 12 Anna d. of Richard Burton
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Griffin
 Jan. 9 Richard Burton
 Jan. 14 John s. of Henry Pope

1604.

- Mar. 28 Samuell Croxton
 April 4 Will'm s. of Gyles Masy
 April 18 Stephen Roades
 June 12 Mary d. of W^m Bonok
 July 13 Will'm Blondel
 July 26 The old mole catcher at Earles Court
 July 29 A chyld that laye there also
 Aug. 3 A boy [*blank*] at Earles Court
 Sep. 3 James Bremblecome
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Cleve
 Sep. 3 John [*blank*] servaunt to M^r Percivall
 Sep. 6 Will. s. of Tho. Mao
 Sep. 21 Laurence [*blank*]
 Sep. 26 John Slade
 Oct. 5 Richard Baule
 Oct. 7 John Charlwood
 Oct. 9 Grace Gidney
 Oct. 10 John Ilford
 Oct. 10 Robert Saunders
 Oct. 12 Margrat Constable
 Oct. 22 Lenox Ilfor s. of John Iford ["fil."]
 Oct. 26 Jers: Smith
 Oct. 31 Anna Chambers
 Nov. 1 John Chambers
 Nov. 5 Annis Smith
 Nov. 12 Edmond Smith
 Nov. 12 Peter Smith
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Rogers
 Oct. 26 [*sic*] [*blank*] a nurse chyld at Robert Turners whos mother dwelt in
 Chepesyd, London
 Nov. 24 John Loseley
 Nov. 29 Richard Chambers
 Dec. 6 Thomas Hillard
 Dec. 7 John Laurence
 Mar. 3 [*blank*] Addams

1605. Jacobi Regis 3^{io}.

- July 20 Edward s. of Edward Bush, upon Saterdaye
 Sep. 9 Nicholas Clifton
 Nov. 5 Simond Jeffery servaunt to M^r Charles Chewet, Esqui^r
 Nov. 9 Martin Billet
 Dec. 5 Richard Wattes servant to M^r Bonick

1606.

- May 15 Gyles Masy
 May 20 Robert Croxton
 June 7 A man y^t dyed in Dyralls
 June 22 Mary d. of Thomas Hard'g
 Aug. 2 Kathren wife of James Sauly
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of James Sauly
 Aug. 28 [*blank*] a servaunt of M^r Blacke at Hale house
 Sep. 21 [*blank*] Bulbeck, the father
 Sep. 25 [*blank*] Bulbeck, the sone

- Oct. 20 [*blank*] wife of Robert Becket
 Oct. 26 [*blank*] s. of John Buck'gha' [Buckingham]
 Oct. 30 Margret [*blank*]
 Nov. 6 Mary Robery
 Dec. 27 Person s. of Samwell Troblefield
 Dec. 29 Margery Huntington
 Jan. 19 John s. of Samuell Troblefield
 Feb. 6 Thomas Roades
 Feb. 16 Jone Rodes
 Feb. 24 Alce Rodes

Richard Bruch [*sic*]

1607.

- April 27 Elizabeth Ferne, widdow
 June 20 John Nethercleaue, bricklayer
 July 25 Richard s. of Richard Glassenton, of Knights bridge, a nurse child
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward Grig, out of Westm'ster parish
 Aug. 27 Alice d. of Richard Edwards, of Wood Streete, London, a nursing
 child
 Sep. 17 Isaac s. of John Mathew, a sucking child
 Oct. 7 A strange man that died in the Stoecke house
 Nov. 6 Cicely Hatton, widdow, nata annos centu' et plus
 Nov. 9 Frances s. of Abraham Walter
 Jan. 29 S^r Manhood Penruddock, Knight, slaine at Notting wood in fight
 Feb. 2 [*blank*] d. of Gregory Westcoates, at Charing Crosse
 Feb. 15 Ellen d. of John Buckingham

1608.

- May 15 J. Tounsing s. of John Tounsing, Knight
 May 17 Elinor d. of Daniel & Ales Arther
 June 1 Agnesse wife of Edmund Austen
 July 3 Rob't Harding
 July 5 Henrye Pope
 July 30 A strange woman fro' Brompto'
 Aug. 30 William Ward
 Sep. 15 Barbara wife of Thomas Troublefeild
 Sep. 16 A bastard from Rowberyes
 Sep. 20 Joanne Moss wife of Thomas Mosse
 Jan. 5 Thomas Watkins servant to M^r Moss
 Mar. 6 An d. of Richard Litster

1609.

- April 21 Frauncis Edwardes
 May 7 William s. of John Day
 May 11 Anthonye Jeffrey
 May 21 William Stokes
 June 2 Nicholas Lewes
 June 5 Joan wife of Edward Angell
 June 9 Elisabeth Brambellcom, wedow
 June 16 Ellin Hilliard
 June 20 Christian Wolt
 Aug. 4 Richard Litster
 Aug. 16 Richard Waling servant to R. Litster
 Aug. 18 Elisabeth Litster
 Sep. 8 Richard Daucis

Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Peere
 Oct. 15 Henry s. of S^r John Brooks
 Oct. 16 Henrye s. of Richard Adams
 Oct. 16 John Thorogod, sen.
 Dec. 16 An infant sonn of William Daunford
 Jan. 3 Michaell Harrisonn
 Jan. 9 Ealse Gryphinn
 Jan. 22 Daniell Lincolne
 Feb. 3 Alice Williams
 Feb. 5 A stranger
 Feb. 9 A stranger boye
 Jan. 14 [*sic*] Edward s. of Samuel Turberville
 Feb. 15 Thomas Meaw
 Mar. 6 John s. of Frauncis Raunse

1610.

May 10 Edward Smyth
 May 20 William Broouckes
 Aug. 3 James Woolf
 Aug. 4 M^{rs} Margret Hasset
 Aug. 22 Johne Vahan
 Sep. 5 Mary wife of Fraunces Butler
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Robert Tailor
 Sep. 14 A poore creple woma', a strainger
 Oct. 3 Isahac Warde
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Chauneler
 Oct. 29 Alice wife of Richard Wolfe
 Nov. 3 Jhon Whittington
 Nov. 25 Christopher s. of Christopher Maisters
 Dec. 17 A strange woma', died in Brumetone
 Dec. 29 The daughter of Johne Dausone, unbaptized
 Dec. 30 Isabell the wyfe of Johne Dausone
 Dec. 30 Joane d. of Richard Butler
 Feb. 6 Anne Kemp, a poore strange woma', dying at Thomas Chandleres
 Feb. 16 Fraunces Brutone
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Johne Spere

1611.

April 3 Alice Chandler
 April 7 Robert Hashley
 April 26 Elizabeth Arthur
 July 26 Will'm Raunce [*Interlineated*]
 June 6 Willia' Bonnick
 June 15 Samwell Salie
 June 17 Willia' Fisher
 June 23 Robert s. of Thomas Harding
 July 4 Willia' Hamptone
 Aug. 14 Charles Wattes
 Sep. 14 Thomas Eaton
 Sep. 24 John Johnson
 Nov. 10 Rob'te Will'm's
 Nov. 23 A poore man in the cage
 Jan. 1 Joan Burye
 Jan. 3 Mathew a pore man at Chandl'r's
 Jan. 21 The sonne of Edward Gregg
 Elizabeth Dunwell & her infantes being boyes [*No date*]

1612.

- May 26 Isace Ford
 June 17 Frauncis Carr, gentle', s. of M^r John Carr, Esquyer
 June 29 The sonn of John Douncinge [?] beinge borne dead
 June 14 [*sic*] Elizabeth Payes, a pore woman
 July 24 John Longe
 Aug. 12 Rob'te Fenn
 Aug. 14 Ellyine Smyth, widow
 Aug. 22 John Vaughan, dyinge at Wydow Harding house at Brompton
 Aug. 27 Lawrence Gellye, of the p'ishe of Stocke in the countie of Buckingham,
 killed wth a fall from a coole cart
 Sep. 11 Thomas Chorlewood thelder
 Oct. 6 Tow daughters of Thomas Tymon, born abortyves
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Temple
 Mar. 20 William Herbert

1613.

- May 28 Awbery Blacledg
 May 31 An Hurlston
 June 6 John Prichard
 June 23 An Holms, of Readinge, a bastard
 July 18 James Sawley
 Aug. 30 Katherin Skinner
 Sep. 20 William Fishwick
 Sep. 22 Joane Hurlston
 Sep. 26 John Rowbery
 Oct. 7 Amy Dolby
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Bygnell
 Nov. 12 Joh Lis . . ., a bastard
 Nov. 14 Mary Dod
 Dec. 21 Johon Somerskale, parrish clarke
 Dec. 24 Robert Fen
 Jan. 10 A woman childe, found dead, the mother of it called Elizabeth, servant
 unto Thomas Harwod; she was arrayned for it
 Jan. 22 Joane Heton
 Feb. 15 John Stoninge, of this towne and of the parrish of Westminster

1614.

- June 8 William y^e sone of Ed: Austen
 June 21 Christian d. of Will'm Dallye
 July 17 An infant, the daughter of Peeter Sayewell, of Brumpton, unbaptized
 Aug. 1 S^r Walter Coope, Knyght
 Aug. 9 Ezabeth [*sic*] wife of Richard Butler
 Aug. 18 An infant, unbaptized, the daughter of M^r Sherleye
 Aug. 20 Katheren wife of M^r Brushe, mynyster and p^rcher
 Aug. 23 An infant, unbaptized, the daughter of Peeter Sadler
 Aug. 28 Edward Bushe
 Aug. 31 Annis d. of Peeter Sadler
 Sep. 1 Thomas Tymon
 Sep. 21 Persues Browne, an infant nursed by good wyfe Aungell
 Sep. 22 Susan wife of Peeter Sadler
 Sep. 29 Alee wife of Will'm Lounte
 Oct. 1 Abraham Walter
 Oct. 11 Charles Feeld, beinge nursed at Goodman Dayes
 Oct. 12 Clares wife of Robert Boxe, the keep' of Hide Parke

- Oct. 25 Johane wife of Ric' Banfeelde, of Charinge Crosse
 Nov. 27 John Westcott
 Dec. 25 [*sic*] James Ludlowe, beinge found deade on the highwaye
 Dec. 22 Will'm s. of Mr Xpofer Maysters
 Dec. 22 Rose wife of John Jones, of the p'ishe of Westminster
 Jan. 19 Alce wife of Will'm Edlet
 Feb. 13 Thom. Harwood
 Feb. 27 Will'm a poore boye, his other name unknowne, who died in Westtowne
 barne
 Feb. 27 Dorothey Dagers, she died lykewyse in Westtowne barne
 Mar. 1 Thom Preston

1615.

- May 2 Hester d. of John Longe, of this towne and of the p'ishe of Westminster
 May 3 Henry s. of Thom Brine, lyinge at Danyell Arthurs
 May 19 Mary d. of Robert Roubery
 June 28 A woman childe, found at Brumptoune, beinge an infant, and whether y^t
 were christened or no y^t y^s not knowne
 June 29 William Bagge
 July 8 Anne Bucstone, a child, d. of Thomas Bucstone, layinge at Peet^r Austens
 July 15 John Efford s[ervant] to S^r Edward Fisher, Knight, hurt at Earles
 Court Lanes end wth the fall of a horse, A Jurye beinge the same
 daye impaneled
 July 17 Marye Bagge
 July 24 Will'm Edlet
 Aug. 14 Johan Vaghan
 Aug. 15 George Rogers
 Aug. 19 Marye Smith
 Aug. 25 Will'm Haggatt
 Sep. 4 Margaret Thimbelthorpe
 Sep. 10 Annis Follis
 Sep. 16 Marye Hare
 Sep. 18 Hamlet Hatton
 Sep. 20 Steven Slade
 Sep. 28 Will'm Barker, an infant nursed at Robert Rowberies
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of John Drinckwater
 Sep. 30 George Meadcalfe the Ladye Bartletes porter
 Sep. 30 Will'm s. of Robert Rowberye
 Oct. 15 An infant, unbaptized, d. of Edward Aungell
 Oct. 18 Will'm Follis
 Oct. 28 Randoll Hilton
 Nov. 1 Marye d. of M^r Walter Payne
 Nov. 11 Zacharye Freeman
 Dec. 7 An infant, unbaptized, s. of Randoll Hilton
 Dec. 11 Margery wife of Randoll Hilton
 Dec. 28 M^{rs} Dorethey Riche d. of S^r Henry Riche, Knight
 Jan. 23 Johane Vaghhan, wydd'
 Feb. 26 Sarah wife of Nicholas Clarke
 Mar. 4 Richard Clarke
 Mar. 4 Will'm s. of Thom: Freeman
 Mar. 24 M^{rs} Grace Russell

1616.

- April 21 Jane Richardson
 April 26 Edward Austen
 April 29 Susan Palmer, an infant nursed at Jo: Slades

- April 29 Rebacca, an infant d. of Richard Adams
 July 10 Bridget Preece
 July 18 Richard Mathewes
 July 20 Hellen wife of John Dudson
 Aug. 3 Robert Raymond
 Aug. 12 [*blank*] Haines wife of Henry Haynes
 Aug. 17 John Hayward
 Aug. 25 John Floud
 Sep. 6 Katheren Penrye
 Sep. 14 Lettis wife of Edward Grigge
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Bridell, a poore woman, brought hither wth a passe fro'
 Whitchappell, sent to Tame in Com' Oxon
 Oct. 1 Marye Pearson
 Nov. 1 George Clarke
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Smart
 Nov. 6 John Pratt
 Nov. 30 Hugh Fletcher was buryed at Chelsey, but hee dyed in this p'she
 Dec. 10 Arthur Dowe, of Lem'ington in Com. South, who dyed at the Lyon
 Dec. 25 Marrian d. of John Ballinge
 Jan. 9 Annis wife of Will'm Davis
 Feb. 8 William Martiall the yonger
 Feb. 14 Marian Balgay servant to Mr Payne
 Feb. 14 Alee Freeman, of this town, of Westminster p'ish
 Feb. 28 Thom: Hall, of Brookegreen
 Mar. 19 Richard Edmu'ds

1617.

- Mar. 28 Ann Nayler
 June 4 Thomas Kinnet, of Cheapseyde
 May 31 [*sic*] Elizabeth Sharpe
 Dorothy Frisby [*No date*]
 Aug. 19 Parnell Ballin
 Aug. 27 A poore lame man, dyed in the Cage
 Sep. 9 Susan Blake
 Sep. 16 Dorothy Rich
 Sep. 18 John Dison
 Sep. 11 [*sic*] Katherin Evans
 Oct. 6 Katherin Tayler, a poore woman, dyinge in the Cage
 Oct. 8 Walter Payne
 Dec. 29 Joane wife of Thomas Joanes, of the p'ish of St George in Southwark,
 dyed in y^e Cage
 Feb. 4 Micael s. of James Sawly
 Feb. 6 A poor woman, Joane the wyef of John Jhonson
 Feb. 8 Stephen Nesse
 Mar. 14 Sybilla Bryant, a child of the p'ish of St Martins in the fyelds, London
 Mar. 19 Rychard Wolfe

1618.

- April 9 Thomas Smith
 April 14 Mary d. of Katherine Ilford, widow
 June 4 John Longe, an housholder of this towne and parish of Westminster
 June 22 Anne d. of Peter Austen
 June 26 Elizabeth wife of Rychard Brown, of Knightsbridge and of this p'ish
 July 18 Anne Chaunce, a poore gyrl
 Aug. 26 Roger s. of John Clarke

- John Wheatly servant to the honorable S^r Roger Townsend, Knight
Baronet [*No date*]
- Sep. 1 William s. of Nicolas Goad, clerk of this church
 Sep. 4 John s. of Robert Sewell, of lytle Cheley [*sic*] in this p[']ish
 Sep. 7 Robert Willson, of the Kings Goare in this p[']ishe
 Sep. 12 Anne wife of Robert Sewell
 Sep. 21 Rychard Austen, an infant borne in the p[']ish of S^t Martins in the fyelds
 in London
- Sep. 26 Francis s. of Isacke Deane
 Oct. 7 Mary wife of Robert Cownleiffe
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Edward Gregge, of this town and parrish of Westminster
 Oct. 12 Joane d. of M^r Rowla'd Squier
 Nov. 4 Katherine d. of Benjamin Brian
 Nov. 13 William Hardway
 Dec. 3 Henry Haynes
 Dec. 29 Margaret d. of Robert Fenne, Esquier
 Jan. 17 M^{rs} Rebecca Fenne the wyef of Robert Fenne the yonger, Esquier, &
 daughter of S^r Francis Cherye, of London, Knight, a most godly
 and worthy christian dyed and now lyeth in Barknge [*sic*] church
 in London
- Jan. 18 Margarit Greenhill, a poore child, borne in Chippingnorton, Oxon
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of John Westcoate, of this town and parish of Westminster
 Feb. 18 Nicolas s. of Henry Haynes
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Baldocke, a poore child
 Feb. 27 Anne wife of Will'am Tarret

1619.

- Mar. 26 William s. of John Frisby
 April 23 M^r Robert Fen the elder, Esquier, an ancient howshold servant unto
 Queene Elizabeth & unto our most gracious Kinge James, a faythful
 p[']fessor of true relegion and a most charitable freind to the poore,
 of age of 77, upo' fryday night at 10 of the clock
- May 2, Sunday S^r Thomas Lassells, Knight, of the age of 82, worthyly graced
 with that degree of honour by Queene Elizabeth, by whom for his
 wisdom and intergryty he was made Justice of the Peace, High
 Shiriffe of Yorkshire, & of her highnes cou'sell there, & beeing heere
 of short continuance a noble howskeeper, & so dyed a blessed Chris-
 tian, with full assured hope of his salvation only by the merites of
 Jesus Christ
- May 10 Dorothe wife of Johan Frisbye
 June 23 Sara [*blank*], an olde widow of Westminster
 July 10 Francis s. of Robert Fenne, Esquier
 July 19 Cecelie Skarlet, of Shenley in the p[']ishe of Wotton in the county of
 Warwicke
- July 19 Robert Finche
 Sep. 25 Juliane d. of Joane Rogers, a poore widow
 Oct. 6 John Earlesgate
 Oct 21 John Sawley
 Nov. 30 M^r Richard Blake
 Dec. 29 Francis s. of Richard & Chrisan [*sic*] Adams
 Jan. 2 Alce Smith, a poore widow
 Jan. 30 Anne wife of M^r Thomas Philpot, of the p[']ish of S^t Martin in the fyelds
 in London
- Feb. 2 An a poore yonge orphan, the daughter of Stephen & Mary Nesse
 Feb. 7 John s. of Thomas & Ursula Sharpe
 Feb. 19 Francis s. of Francis & Debora Whiteaker, of this town & p[']ish of
 Westminster

- Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Uffman
 Feb. 23 John s. of Nicolas & Anne Tomkins
 Feb. 25 Margaret wife of James Cowell
 Mar. 9 Robert Allen, a poore old man
 Mar. 23 Joane Halsey an infant

1620.

- Mar. 26 Lewis Thomasse
 April 1 James Cowell
 April 7 Anne wife of Jeremy Halsey
 April 30 Joane Sweetsyr
 May 1 Willia' Watkins
 May 4 Agnes Allen, a poore widow
 June 15 William, a twin, the sonne of John & Grace Slade
 June 28 Anne d. of John & Margaret Hestons, of Knightsbridge in this p'ishe
 July 20 Ellenor wife of John Fisher, of Teuxbury in the county of Glouc.
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth Fletcher, an old widow, of this p'ish, buryed at Chelsey
 Aug. 3 Henry, an infant s. of Mr John Spillman, Esquire, and of his wyef
 Anne, the daughter of Sr John Townsend, Knight, deceased
 Aug. 26 John Mercer, a yonge childe drowned at Earls court in a poude of
 William Arnold
 Oct. 5 Francis Charlwod
 Oct. 20 Samuel s. of Johon & Elizabeth Westcoate, of this town and p'ish of
 Westminster
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of John & Margery Ballin
 Jan. 3 Mr Moyses Smith, an howshold servant to our most gracious Kinge
 James
 Jan. 7 William s. of William & Margaret Hilman
 Feb. 8 Alee d. of George & Joane Pattyson
 Feb. 15 Henry Hilliard
 Feb. 16 Anne, an infant d. of Ferdinando Coape, Esquier, & of Mary his wyef,
 of St Gyles in the fields, London
 Feb. 17 James s. of Edward & Hanna Rigs
 Feb. 27 Thomas Joanes, of Brecknocke, a poore man in the Cage
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Augustene & Mary Drue, of this towne & of West-
 minster parish

1621.

- April 7 Francis s. of Mr Michael Swan & of Anne his wieffe, of this town &
 p'ish of Westminster
 April 16 John Clarke
 May 9 Edward Temple
 May 13 Thomas Lyllwell
 May 18 Isabella d. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, nata Apri : 6^o, defuncta Mai : 17^o
 Tam cito flos aruit [*sic*] ! Mea parva Isabella valetto :
 Terris bulla cadens, in caelis bella refulges.
 May 24 Amye d. of Richard & Susanne Dyer
 June 28 Joane d. of John & Margery Ballin
 June 29 Mary Twigge, who dyed in the Cage
 July 21 Peregrine s. of Rebecca Edges, a poore widow, a laborer stranger
 July 25 John s. of John & Margaret Hestons, of Knights bridge & of this parish
 Aug. 3 Francis d. of Thomas Aegar, Esquier, & of Judith his wyefe
 Aug. 22 William Davis, an old p'ishoner
 Elyzabeth d. of Isac & Ann Deane [*No date*]
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Lewis & Mary Thomas [*Interlineated*]
 Aug. 29 Thomas Halsey, sen.

- Sep. 24 Gertrude the second wyef of Jeremye Halsey
 Oct. 9 Samuel Turbervill the elder
 Nov. 12 Christiane Bruton, a poore old widow
 Nov. 12 Mary Bramley, of Winchester, a poore woman dyinge in the Cage
 Dec. 20 Anne widow of Robert Prudam, first the wyeffe of John Westcoat, sen : ,
 of this town and Westminster parish
 Dec. 23 Sara d. of M^r Richard Bigs & of Anne his wyef, of S^t Gyles in the
 fields, London
 Feb. 16 Anne wife of John Daye
 Feb. 18 [*sic*] Francis d. of Nicolas & Lydia Goade
 Feb. 22 Thomas Lytilton, a poore man deade in the Cage, late of Stoake pogis
 in the county of Buck: borne in y^e p'ish of Garle in the county of
 Sussex, so his passe
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Augustine & Mary Drue
 Mar. 20 Henry Wraglen

1622.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of M^r Samuel Rycroft & Eliz: his wyef, of Westminster,
 an infant
 April 24 John Mason, a very old p'ishioner
 April 28 Susan d. of Basill & Elizabeth Charter, of Childs Wickam in Glocestershere
 May 25 Edward Joanes, of Longe Hannye in Barkshire
 June 18 William Dibbye
 June 23 Katherine d. of Nicolas & Lydia Goade
 July 6 Francis s. of Thomas Freeman, ju : , & of Anne his wyef
 July 10 Dorothe Temple, a poore olde widow, of Wallingford
 July 15 Katherine Bush, a poore widow
 July 23 William Powell, who dyed in the Cage
 Aug. 7 Rachell the infant of John & Joane Child
 Aug. 24 Cecilia d. of S^r John Bennet the yonger
 Sep. 10 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Rigs
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hestons, of Knights bridge and this
 parishe
 A bastard out of Edward Angells howse [*No date*]
 Sep. 13 Edward s. of John & Isabel Synson, of S^t Martin in the fyelds, London
 Henrye Duning, a pore man in the Cage [*No date*]
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Willia' & Anne Dunford
 Oct. 24 Fayth Harrison, an old widow
 Oct. 29 Martha d. of Thomas & Joane Heth
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of James & Jane Male, of this towne & p'ish of Westminster
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of Robert Saywell
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of William & Anne Dunford
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of James & Jane Male, of this towne and parish of
 Westminster
 Lewis, a bastard from the howse of Edward Angell, of the same
 [*No date*]
 Jan. 14 Rychard Nichlesse, of the parish of Fulham, found dead in Green Lane
 Feb. 14 Joane wife of Morriss DAVISSE
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, who dyed upon Sunday night,
 then God of his mercy begininge her everlastinge, Sab: Feb: 16
 Mar. 1 George Eliot
 Mar. 5 Augustine Drue, of this town and p'ish of Westm'
 Mar. 15 Mary wife of Henry Cowtch

1623.

- May 19 Anne d. of Thom: Freeman, junior, & [*blank*] his wyefe
 May 22 Anne d. of John & Eliz: Westcoate

- June 29 John s. of Thom : & Dorothy Charlwod
 July 8 Mary d. of Thomas Freeman, sen : & of Judith his wyefe
 July 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Bruer, of S^t Fausters, London
 July 19 Buttrise, an old beggar man
 July 21 Anne wyefe of Thomas Waste, of Fulham
 July 24 Nicolas s. of Richard & Margaret Kilver, of Greenwich
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Rowbery
 Sep. 20 A poore man out of the cage
 Oct. 20 Arthur Allcocke, gentleman, servant to the Right Honorable Henry,
 Lord Rich, Baron of Kensingto'
 Nov. 5 A poor Irish childe
 Dec. 12 John Austen, an ancient parishioner, Bayly to Lord of Kensington
 Feb. 7 William s. of John & Elizabeth Westcoate, of this town and p'ish of
 Westminster
 Feb. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Arnold, the son and daughter of
 William & John Arnold, beeing brethren
 Mar. 2 Marye d. of William & Margaret Hillman
 Mar. 5 John Ballin
 Mar. 21 Thomas, an infant of Thomas & Joane Figge

1624.

- April 1 Margaret wife of William Hilman
 A pore child borne at Nun Eaton in the county of Warwicke [*No date*]
 May 3 Margaret, an infant of William & Joane Harrison, of Westminster
 May 22 Agnes d. of John & Elizabeth Bonnicke, of Westminster
 May 26 Thomas, a poore child, the son of Thomas & Grisell Marlow, of Oadium
 June 12 Francis the base daughter of [*blank*], drowned at the howse of Robert
 Rowbery
 June 16 Antonye s. of John & Jane Forde
 June 25 Henrye Neale
 July 24 Ellen Thomesson, of S^t Dunstanes in Flee [*sic*] Street, London
 Aug. 6 Hester d. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge
 Aug. 7 Lawrance s. of Timothye Pynckneye, Esquier, & of Agnes his wyef
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Margery Ballin
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of George & Sara Chanter
 Aug. 29 Deborah & Joane daughters of John & Deborah Whitakers
 Aug. 29 Joane wife of Robert Sylvester, a poore strayinge woman
 Aug. 30 Francis s. of Francis & Xtian Rauce
 Sep. 6 Lucie Austen, a poore old widow
 Henry Masters, a poore infant, kept by the almes of the p'ish of [*blank*]
 in London [*No date*]
 A poor strainge boy of Wiltshere, dyed in the cage [*No date*]
 Sep. 10 Marye wife of Thomas Lane
 Sep. 12 A strayinge poor man, dyinge at Thomas Hardinges
 Sep. 13 An infant d. of Thomas & Dorothy Waters, who dyed so soone as she
 was borne
 Sep. 16 Margaret [*blank*], a poore Leycestershire child
 Sep. 21 Miles s. of Robert & Margaret Bell, of S^t Martins in the fyelds
 Sep. 23 George Soulan, a souldier of S^t Edw. Conway
 Sep. 27 Katherin Hardinge, an old poore widow
 Sep. 28 Thomas Freeman, an infant
 Sep. 30 M^{rs} Elizabeth Loe, a mayde attendinge upon the Lady Coventree
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothee Waters
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Antony Joanes, of S^t Gregory parr :, London
 Oct. 2 Andrew Philips, of S^t Lawrance parish in London
 Richard Owen, of Mounmoth, who dyed in the cage [*No date*]
 Oct. 4 William Patchet, of Sturbridge in Worcestershire, who dyed in the cage

- Oct. 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sawly
 Oct. 11 Christian Sowth, a poore widow
 Oct. 14 Alee Longe, a widow
 Oct. 19 William Norton s. of a poore straynge widow, of Warum, Dorsetshire
 Oct. 26 Sr Robert Aishfield, an ancient, honorable, learned & godly Knight
 Oct. 30 Robert Doe
 Oct. 31 John Philips
 Dec. 4 Margaret the thirde wyef of John Dudson
 Dec. 6 Susan d. of William & Alee Johnson
 Dec. 11 Patricke Newman, an Irish gent.
 Jan. 8 Richard Brian
 Jan. 20 Philippe Bonnicke, of the parish of Westminster
 Jan. 25 John Westcoate the elder
 Feb. 5 A poore infant the son of a strayinge woman delivered by the way at the
 gravell pits
 Feb. 23 Lady Anne Brooke wyef to Sr John Brooke, Knight, of the Savoy in
 London
 A bastard of Alee Tayler & of William Kent as she reporteth [No date]
 Mar. 8 A poore infant found in the streete
 Mar. 13 A poor man in the cage

1625.

- Mar. 30 Antony the s. of George & Elizabeth Salman
 May 5 Edmund Ilford the younger
 May 28 Francis & Anne Ricroft, twinnes, the infants of Samuel & Elizabeth
 Ricroft, of Westminster
 May 31 William Reynolds a poore drovyer at the red lion
 June 10 Francis Cottrell
 June 25 Thomas Bartley
 June 28 Joane widow of Thom: Bartley
 July 4 Christian d. of Francis & Christian Rance
 July 14 Thomasin, a poore woman in M^{rs} Disons barne
 July 18 Mary d. of Peter & Eliz Austen
 July 18 Dorthy wife of Stephen Calvert
 July 19 Christian wife of Francis Rance
 July 19 Bridges s. of William Arnold, senior, & Mary his wife
 July 21 Joane d. of Francis & Christian Rance
 July 23 Sara d. of Nathaniel & Sara Earls gate
 A strayinge childe [No date]
 July 25 Robert s. of John & Jane Forde
 Aug. 1 Jane wife of [blank] Ford
 Aug. 3 Ellen Mew a servant of Will: Arnold
 Aug. 5 Alee Heynes
 John Atwaye [No date]
 Aug. 10 John s. of John & Elizabeth Revell
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Mary & Thomas Starky
 Aug. 15 A poore child dead in the streete
 Aug. 8 [sic] John Ford
 Aug. 13 [sic] John s. of John & Sara Ford
 Aug. 18 [sic] Mary d. of Stephen Calvert
 Aug. 13 [sic] The wyef of Ri: Maye, a poor laborer with William Arnold, with
 her infant Richard Maye
 Aug. 21 William Buxston, a laborer of William Arnold
 Aug. 23 John s. of Rachel Ilford, widow
 Aug. 23 An infant of Thomas & Dor: Charlwd [sic]
 Aug. 23 William s. of [blank] Jacson
 Aug. 23 John Rance

- Aug. 24 Dorothe wife of Thomas Charlwod, and thyr infant
 Aug. 25 Ann wife of Edward Ilford
 Aug. 26 Isabel Hoare
 Aug. 26 An infant of John & Joane Doe
 Aug. 27 Roger Parris
 Aug. 27 Marye d. of Ann Rance, widow
 Aug. 27 William s. of William Hilman & of his late wife Margaret, deceased
 Aug. 28 John s. of Edward Ilford & of Ann his honest wyef, lately deceased
 Sep. 1 Abigail, a straynge gyrl, at the howse of the widow Anne Rance
 Sep. 4 Bridgide Burton, an old poor widow
 Sep. 9 Martha Price, of this town and of Westminster p'ish [No date]
 Sep. 9 Willia' the infant of Will. & Agnes Paynkridge
 Sep. 12 Kathrin Ilford, an old poore widow
 Sep. 13 M^r Richard Stampe, an attorneye
 Sep. 13 Lydia d. of Morgan & Rebecca Joanes
 Sep. 14 William Hillman
 Sep. 15 Deborah d. of Daniel & Anne Charlwod
 Sep. 20 Daniel s. of the same parentes
 Sep. 24 Vrsulye wife of Thomas Turner
 Sep. 25 George Salman
 Sep. 25 Peter s. of Thomas Freeman, the elder, & of Judith his wyef
 Sep. 26 Joane, an infant of John & Debora Whittakers
 Sep. 27 The wife of Daniel Arthur named Alee
 Sep. 29 Maudline wife of George Costen, of the p'ish of Westminster
 Oct. 9 Anne wife of Edward Rigs
 Oct. 17 An infant of Tho: & Dorothe Waters
 An infant of Elizabeth Salman, widow [No date]
 Nov. 15 Anne d. of Roger Paris, deceased, & of Mary his widow
 Nov. 16 William s. of Thomas Sawley & of Elizabeth his wyeff, deceased
 Nov. 20 An infant s. of [blank] Chartwrite
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Bryan, an old widow
 Dec. 28 A poor strange man
 Jan. 1 William Reeve, a straynger, of Roawto' [? Wroughton] in Wiltshire
 Jan. 8 John Hill
 Jan. 13 [blank] d. of Gabriell Arthur
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of James & Anne Greet, of Bethelam in London
 Jan. 21 Joane, a bastard, borne in the widow Anne Troubleviles howse, beeing
 the daughter of William Hall, her tapster, & of Margaret Mills, her
 servant, and gotten in her howse
 Jan. 23 Rose Mason, a poore old widowe
 Feb. 1 Margaret wife of John Starkeye
 Feb. 6 Anne the second wife of Thomas Lane
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Sara Earlsgate
 Feb. 22 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bullocke, of Saynt Martins in the
 Fyelds, Lon:
 Feb. 22 George the infant of George & Elzabe' Joanes, of this towne & West-
 minster p'ish
 Feb. 28 Thomas Hadye [sic]
 Margery d. of William & Elizabeth Hare [No date]
 Mar. 6 Richard Standley
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Roger Parrisse, deceased, & of Mary his poore relict

1626.

- April 8 John Bonnieke, of Westminster
 April 17 John Forde
 April 30 Joane wife of Thomas Hunt
 May 7 Jane wife of William Wilson

- May 8 Olive theyr daughter
 May 20 John Dudson
 May 30 Marye widow of Francis Cottrell
 June 3 Elizabeth the infant of Thomas & Mary Ufman
 June 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Doe
 June 8 John the infant of John & Dorothe Gyrlenge, of St Michaell Bassinge Shaw in London
 June 13 Marye d. of Richard & Hama [*sic*] Cotrell
 June 20 Christian wife of M^r Robert Pinkneye, a prebendary, of Salisbury
 Aug. 15 Thomas the infant of Thomas Turner
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Cooke, Armiger [?], lately deceased, & of Anne his relict, of saynt Butolph Aldersgate in London
 Aug. 23 Katherine Floyde, a poore woman, of Worcester, who died in widow Disons barne
 Oct. 19 [*blank*] a poore woman from Rowland Ellis
 Oct. 30 Margaret wife of Robert Robert & her infant daughter
 Nov. 29 [*blank*] of Bartholmew & Ellen Owin, of St Martins in the fields, London
 Dec. 4 Dorothe the daughter of M^r Richard Pollard & Joane his wife
 Dec. 12 Thomas Lane
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Willia' & Margery Hare
 Dec. 31 Old William Newman dyed the last day of the old yeare & was buried the first day of the new yeare
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Hanna Cottrell
 A poor woman in the cage [*No date*]
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Sara Earlsgate
 Feb. 15 Bridgete the old wief of Willia' Neuman
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowberye

1627.

- May 2 M^r John Blake s. of William Blake, Esquer [*sic*], & of Mary his wyef
 May 6 Jane wife of Thom : Harding
 May 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Willson, of Westminster
 June 15 Agnes wife of William Barton, of Rowly in the county of Stafford
 June 29 Thomas s. of Thom : & Francis Burley
 Aug. 25 Daniel Cade, a strange child borne in St Fawsters lane, London
 Aug. 26 Anne wife of George Cole, of the p'ish of Northall, Middlesex
 Sep. 8 Marye Hawkes *alias* Burton, a widow, sometye of this towne
 Sep. 22 Nicolas s. of Thomas Freeman, sen :, & of Judith his wyef
 Sep. 23 Robert Lynnell
 Sep. 28 Hanna wife of Richard Cottrell
 Oct. 6 A poore woman dyenge in the cage, whose name is not known
 Oct. 12 Christian wife of John Harris
 Nov. 4 John Saywell
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth, an infant d. of Henrie & Agnes Cucknye
 Jan. 15 Thomas Sawley, of the p'ish of Westminster
 Richard the infant of John & Margaret Piggot, of Saint Martins in the fyelds in Londo' [*No date*]
 Feb. 5 John Slade
 Mar. 14 Alce Lawrance, an old poore widow
 Mar. 17 Jane wife of John Figge
 A poore woman dyinge at Earlscurte [*No date*]

1628.

- Mar. 25 Anne Harwod, an old widow, and an ancient midwyeff
 June 7 Anne d. of Francis & Margaret Dison
 June 10 Francis s. of Francis Hollyman, Esquier, and of Margaret his wyefe

- June 30 A poore infant d. of Ri : & Joane Murton, born at Earlscoret
 July 22 John s. of Lewis Thomas, deceased, & of Marye his wyf, since the
 widow of Roger Parris
 July 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Prise, in Rob : Saywells barn
 Aug. 9 Jane wife of John Doe
 Aug. 15 Alee d. of John & Marye Rowberye
 Aug. 16 Francis d. of John & Joane Childe
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis Coppinger, Esquier, & of Katherine his widow,
 of St Margarets in Westminster
 Sep. 20 William s. of John & Elizabeth Bush
 A yonge son of Richard Peacocke [*No date*]
 Sep. 29 Hanna d. of Sara Carter, widow, of Watford in Hertfordshire, drowned
 Oct. 3 Francis d. of Henrye & Joyce Heth
 Oct. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peacocke
 Oct. 21 John Hardinge servant to M^r Benjamin Henshaw
 Baptized: Oct. 28 Robert s. of John & Dorothy Brown, of St Joanes in
 Colchester, born in the Cage
 Nov. 2 Robert Hardinge, a poor infant in the Cage
 Nov. 4 Alee the second wyef of Francis Butler, of this town & p[']ish of West-
 minster
 Nov. 11 Miles Mackmallion, an Irish [?] foot man
 Nov. 18 Margaret d. of M^r Ferdina'do and of Philippe Clarke
 Dec. 8 An infant daughter of Thomas & Anne Bumpas
 Jan. 10 Agnes the vertuous wyef of Timothie Pinckney, Esquier, of West-
 minster
 Feb. 5 Francisce Pelps, a yonge man, of Lambeth
 Feb. 18 Francisce, an infant, the sonne of James and Francis Westcoate, of the
 parish of Westminster
 Feb. 22 Richard Dyer
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Willis, of St Dunston in the West,
 London

1629.

- April 23 Robert Male, a poore old man, a straynger
 May 16 Vrsula d. of Richard & Alee Gibbins
 May 21 Tobie s. of John & Margaret Saunders, of Reddriffe, London
 Baptized: June 29 Cuthbert s. of a pore woman in the cage, by the name
 of [*blank*] Lollarde [*This and two other baptisms are erased, but,
 unlike the other two, it is not re-entered in its proper place: see the
 child's burial below.*]
 July 8 Joane wife of John Dauson
 July 10 Cuthbert, an infant, borne & dyed in the Cage, the son of William &
 Ellen Lollarde
 July 11 Judith, an infant d. of Robert & Anne Cason, of the Savoie in London
 July 31 An infant, borne dead in the cage, beinge the bastard son of Joane
 Loatch and of Martin Davis as she sayth
 Aug. 21 Sara d. of William & Joane Awberie
 Aug. 26 Margaret Willis, a poore widow
 Aug. 31 William Ellis servant to Right Honorable the Earle of Monmouth
 Sep. 13 Jane Doe, an old widowe
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth wife of John Ellis
 Oct. 7 Anne wife of Daniel Charlwod
 Oct. 7 Agnes wife of Willia' Paynkridge
 Nov. 3 Henry, a pore infant s. of Henry & Alee Taylor, of Clearkenwell
 Nov. 6 Nicolas Breese
 Feb. 2 Thomas Seamor
 Feb. 20 Grace Longe

1630.

- April 22 Robert Harris, a poore orphan, of Sylver Street in London
 June 2 Sara d. of Francis & Dorothe Soare, of the parishe of Saynt Austen
 in London
 June 11 William Bayley, constable of the p'ishe
 June 14 Raphe s. of Raphe & Elizabeth Sexxe
 July 24 Isacke the infant of George & Margery Cole, of S^t Buttolfe Without,
 Aldgate, in London
 July 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Marye Ufman
 July 27 Mary d. of John & Deborah Whitakers
 July 29 John Hurst, porter to the Earle of Monmouth
 July 30 Thomas Collins, a straynger
 July 31 Anne wife of Robert Grundell
 Aug. 2 Alee Tayler
 Aug. 2 William Lintwod, an infant
 Aug. 6 Dorothe Butler, an old poore woman
 Aug. 9 Thomas Bompasse
 Aug. 11 Agnes the good religious wyef of Willia' Kyrton
 Aug. 23 M^r Robert Wilson
 Aug. 23 Bridgide Peacock
 Aug. 24 Marye Hasslippe
 Sep. 7 William Grundell, an infant, of this town and of Westminster parish
 Sep. 13 Francis Rance father of Edward Rance
 Sep. 16 Francis wife of John Jones
 Sep. 22 Emma Denman
 Oct. 5 Margerye [*blank*] servant of Robert Roberts
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth wife of John Pardy
 Oct. 15 Isacke s. of Edward & Mary Angell, of this town and Westminster
 parish
 Oct. 22 George Barker, of Hearforde, s. of Xstopher Barker, who dyed in the
 cage [*Inserted in blank space higher on page*]
 Oct. 30 William Wills, an infant, of Westminster p'ishe
 Nov. 2 S^r William Blake, Knight, a religious charitable good freind to this
 church and p'ish
 Nov. 4 Anne Linne, of Ashe [?] in the county of Worcester [*Inserted in*
 blank space higher on page]
 Nov. 9 Isabel wife of Walter Wills
 Nov. 16 Grace the religious good wyef of M^r William Waterer, Esquier, of Saynt
 Martin in the Fyelds, London
 Nov. 25 Sara wife of Alexander Coxe with theyr new born somme
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth wife of John Sexxe
 Dec. 7 M^r Lawrence Harwod, an ancient servant to Kinge James & King
 Charls, and footeman to Queene Anne & Queen Marye
 Dec. 15 A poor straynge man out of Pet : Saywels barne
 Dec. 18 Mathew Maysy the only son of a poor widow
 Jan. 10 William s. of Thomas Freeman, the yonger, & of Anne his wyef
 Margaret d. of Mary Marks, widow, of this town and parish of West-
 minster [*No date*]
 Jan. 26 Joane wife of Richard Fowler, a straynger
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of Christofer Whittakers
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Zachary & Anne Anzley, of S^t Magnus p'ishe in London
 Feb. 12 Edward, an infant of Thomas & Anne Ellis, of this towne and West-
 minster parishe
 Feb. 15 John Goff, who dyed in Thomas Hunts barn
 Feb. 15 Jhon Simons, who dyed in the cage
 Feb. 21 Cuthbeard Boothe, of Watford
 Feb. 22 Edward Reynaldes, of Remton in Somersetshire

- Mar. 2 Richard Langly
 Mar. 3 Joane Turret, an old widowe
 Mar. 7 An infant gyrl of Daniel & Joan Charlwood
 Mar. 13 Robert Garret
 Mar. 18 John Dison, a yeman of the guarde

1631.

- May 9 Mabel Jesoppe, an infant, of St Martin in the fyelds in London, d. of Henry & Vrsula Jesop
 May 24 Barbara d. of Henrye & Anne Cucknye
 June 6 Sara d. of William & Joane Padleforde
 June 18 William the infant of William & Hester Trevis, of Westminster parishe
 June 25 John Webb, of Wantadge in Barshire [*sic*]
 June 26 Jane Cumber, a widow, late of Bewdly in Worcestershire
 July 4 Henrye s. of Henry & Ellen Wall
 July 18 Philippe s. of William & Margaret Bringfielde
 Aug. 19 Joan d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hooker, of St Andrewes in Holborne in London
 Aug. 22 John [*blank*], at the howse of Hughe Par
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of William & Anne Andrewes
 Sep. 11 Alee Bret, a poore, strayinge widow, London
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth the orphan daughter of John & Jane Dudson
 Oct. 26 John Joanes, a poor old man
 Dec. 8 William Greene
 Jan. 7 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Francis Martiall
 Feb. 4 John s. of Edward Bew, of Seacoale lane in London
 Feb. 12 Richard Poole, borne at Windsor, dyed in the Cage
 Mar. 11 Willia' s. of Thomas & Mary Ufman
 Mar. 18 Joane Wieroft [?], a strayinge woman, out of the Cage of Wickham [?] in Hampshire
 Mar. 20 Christian wife of Richard Adams, senior

1632.

- Mar. 25 Richard Adams the husbände of Xtian, late decessed
 April 10 Richard Cox
 May 5 Susan d. of Antonie & Joane Norton, of St Clement Danes, London
 May 30 Thomas s. of Robert & Amye Ilford
 June 9 John Smith servant to the Right Honorable James Butler, Lord Vicount Thurlesse
 July 1 Thomas Hunt
 Aug. 17 A strayinge woman dead at Northlands
 Oct. 8 Robert Roberts
 Oct. 20 Samuell s. of James & Jane Mayle, being of the parish of St Margaretes in Westminster
 Oct. 25 Katheren d. of Richard & Mary Layne

[*Here follow Baptisms from Sep. 29, 1627: the remaining Burials in vol. i. are entered after Marriages at p. 33 of MS.*]

- Nov. 28 Alee wife of Edward Whitborne
 Dec. 12 George s. of George & Annis Coole
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Gabrill & Mary Winterssloue, of Summersu' in the countie of Summerset
 Feb. 4 Maudlen d. of Jeremy & Maudlen Burrowes
 Feb. 22 Sara d. of Morgaine & Rebecca Jones
 Mar. 5 Edward s. of William & An Andrewes, being of the parish of Saint Grygoryes, London

- Mar. 7 Tho : Harding
 Mar. 20 Ellen wife of Tho : Parxen, of Morton in the countie of Berkes
 Mar. 22 Jhon s. of Tho : & Mary Blichingden, of the parish of Saint Larence,
 Jury, London

1633.

- Mar. 29 Rebecca Fecilding d. of [blank] Feeild [*sic*] in the parish of [blank],
 London
 April 1 Jhon s. of Jhon & Elizabeth Cooke, being of the parish of St Andrewes,
 Holborne
 April 19 Tobias s. of Tobias & Alee Brewer, being of the parish of Saint Gyles,
 Cryplegate, London
 April 19 Alee Phillips [*Last Burial in vol. i. of MS.*]

1636.

- Feb. 16 Jone Coachman [*The first Burial in vol. ii. of MS.*]
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Robert & Alee Harwood

1637.

- April 6 Elizabeth d. of Tho : & Elizab : Arthur
 May 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Jone Figg
 June 25 Roger s. of Richard & Annis Jones
 July 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hudson, of y^e parish of Saint Martins
 in the feildes
 July 11 Jho : s. of Water & Elizabeth Web, of the parish of Christchurch,
 London
 July 13 An wife of Henry Harbour
 July 15 Penelope d. of Jhon & Elizabeth Slade, of Lambooth
 July 17 Willy : Thacker servant to the Ladie Fowler
 July 22 Jhon s. of Jhon & Catheren Rowberrow
 July 28 An d. of Jhon & Catheren Rowberrow
 Aug. 1 An d. of Willyam & Barbara Willyamson
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Samman
 Aug. 7 Catheren Roberrow, widdow
 Sep. 7 Grace d. of Jhon & Margerey Francis
 Oct. 15 Christian Bollen
 Nov. 1 Jone Seamer
 Nov. 30 Nickles Geod
 Dec. 2 Edward Richards
 Dec. 31 Ame wife of Richard Cooke
 Jan. 19 William s. of Daniell Charwood
 Feb. 16 Susan d. of M^r Cunstable
 Feb. 9 [*sic*] Ann wife of George Cole
 Mar. 3 Elnor d. of Thomas Maheane
 Mar. 11 Miles Pikrone

1638.

- April 21 Thomas Carryer
 April 28 Ann d. of George & Sara Costin
 May 26 Bridgett wife of Joh Parde
 June 6 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Earls gayte
 June 28 William s. of M^r Thomas Steuens
 July 9 Barbery d. of Lenord Burley
 July 11 Mary d. of John & Jone Sharpe

- July 26 Thomas s. of Richard Dixson
 July 23 [*sic*] M^{rs} Elizebeth Hochson
 July 28 William Arnold
 Aug. 13 A woman, from Nottinge Barnes
 Aug. 14 Thomas Horse
 Aug. 15 A brick makers boy which wrought in the Lord of Hollands worke
 Aug. 16 Robert Wayt, of Westminster [*Interlineated*]
 Aug. 15 Else Hillyar
 Aug. 22 Jone wife of John Sharpe
 Aug. 30 The Lady Dorothy Fowler
 Aug. 30 John Powell seruant to the Lady Fowler
 Sep. 10 Widdo Earls gayte
 Sep. 12 Morris Foiskew
 Sep. 17 Elizebeth d. of William & Mary Hinten, of the parish of Parshar in
 the county of Woster
 Sep. 20 Ursula Beke
 Sep. 20 George Charlwood s. of Catheren Charlwood, widdo
 Oct. 4 Elizebeth d. of Tho : & Barbera Shew
 Oct. 10 An d. of James [*sic*]
 Sep. 14 [*sic*] Sarae d. of John Bush
 Oct. 17 Jone d. of Nickholas Haslet
 Oct. 18 John Costen [?]
 Oct. 27 Elin Roche
 Oct. 29 Richard s. of John Flod
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of Georg Costen
 Nov. 10 John s. of Phillip Ricket
 Nov. 24 John Burten
 Nov. 24 Cattren d. of John Staer [*or* Staci]
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Nixon
 Dec. 4 Maysat Sadler
 Dec. 21 John Hix
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Edwards
 Jan. 3 Cattren Charlwod
 Jan. 2 Agar d. of John Proser
 Jan. 27 Elin Phillipsis
 Feb. 5 Thomas Kinsey
 Feb. 12 Samuell Wallis, of the p'ish of St Lenords, Foster Lane, London
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of John & Margrett Nixon
 Feb. 18 Henry s. of Henry & Elin Wall
 Mar. 5 Dorothy d. of Isack & Elizebeth Damford
 Mar. 5 Gilbert Summerscall
 Mar. 11 Sara the wife of Nathaniell Earls gaitte
 Mar. 17 John Tyreman
 Mar. 18 John Marsh
 Mar. 19 Richard Smith

1639.

- April 4 John s. of Bassell Foster
 April 12 William s. of Richard Smith
 April 15 John s. of John & Catheren Hodges, of the p'ish of St Catheren Colman,
 London
 April 29 Sara wife of George Costin
 May 7 William s. of Michell Pitts
 May 8 Hanah d. of William & Isbell Roper
 May 9 Richard Foster
 May 15 Richard s. of Richard Arnot
 May 21 Mary Pitts

- June 2 Elizebeth d. of William & Elizebeth Arnold
 June 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Ellis
 July 2 John s. of Robert & Amey Ilford
 July 13 James Mayell, of the p'ish of S^t Margretts, Westminster
 Aug. 22 Elizebeth Hobkins, of the p'ish of Lancelett in Walles
 Aug. 28 Luce wife of John Sharpe
 Sep. 4 Elizebeth d. of John & Ann Willis, of the p'ish of S^t Margrets,
 Westminster
 Oct. 12 M^{is} Thinn
 Oct. 14 A stranger, at Tho : Hedgers
 Oct. 17 S^r George Sircott, a Devenshere Knight
 Oct. 26 Jeromy s. of Jerimy Proud
 Oct. 31 John Mohuen, Esq^r, s. of the Right Honorable John, Lord Mohuen,
 Barron of Ochamton
 Nov. 6 John s. of John Westwood
 Nov. 9 A woman, from M^{is} Sudgsbereys
 Feb. 21 William s. of William & Elizebeth Millinton, of the p'ish of S^t Gilles,
 Criplegate, London

1640.

- Mar. 30 Ann d. of George Brian, of the p'ish of S^t Clements Danes
 April 10 Susana d. of Henry & Mary Roane, of the p'ish of Edgsworth
 April 10 Richard Jones
 May 23 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Saxsey
 June 6 George Watts
 June 16 Elizebeth Child
 June 23 Barbera wife of Richard Etkins
 July 1 Mary Batchelor
 July 23 John Coe
 Aug. 7 Marmeduke Jones
 Aug. 20 Morgan Jones
 Aug. 26 William Beare
 Sep. 2 Elizebeth d. of Arthur Williams
 Sep. 11 Elizebeth Williams
 Sep. 11 John Pigett
 Sep. 12 Nathaniell Williams
 Sep. 12 M^{rs} Beuerley
 Sep. 13 Dorcas Harding
 Sep. 21 William s. of Isack Damford
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Farthing
 Sep. 29 John Adams
 Oct. 4 Jane Caryer
 Oct. 9 Tho : Chambers
 Oct. 10 A woman, at Northlands
 Oct. 21 Henry s. of John Arnold
 Oct. 23 Thomas Belwood
 Oct. 26 Margrett wife of William Within
 Nov. 18 Leon Jones
 Nov. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Tomison Deane
 Dec. 21 Elizebeth d. of Robert & Amey Ilford
 Dec. 24 William Weeb
 Dec. 25 Amey wife of Robert Ilford
 Dec. 26 John s. of John Sharpe
 Dec. 30 Thomas Kirritt
 Jan. 15 George Harty, of the p'ish of Polett in the county of Sumersett
 Jan. 19 Margrett, a poore woman w^{ch} dyed in the Cage
 Jan. 24 Jane d. of Henry Buttler

- Feb. 1 Mary d. of Francis & Margrett Dyson
 Feb. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Sewell
 Mar. 9 Judeth Freeman
 Mar. 16 Francis Buttler, of the p'ish of S^t Margretts, Westminster
 Mar. 17 Richard Addams
 Mar. 4 [*sic*] Jone Rogers, widdo

1641.

- April 11 Richard s. of Richard & Amey Cooke
 April 18 Richard Phillips
 May 19 Thomas s. of Humfrey & Ann Godman
 May 19 Elizebeth d. of John & Jone Sharpe
 May 20 A poore woman which dyed at Richard Burtons
 June 11 The Lady [*blank*] Marrow
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Perrey
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Richard Bilson
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Catheren Roberow
 Aug. 22 Catherenn wife of John Roberow
 Aug. 29 M^{rs} Elizabeth Mewtes, mother to The Lady Thorowgood
 Sep. 11 Edward Rance
 Sep. 11 A poore woman which dyed at M^r Childs, at Earles Court
 Sep. 11 A poor Eyrish man which dyed at Samuell Arnolds
 Sep. 19 Symond Bowdle
 Oct. 2 Auna d. of Phillip & Rebecca Colby
 Oct. 9 A man of Henry Hedgers, whose name we could not knowe
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Warren
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Peacock
 Nov. 21 John s. of John & Bridgett Prosser
 Dec. 14 Mary Hawkins, a poore widdow and an almes woman, of this p'ish
 Jan. 26 Micheall s. of Richard Bilson
 Feb. 12 Sara d. of Jone Bowdle
 Feb. 13 A poore child which dyed in the Cage
 Feb. 14 Edward Coole
 Feb. 15 Sibbell Austin
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Whitacars [*Interlineated*]
 Feb. 16 Bartholomew Sharpe
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Whitacars [*See above*]
 Feb. 26 A poore man which dyed in the Cage
 John Francis, of the p'ish of S^t Margrets, Westminster, the last of
 February
 Mar. 7 Francis wife of Thomas Burley

1642.

- April 13 A poore woman w^{ch} dyed in Hares barne
 April 16 Daniell Sharpe
 May 6 A childe of Thomas Goodiers
 May 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Goodyer
 May 16 William Danford, an old p'ishoner
 May 17 William Hues a seruant to M^r Pymble
 May 18 An infant, which was still borne, of Linnox wife of Henry Burton
 May 21 An infante of William Hipsleyes, which was still borne
 May 21 A poore child, which was borne in John Roberows barne
 June 3 A drouer, which dyed at M^{rs} Lottyes, at the Red Lyon
 June 8 Charles s. of Thomas Farthinge, p'ish clerke
 June 9 Grace the bastard of Alce Mayell
 June 10 A piper, from Francis Dysons barne

- July 13 John Frimlin seruant to the Lady Finch, of the p'ish of S^t Margretts,
Westminster
July 14 Margrett wife of Francis Dyson
July 22 Mary d. of William & Mary Wye, of the p'ish of S^t Gilles in the feilds
July 25 Richard Peacock
Aug. 20 Henry Belle
Aug. 23 The wife of Joseph Prety
Sep. 15 Wellen wife of George Griffin
Sep. 16 [blank] s. of M^r [blank] Wells, brother to M^r Williamson, of the p'ish
of [blank] in the county of [blank]
Sep. 16 [blank] d. of [blank] his wife, of the p'ish of [blank], London
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Johu Doe
Oct. 4 Jane d. of John Doe
Oct. 21 William s. of John Howard
Oct. 23 William s. of James Bird
Oct. 23 George s. of M^r Thomas Vaux
Dec. 2 M^{rs} Elizabeth Washington
Dec. 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Prety, curat of this p'ish
Jan. 26 Tho: Bignold
Feb. 12 The widdow Philips
Mar. 1 Sara d. of John Sell
Mar. 17 Johu s. of John Widsdell

1643.

- April 3 M^{rs} Elizabeth wife of M^r Thomas Hodges, vicar of this p'ish
April 9 M^r Doctor Gardiner
April 15 John Whitacars
April 17 Henry Griffen
April 27 A yonge gentlewoman, from M^r Hills house
June 29 Euan s. of Euan Williams
July 12 George Costin
Oct. 25 Lanclott Lea
Oct. 26 Judeth Foxhall
Nov. 3 Edward s. of Edward Smith
Nov. 9 William Kirton
Dec. 29 Tho: Wilson
Dec. 29 Margrett d. of Edw: Smith
Jan. 14 A seruant mayde & a child of Edward Smiths
Jan. 15 Mary Damford

1644.

- May 17 James s. of Robert Harwood
May 20 Mary d. of James Bencing
May 23 Mary d. of William & Annah Baldwin
May 24 James s. of Robert Harwood
June 27 M^r William Roberts
July 14 Richard, M^r Hodges man
July 15 Richard s. of W^m Freeman
Aug. 3 Elissabeathe Sell d. to John & An Sill
July 26 Thomas Farthiu [*This and next two entries marked with asterisk*]
Aug. 12 Elissabeathe Farthing d. to Thomas & Elissabeathe Farthin
Aug. 18 An d. to Thomas & Elissabeathe Farthin
Sep. 29 The Lady Blacke wife of S^r William Black
Sep. 30 Frances d. of Robert & Ales Harwood
Sep. 31 [*sic*] An wife of Roger Pimbell
Sep. 22 Houmfray Jackson [*Asterisk*]

- Sep. 28 Heaster d. of Nickholes & Ales Jackson [*Asterisk*]
 Sep. 30 A mayde of goodman Jacksons, hur name Mary [*blank*] [*Asterisk*]
 Sep. 24 Elissabeathe wife of William Hill [*Asterisk*]
 Oct. 2 Hanna d. of Robert & Mary Hedger [*Asterisk*]
 Sep. 29 Margitt d. of John & Margitt Nickson
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Martin & Mary Reavell [*Asterisk*]
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Adams
 Sep. 25 Gillian Snape, a poor woman, diead in a barne
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Richard & Frances Rance
 Oct. 20 Frances wife of Richard Rance
 Aug. 31 Elissabeath wife of Thomas Smithe [*Asterisk*]
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Elissabeathe Smithe [*Asterisk*]
 Nov. 10 Ellin Fleacher, widdow
 Dec. 31 Jeremey Burrowes, out of Wesminster parrishe
 Jan. 11 John s. of Henry & Dorroty Jones
 Jan. 18 Frances d. of Barnard Fountayne
 Feb. 14 Cathren Campe
 Mar. 12 Robertt Thaer
 Mar. 19 Dinath Deane
 Mar. 20 Elissabeathe d. of Thomas & Elissabeath Smithe

1645.

- April 5 Mary Smithe, a stranger, wife of Joseph Smithe
 April 28 Mr Charles Rich s. of Henry Rich, Earle of Holland, & Esebella his wife
 May 12 A Crisom of Robert Elfard
 May 14 Freeman Mabaucke
 May 8 [*sic*] A Crisom of Thomas Ellis
 May 18 Robert s. of Mathaw & Martha Child
 May 12 Robertt s. of Robert & Ales Elfartt
 June 9 Petter s. of Richard & An Burton
 June 30 Georg s. of Edward Buttler
 Aug. 8 Sara d. of John & Ann Sell
 Aug. 12 William Michell
 Sep. 5 A still borne child of Currenall Underwood
 Sep. 11 Saray d. of Isacke & Elissabeathe Donfard
 Sep. 20 Mr Roger Pimble
 Sep. 29 John s. of Richard & Joyce Osborne
 Sep. 30 John s. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood
 Oct. 6 Eadeath wife of Thomas Phillpoott
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Richard Dixson
 Oct. 15 Jone Jackson
 Nov. 10 Elissabeathe d. of Richard Dixson
 Nov. 14 Sara d. of Richard Rance
 Jan. 8 Rebackea d. of John & Rebeackea Fichwaters
 Feb. 11 [*sic*] John s. of James & Jane Bening
 Jan. 20 Ann Joyce
 Feb. 4 A still borne child of Georg Harresons
 Feb. 20 Thomas Jones
 Feb. 26 Thomas Philpoott
 Mar. 13 George Coolle
 Mar. 19 Thomas Chettington

1646.

- April 9 Ellener d. of William & Mary Hill
 April 10 Christian Lane
 May 16 Jonne Fige

- May 22 Cattrene Blacke
 June 25 Margitt Randall
 June 26 Robert Brian, of Beckamsfeild
 June 21 Anne Headger
 June 17 John Pearson
 July 20 Frances Francklin
 July 30 John Brassett
 Sep. 4 Chrisstophher Iminton [*or Juimton*]
 Sep. 17 Ellissabeath Arthur & Antony Arthur hur sonn, was hanged for murther
 and buried heare
 Nov. 4 Francis Dison, bounding [*sic*] hur selfe in Brompton pond, was buried
 Nov. 6 A boye that died in the Whitt yard stabell, whose name was not
 knowne
 Nov. 21 M^{rs} Alicia Harlow, one that lived in Kent, out of the Lord Camdens
 house
 Dec. 7 Edward Angell
 Dec. 19 Anna Simones
 Dec. 23 William Tomplins [*sic*]
 Dec. 24 Richard Ellis
 Jan. 2 Frances Colby
 Jan. 28 John Widgdalle
 Feb. 14 Henry Dier
 Feb. 20 Mary Seywell
 Feb. 26 Henry Bayverley
 Mar. 12 Eleasabeth Colby

1647.

- May 14 James Fenell
 June 12 Thomas Madaxe
 June 27 Thomas Davis
 July 14 Johanna Miles
 July 22 M^r John Burgin sun to S^r Roger Burgin
 Aug. 19 M^{rs} Frances Maye
 Aug. 25 Jone Asstin
 Sep. 6 John Monnay, of Knightbridg
 Sep. 9 Alles Jackson
 Sep. 26 Henry Arnoll
 Oct. 4 William Davis
 Oct. 28 Jane Savidge [*Marked with asterisk*]
 Nov. 8 Richard Sanders [*Asterisk*]
 Nov. 12 Edward Sell
 Nov. 30 Mabell Dooc
 Dec. 9 Hester Perks
 Dec. 13 Richard Cotterill
 Dec. 20 Thomas Horsman
 Jan. 3 Frances Gregerry
 Feb. 24 Henry Trotter, gent', a child from M^r Charlwoods
 Feb. 26 Hester Barker
 Mar. 6 Ruthe Fry
 Mar. 13 Sary Foster

1648.

- Mar. 30 Liddia Mayo
 Mar. 30 William Sharpe
 April 4 Ales Elis
 April 16 Edward Mathewes

- April 20 Mr William Allin, genttelman, one of Linckons Inn, kinsman to S^r John
 Thorogood
 April 14 [*sic*] Elissabeathe Ossler
 May 17 Lawrance Peacock
 June 10 Barbera Hodges
 July 3 James Askew
 July 22 John Fewwaters
 July 24 Isbell Roper
 July 25 Ann Burten
 Aug. 5 Charles Sheffield
 Aug. 12 Thomas Burten
 Aug. 26 Elissabeathe Snow
 Sep. 10 Rosse Easte
 Oct. 12 Charles Ellis
 Oct. 16 A poore man, out of Mr Beverlys barne, his name not knowne
 Nov. 5 Jone Hurlstone
 Nov. 10 A poor man, died in the Cage, his name not knowne
 Dec. 16 Hew Par
 Dec. 21 A Leafttenant, was shott by William Parr, his name not knowne
 Dec. 20 [*sic*] Elissabeath Smithe
 Dec. 23 Thomas Artor
 Dec. 22 Mary Harrod
 Jan. 7 Hanna Tomlins
 Jan. 20 Houmfray Goodman
 Jan. 23 Thomas Whalle
 Jan. 29 John Prockter
 Feb. 1 Margere Hare
 Feb. 3 Thomas Fodin
 Feb. 7 Henry Hillman
 Feb. 15 John Gibson
 Mar. 2 Robert Philpott
 Mar. 10 Henry Riche, Earle of Holland
 Mar. 16 Mary Jones
 Mar. 16 Ann Lacy
 Mar. 15 Elissabeath Williams
 Mar. 13 William Wakefeild
 Mar. 17 John Gregerry
 Mar. 15 Clement Snoucks

1649.

- April 2 Thomas Lawrance
 April 3 Edmund Hodges
 April 12 Joseph Coxs, son to Dockter Coxs
 April 13 Ruth Arnold
 April 21 Thomas Rance
 May 2 Georg Ruchinson
 May 2 [*blank*] Pearsson
 April 28 Jone Raman
 May 22 Mary Ardin
 May 26 Grace Doo
 May 28 William Arnold, a stranger
 June 30 John Sewell, a poore man
 July 14 Jane Michill
 July 28 Mary Harwood
 July 28 Robert Hedger
 Aug. 13 John Evenes
 Aug. 13 S^r William Lister

Aug. 16 Henry Peacock
 Aug. 23 Mary Hill
 Aug. 22 Jacob Reanoles
 Aug. 26 William Richardson
 Sep. 3 Robert Carpender
 Sep. 8 Elissabeathe Walle
 Sep. 9 Amy, a poor woman, from William Baldins
 Sep. 16 John Patteson
 Sep. 24 Mary Bonner
 Sep. 30 John Morgin
 Sep. 29 Ann d. to Mager gennerall Lambeart
 Sep. 29 Ann Dunfard
 Oct. 1 Elissabeathe Rowberry
 Oct. 3 Grace Slade
 Oct. 3 A poore child, was layd in the parrish, his name not know'
 Oct. 13 Margit Nixson
 Oct. 16 Jone Slade
 Oct. 18 Thomas Astin
 Oct. 19 Sara Clarke
 Oct. 21 Ann Lee
 Oct. 29 Peter Sewell
 Oct. 29 Richard Wittin
 Oct. 30 Peter Sell
 Nov. 7 Ann Slade
 Oct. 21 [*sic*] Charls Burd
 Nov. 10 A still born child of Sr William Darsey
 Nov. 18 John Scotsher the Lady Spensars man
 Nov. 21 Elissabeathe Seveares
 Nov. 24 William Baldin
 Nov. 28 John Severs
 Dec. 12 Elissabeathe Severs
 Feb. 26 Liddia Lewis
 Mar. 13 Jone Robrera
 Mar. 20 Thomas Dallwin
 Mar. 16 Mary Arman

1650.

April 9 Richard Kouek
 April 15 Robert Roberrow
 April 27 Mr Samwell Frances
 May 10 Elissabeathe Nutt
 June 6 Christofer Davis
 May 12 Jane Fowler, of Wessminster
 June 16 Robert, a poor man from, Robert Sewells
 July 3 Currenall Venn
 July 16 Rice Vathan Vahan
 July 19 Thomas Nutt
 July 27 Ann Freeman
 Aug. 1 Elissabeathe Williams
 Aug. 3 Ann Child
 Sep. 5 Charles Coxs
 Sep. 7 Rebecca Austin
 Sep. 17 Linis Burten
 Oct. 10 Mr Henry Prockter
 Oct. 23 Betterris Dodsworthe
 Nov. 18 Ann Sallop
 Nov. 22 Judeath Francklin

Dec. 13 Elissabeath Austin
 Dec. 14 Thomas Smithe
 Jan. 18 Sarath Perkes
 Feb. 5 Elissabeathe Vawhan
 Feb. 10 Mary Cockin
 Feb. 28 John Gregerry

1651.

April 9 William Baldin
 April 9 M^{rs} Ann Blacke
 May 7 Mary Baldin
 May 17 Barnord Sell
 May 18 Mary Tapster
 May 19 Cathren Wansell
 June 13 Elissabeathe Clarke
 June 18 Frances Hodges
 June 21 Margett Hardecar
 June 30 Elissabeathe Lee
 July 1 William Coekkin
 July 13 John Sadlar
 July 15 M^{rs} Ann Langley
 Aug. 8 Richard Ransum
 Aug. 1 Harbard Boules
 Aug. 11 Martha Child
 Aug. 10 Samwell Hunt
 Aug. 26 Cathhren Harrison
 Sep. 7 Usserley Freeman
 Sep. 6 Nickholis Jackson
 Sep. 4 A stilborne child of M^r John Arnoll
 Sep. 13 Henry Wallop
 Oct. 7 Ambrose Rose
 Oct. 28 A still born child of Edward Barsmors
 Nov. 3 Henry Hoddeway
 Nov. 11 Thomas Ellis
 Nov. 16 Margerey Sammon
 Dec. 5 Ann Hargraue
 Jan. 12 Charles Lee
 Feb. 1 Morris Davis
 Feb. 4 Ann Hargrave
 Mar. 18 Ann Bull

1652.

April 1 Dawrity Harrod
 April 3 M^{rs} Margery Muddeford
 April 24 John Price
 April 21 Elissathe Harris
 April 8 Robert Burbidg
 May 1 Isaiaek Dampford
 April 6 Susan Huchins
 May 21 M^r Henry Parker, Esq^r
 May 20 Brigit Widgsdall
 June 6 Richard Nixson
 June 6 [*blank*] Burd
 June 10 John Roberds
 July 2 Ann Sell
 May 9 [*sic*] Henry Stapls

May 16	Daniell Bushe
May 22	Edward Goodman
July 28	M ^r Samwell Coxs
Aug. 6	Robert Sewell
Aug. 15	William Hare
Aug. 21	Thomas Cockin
Aug. 27	Robert Reade
Aug. 28	Elissabeathe Gregerry
Aug. 28	William Lee
Aug. 31	Richard Undrill
Sep. 3	John Hedger
Sep. 5	Amos Frances
Sep. 16	Elissabeathe Gill
Sep. 11	John Brassett
Sep. 18	Margett Williams
Sep. 30	Susans Osborne
Oct. 5	M ^{rs} Mary Meathell
Oct. 19	Henry Moone
Oct. 15	M ^{rs} Mary Wornor
Nov. 26	Jone Disone
Jan. 3	Richard Kempe
Jan. 5	Sibbilla Reade
Jan. 10	Elissabeath Shade
Feb. 6	Robertt Watson
Mar. 3	Edward Ilford
Mar. 10	M ^r William Meathell
Mar. 15	John Hubard
Mar. 21	Mabell Chillinworthe

1653.

Mar. 25	Sara Hobson
April 12	Alles Hill
April 21	Joseph Wilson
April 27	M ^r Charls Riche
May 2	Margitt Temple
May 9	George Stocker
May 9	Hugh Jones
May 21	Thimmithy Dodsworthe
May 10	The Earle of Warrick sons child
June 2	Mary Peacocke
June 20	John Gates
July 4	John Haddack
July 2	The Lady Spenseer
Aug. 5	M ^r Henry Dawson
Aug. 15	Jane Nixson
Aug. 19	Mickhill Pits
Aug. 20	Mary Cheese
Aug. 21	Robert Harmon [<i>The last entry in vol. ii. of MS.</i>]

Burials of all parsons buried according to an Act of Parliament
begining the 30th daye of September, 1653.

Oct. 5	John Sley a sarvant of M ^{rs} Latteys, at the Bull in Wesminster parishe
Oct. 16	Richard s. of John & Jane Niekson, from Notingham
Oct. 21	M ^r Cornelious s. of M ^r Cornelious Holland, Esq ^r , & Sebella his wife, from the Countis of Hollands

- Nov. 6 Ann wife of James Bierd, from Notting Hill
 Nov. 9 Mr Godfrey s. of Mr William Bassevill & Mary his wife, of St Martins
 in the Feilds, buried from Mr Wilcoxs house
 Nov. 12 Rebeckca wife of Mr Phillip Colby, from his house in the towne
 Dec. 28 William s. of Richard & Jeane Arnold, from West towne
 Jan. 12 Mr Briand s. of Mr Henry Stapleton, Esq^r, from the Lady Foullers
 house, at West towne
 Feb. 6 John s. of Thomas & Frances Bachiller, from Edward Smithes house, at
 Brompton
 Feb. 9 A stilborne child of Richard Brockard, from Noting barns
 Feb. 23 William s. of William Basevill, Esq^r, & Mary his wife, from St Martins
 in the Feilds
 Mar. 21 Charls s. of Sr Sackfeild Crow, from John Sharps in the towne

1654.

- April 2 Ancker s. of Water Wood, from Knightsbridge
 April 15 Francis s. of William Bossevile, Esq^r, & Mary his wife, from St Martins
 in the Feilds
 April 23 Vinnefrut d. of John & Bridget Widgsdale, from Brumpton
 April 24 Ales d. of Francis & Elissabeth Tucker, from Mr Doos house
 May 4 Hugh s. of Richard & Elissabeth Milton, from Brompton
 May 6 William s. of John & Ales Hatten, from the towne
 May 22 Thomas Hihorne, from Henry Walls house
 June 22 Frances d. of Clifford Clifton, Esq^r, & Frances his wife
 June 27 Elissabeth d. of Mr Thomas Founttane
 July 1 Rebeckca d. of Mr Samuell Turbervile
 July 16 Alse Welfare, Noting barnes
 Aug. 3 Robert s. of Francis Gregerry
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of William & Vennefrut Scoott
 Aug. 16 George s. of George Shade, from Brompton
 Aug. 15 Edward s. of Robert [*blank*], from the Gravelpits
 Aug. 22 Debbora d. of John Huchins, from Brompton
 Sep. 11 Ann Carpenter, from Mr Lacyes house
 Sep. 14 Mary Squire, from the Countis of Hollands garden house
 Sep. 20 Sarah Clarke, from Captain Stones house
 Sep. 27 Thomas Shurgall, from Richard Osborns house, at the Gravelpits
 Oct. 12 Rosse Arland, from Mr Worlowes house, in the towne
 Nov. 7 Richard Prier, from Brompton
 Nov. 13 Jeane Bening, from Notinghill
 Nov. 20 Armill Showill, from Brompton
 Jan. 1 A stilborne child of John Hardens, from Little Chelsey
 Jan. 5 An Wilson, from the widdo Numans house
 Jan. 16 Mr^{rs} Joanna Venn, from Brompton
 Jan. 16 Darkis Barker, from William Coxs, Erls Court
 Jan. 18 Fayth Macon, other ways cald Grene
 Jan. 29 A stilborn child of Richard Lewis
 Mar. 18 Easter East, out of the White Hart yard
 Mar. 24 Ellenor d. of George Slade

1655.

- April 4 Jone Powill, from the towne
 April 10 Edward Bostock, from the Lady Hollands
 April 22 Collins [*sic*], other wise called Skott, from the Gravelpits
 April 23 Jone Foster, from the Gravelpits
 April 26 Robert Ward, gent', sarvant to the Countis of Holland
 May 3 Elissabeth Frauekliu, from Brompton

- May 4 William Mayo, in the towne, from the Bell
 May 4 Steeuen Gooddier, from the Gravilpits
 May 9 Henry Bayle, from the Gore
 May 15 Ann Wilson, from the Parsonage yard
 May 17 Rachell Blaste, from M^{rs} Latties house, in Wesminster parish
 May 26 Elicksander Kence, from John Boules house
 May 30 Francis Gotobed, from the towne
 June 2 M^r William Grindall, from the Lady Finches house
 July 12 Daniell Freeman, from Little Cheley
 July 13 Sarah Bird, from Noting Hill
 July 17 Ann Freeman, from Little Cheley
 July 26 Liddia Arnold, from Northlands
 Sep. 1 Esabella Rich, Doweger Countis of Holland, from Kensington House
 Sep. 4 Elissabeth Pecoock, from the Gravill Pitts
 Sep. 7 Adam Milton, from Brompton
 Sep. 12 Dority Sandars, from Sand end, in Fulham parish
 Sep. 14 Margere Balling
 Sep. 23 Susands Brewer, from George Shades house
 Sep. 25 Elilssabeth Godman, from the towne
 Oct. 8 Roger Burges, from the Whithart, in Wesminster parish
 Oct. 11 Francis Sharp, in the towne
 Oct. 19 Thomas Floyd, from M^r Childe, at Erls Court
 Oct. 19 A stilborne childe of John Pearsevals
 Nov. 3 Charls s. of Francis Burgis, from Brompton
 Nov. 10 George s. of George Dickenson, Esq^r, from the towne
 Nov. 13 Francis Wood, from Knights bridge
 Nov. 15 James s. of Rafe Ivers, from the Gravillpits
 Nov. 29 Richard Harding, from Little Cheeley
 Nov. 31 A poore woman, from M^r Dison barne
 Jan. 3 John s. of Francis Gregerry, from the towne
 Jan. 4 Jone d. of John Gregery, from the towne
 Jan. 5 Martha Wood, from Knightsbridg
 Feb. 6 Elissabeth Pilson, from the Almes house, at Brompton
 Feb. 7 Catthren d. of M^r Robert Hobson, from Little Chiley
 Feb. 9 John Burges, from Brompton
 Feb. 10 Susance [*blank*], from Richard Burtons house
 Feb. 14 A stile borne child of Thomas Rowberes, at the Gore
 Feb. 22 Ales Fesey, from the towne, from John Hattens house
 Feb. 27 John Wood, from Knights bridge
 Mar. 15 John Robery, from Brompton

1656.

- Mar. 29 Henry Roberts, from William Fins house
 Mar. 31 Ann Williams, from M^{rs} Hayes house
 Mar. 31 Juliana d. of George Shade
 April 5 M^{rs} Elissabeth Eaveratt, from the Countis of Holland house
 April 7 Josua Pordage, from the Parsonage house
 April 7 Nathaniel Earls gate, from Earls Court
 April 4 [*sic*] Johanna Roberts, from the towne
 April 17 Jobe s. of Anthony Wells, from the towne
 April 18 Elissabeth Wright, a poore mayd, from M^r Colbys barne
 April 21 Elissabeth Tucker, from M^r Doods house
 April 22 The Lady Elissabeath Riche d. to the Right Ho^{rb}l Robert Rich, Earle of
 Holland, & the Lady Elissabeath his wife
 May 2 M^r Henry Thorney, from the towne
 May 11 Ellen Walle, from the towne
 June 10 Elissabeth Sandall, from Brompton

- June 10 William s. of John Sell, from Brompton
 June 20 Edward Blande, from the Gravilpits
 June 30 Sarah d. of Jobe Nutt, from the towne
 July 10 Elissabeth d. of Peter Brand, from Brompton
 July 17 Dawrity d. of Robert & Alce Ilford, from Paddington par^{sh}
 July 21 Joseph Tow, from Robert Ruberows house, Chiley heath
 July 21 Henry s. of Henry Thorney, marcheut, from London
 July 26 An d. of John Hatten, from Goodman Deanes house
 July 26 A poore woman, died at the Gravill pits, hur name not knowne
 Aug. 14 James Sheppard, from Kenselgreene
 Aug. 14 A stilborne child of John Mountayns, from the Earl of Hollands
 Aug. 15 Samuel [blank], a parish child, from John Busshes house, in the towne
 Aug. 21 William Saweyer, from Briand Clarks house, in the towne
 Aug. 21 William s. of Thomas Mayo, from the towne
 Sep. 1 John s. of Gilbert Gaynes, from Brompton
 Sep. 4 William s. of William Hare, from Brompton
 Sep. 7 Robert s. of William & An Freeman, from Little Cheley
 Sep. 19 A child of John Persevals, from the Lord Cambdens house
 Sep. 22 Ellener White, from the Parsonage house
 Sep. 26 Frances Hardicare, from the towne
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of M^r Samuel Turberville, from the towne
 Oct. 6 [sic] John s. of M^r James Floyd, from Coolehearne
 Oct. 11 Elissabeth Burton, from Cheley heath, in Cheley parish
 Oct. 13 John Salsbury, from Brumpton
 Oct. 17 Jane Clarge, a poor woman, from the Lady Finches barne
 Oct. 20 Mary Slade, from the towne
 Oct. 25 Loer Saywell, from Little Cheley, wife to Petter Seawell
 Nov. 4 Joanna Clarke, from the Gravillpits, from M^r Hills house
 Nov. 6 M^{rs} Mary Floyd, Coolhearne house, from M^r Arnolds house
 Nov. 9 Daniell s. of John Arden, from Brompton
 Nov. 12 Jarvis s. of Cliflar Clifton, gent., from the Laday Finches house
 Dec. 9 Ellen d. of Henry Asill, from the Gravillpits
 Dec. 13 Samuel s. of Mickhil Marlow, from the Gravilpits
 Dec. 16 Ellen^r wife of Thomas Sutton, from the towne
 Dec. 15 [sic] Mary Heretage, from Richard Gils house, at the Gravilpits
 Dec. 17 George Price, from the towne, from Richard Hardacars house
 Jan. 11 Samuel s. of Mr. Samuel Turberville, from the towne
 Jan. 23 Mary Godder, from John Bushes house at the Gravilpits
 Jan. 21 M^{rs} Edey Haughton, from Little Cheley, from M^r Haughtons house
 Jan. 28 M^{rs} Obediance Haughton, from Little Cheley
 Jan. 29 George s. of M^r Samwell Turberville, from his house
 Feb. 2 M^r Robert Sweete, from M^r Eyres house
 Feb. 11 Elissabeth d. of Francis Gregory, from the towne
 Feb. 14 Ann Earls gate, from Erlse Court
 Feb. 23 Ann Deane, from the towne
 Mar. 14 Houmpray Blackborne, from Thomas Suttons house, in the towne
 Mar. 20 Mary Huper, from M^{rs} Meathels almes houses

1657.

- April 3 Edward Lee, from Brompton
 April 8 A pore child, from M^r Disons barne
 April 10 The Laday Esabella Thin, from Queene Street
 April 15 Josiath Clayfeild, from the towne
 April 18 Ann Francis, from the Kings Gore, in Westminster parish
 April 20 Tho. Earle, a pore child, from M^r Disons barne
 April 21 John Hill, from the Gravilpits

- April 28 Rebeckca Croxson, from George Slades house
 May 1 John Sharp, from the towne
 May 20 Margret Sharpe, from the widdow Clayfeelds house, in the towne
 May 21 A stille borne child of Robert Rowberies, at Chelsey heath
 May 31 Margeret Sell, from Brompton, from her fathers John Sels house
 June 10 Ann Skiggs, from the Red Lion, were killed by misfourtune by a fall
 from a horse
 July 8 Phillipa d. of Anthony Wels, from the towne
 July 8 A yong child that were taken out of M^r Finches mote deade
 July 19 William s. of William Rouberey, from Brompton
 July 23 Elissabeth Wood, from Westminster
 July 30 Thomas s. of William Nash, from the towne
 Aug. 7 Elissabeth Chatterton, from the Countis of Mulgraues house
 Aug. 9 Thomas Cole, a poore man that died in the rode by William Hares
 house
 Aug. 10 Jane Blackborne, from William Nashes house, in the towne
 Aug. 11 M^r John Laphthorne, from Sergent Maynors house, at Brompton
 Aug. 14 Rebeckea Undrill, from the Gravilpits
 Aug. 15 Alice wife of M^r John Doo, from the towne
 Aug. 19 A poore man that died in the eage, his [name] was John Stilman
 Aug. 23 Kethhren Cove, from the Countis of Mulgraues house
 Aug. 24 Walter Dodson, from M^r Drews house
 Aug. 27 Nicholis Hide, from the Pasnich yard
 Aug. 28 Thomas Williams, from Notingbarnes
 Sep. 11 Samuell s. of John Bowles, from the towne
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of William Freeman, from Little Cheley
 Sep. 21 William Addams, from Earlse Court
 Sep. 25 Henry Gaynes, from Brompton
 Oct. 4 Mary Latte, at the Bull, in Westminster parrish
 Oct. 10 John Dison, from Brompton
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Ball, from M^r Arnowle, from Northlands
 Oct. 17 Hounphry Pinon, from Little Cheley
 Oct. 17 Ann Willis, from the Gravilpits
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Clarke, from towne
 Nov. 10 Jone Slade, from the towne
 Nov. 14 Morgin Glin, gent., from North end, Fullam side
 Nov. 20 Mary Luis, from Brompton
 Nov. 23 Joyce Ossborne, from the Gravillpits
 Dec. 8 Humfree Bush, from the Gravillpits
 Dec. 9 Hanna Helyer, from Nigbrige
 Dec. 18 John Hill, from the Whitharte, in Wesmister
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Bush, from the Gorre
 Dec. 26 Thomas Turbee, from the smiths, in Wesmister
 Dec. 29 Francis Dickisson, from the towne
 Jan. 11 Myell Nicks, from the towne
 Jan. 17 Thomas Reges, from the towne
 Feb. 4 Jane Male, from the Parke, Wesmister parrish
 Mar. 5 Edward Farry, from S^t John Thorowgood
 Mar. 5 Francis Gotobed, from the towne
 Mar. 15 George Braud, from Bromton

1658.

- Mar. 28 Daniell Brand, from the Gore
 Mar. 31 Isaace Deane, from the towne
 April 6 John Grifen, from Bromton
 April 15 Jone Musket, from the towne
 April 15 A made that was drowed [*sic*], in M^r Childs ground

- [*In margin*] John Sams s. of John Sams, lately of the parish of Faiths, London, deceased, was buried in the said parish Shurch [*sic*] of Faiths, April 23, 1658
- May 3 William More, from Daniell Sewell barne, at Bromton
 May 6 Elissabeth Cockin d. of M^r William Cocken, from Ostenfriers, London
 May 18 Christian d. of Francis & Mary Mould, from M^{rs} Wrights
 May 21 Easter, a poor child, from M^r Disons barne
 June 3 Margery Tompson, from M^r Daniell Seywels barne
 June 4 Robert Hudson, from the Grailpits
 June 16 M^{rs} Jeane Wilcox, from the Grailpits
 June 17 Charrity Hare, from Brumpton
 June 20 Sarah Darker, from the towne
 June 23 Hugh Numau, a poore man, from Daniell Seywels barne, Brumpton
 July 16 A still borne child of Coll^r Twissiltons
 July 24 A poore man, from Thomas Peacocks barne
 July 29 William Royston, from M^r Edwards house, in the towne
 Aug. 1 Ould John Vyould, from the Gore
 Aug. 3 James Askew, from the Lord Secetory house
 Aug. 18 Mary Angell, out of Wesminster parish
 Aug. 19 Henry Osborne, from the Gravill pits
 Aug. 20 Ould William Reay, from M^r Seawells, at Brompton
 Aug. 28 Richard Woodfen, from Thomas Frincklins barne
 Aug. 29 Thomas Harris, from the Earle of Hollands house
 Sep. 1 Ellen Jones, from Thomas Peacocks
 Sep. 3 The Laday Diana Rich, from the Earle of Hollands
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of John Kerton, from M^{rs} Rights house
 Sep. 12 M^{rs} Elissabeth d. of M^r Richard Topping, from the Earle of Hollands house
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of Robert Hford, from the Gravilpits
 Sep. 30 John s. of M^r Thomas Henshaw, from his house, West towne
 Oct. 12 John s. of John Hill, from the White Hart, in Westminster parish
 Oct. 13 Mary wife to Magnus Hill, from the towne
 Oct. 28 Richard Dixson, from the Gravillpits
 Nov. 5 Samuell Parry, from the Laday Finches house, he being a sarvent of M^r Cliftons, Westminster parish
 Nov. 12 Roger, a poore [*sic*], from the cage
 Dec. 10 Mary Smith, from the towne, wife to Richard Smith
 Jan. 20 George s. of Thomas Rowbery
 Feb. 1 M^r Aron Mico, from London
 Feb. 16 Henry Parsons, from Knights bridge
 Feb. 17 Edward Robinson, from Earles Court
 Feb. 20 Francis Gregory, from the Gravilpits
 Feb. 26 John Davis, from Hamersmith
 Mar. 11 Elissabeth d. of Goodman Munck, of Little Cheley

1659.

- April 3 William Gouldwyer, from the Gore, from John Slads house
 April 5 Josias s. of John Squire, from Brompton
 April 21 Elissabeth Whittington, from the Earl of Hollands house
 April 22 The Right Ho^r^{bl} Henry Rich, Lord Vicunt Kensington, from his house in Kensington
 April 24 John Hihorne, from Knightsbridge
 April 27 M^r Thomas Meavtis, from S^r John Thorowgoods house
 May 12 Jone Musket, from the Gore
 May 17 Kattren Pope
 June 2 Ould widdo Rowbery, from John Hattons house
 June 14 Mary Capell, from the Gore

- June 16 Samnell Tinger, from George Sheds house, Brumpton
 June 16 Thomas Cadell, from M^r William Arnolds, Erls Court
 July 2 Mary Finch, from the Gravilpits
 July 15 John Rowbery, from Cheley Heath
 July 25 Henry Butler, from the Gravilpits
 Aug. 5 Jone Meacock, from the towne
 Aug. 8 Ann Waller, from Erls Court, from M^{rs} Arnolds house
 Aug. 14 Eddward Puland, from West Towne, from M^r Everret house
 Aug. 11 Eddward Lee, from Brumton
 Aug. 12 Mary Newman, from the Pasnich yard
 Aug. 19 A stille borne child of M^r Thomas Henshaw, from his house at West
 Towne
 Aug. 22 Thomas Underell, from the Gravillpits
 Aug. 22 John Slade, from the Gore
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Hihorne, from Noting Barnes
 Sep. 6 [*blank*]
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Courtney, from the Parsnigh yard house
 Sep. 15 Will'am Wall, from the towne
 Sep. 16 Allexander Brand, from Brumton
 Oct. 24 Francis Sexton, from the towne
 Oct. 25 Will'am Mauking, from Lickle [*sic*] Chelse
 Oct. 27 Mary Grimes, from the Gravillpits
 Oct. 28 Ann Cave, from the towne
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Gill, from the Gravillpits
 Nov. 17 Henry Burton, from Cheley parrish
 Nov. 25 Hugh Edwards, from West Towne
 Dec. 28 Edward Moore, from the Laday Finches house
 Jan. 7 Thomas Widsdale, from Brompton
 Jan. 15 Elissabeth Mathews, from hur house in the Parsonage yard
 Jan. 18 Isaack Clark, from Westminster parish
 Feb. 12 A still borne child of Elixsander Brands, from Brompton
 Feb. 15 Prudence Coole, from Little Cheley
 Feb. 21 John Jeyes, from Samuell Peacocks house at Grailpits
 Feb. 21 William Trewloue, from Thomas Sharps house in the towne
 Mar. 4 William Vyould, from Brompton

1660.

- April 5 Kethhren Snoucks, from the Gravillpits
 April 7 Debbera Squire, from Brompton
 April 7 Mary Spurgen, from the Gravilpits
 April 12 [*blank*] Wells, from Daniell Sewells house at Brompton
 April 16 A poore man, from M^r Samuell Arnoulds barne
 April 22 Debrow Whettecar, from M^r Laces
 April 27 A still borne child of Goodman Hardings, at Little Cheley
 April 27 Richard Kempe, from the Gravilpits
 May 16 Ould widdo Reavell, from the Gravilpits
 May 25 Ould widdo Harwood, from Brompton
 May 25 John Hobs, from M^r Suts house
 May 27 Elissabeth Robinson, from Knights bridg
 June 4 Ann Cleue, from Little Cheley
 June 6 Elissabeth King, from Notingbarns
 July 14 Daniell Seywell, from Brompton
 July 30 Jone Miller, from Brompton
 Aug. 19 M^r Marten Lister, from S^t Martens parish
 Aug. 20 M^{rs} Susanna Courtney, from M^r Wilcox house
 Sep. 6 Richard Fige, from his house in Pickodilley
 Sep. 17 Susance Andrause, from the Bull in Wesminster parish

- Sep. 18 Elissabeth Hihorne, from Wesminster parish
 Sep. 19 Jeane Davis, a ould woman, from hur house in Loue Lane
 Sep. 28 John Nutt, from M^r Nasses house in the towne
 Oct. 10 Edward Gifford, from the Parsonage yard
 Oct. 10 A still borne child of M^r John Everaud, from West Towne
 Catura, a child of Thomas Terretts, from Erls Court [*No date*]
 Oct. 20 Samuell Dickins, from the towne, from Thomas Sharps house
 Nov. 1 John Peasevall, from M^r Burkets house in Little Cheley
 Nov. 3 Jane Whittecare, from M^{rs} Cleeves house in Little Cheley
 Nov. 16 Ellen Lewis, from the towne
 Nov. 20 Elissabeth Gregory, from Wesminster parish
 Dec. 10 M^r Francis Dison, from Brompton
 Dec. 17 M^r John Masham, from M^{rs} Richardsons
 Dec. 26 Margeret Avere, from Brompton
 Jan. 8 Ann Dalwine, that were drowded [*sic*] in the mote
 Jan. 25 Ould Ann Harding, from Little Cheley
 Feb. 21 Ann d. of Richard Arnold, from West Towne
 Mar. 7 M^{rs} Alice Nash, from the towne

1661.

- April 1 Mary Prockter, in Kensington Church
 April 2 Ann Bull, a poore child, from M^r Colbeys barne
 April 3 Sarah Tatom, from the Gravilpits
 May 2 Ann Griffett, from M^r Disons barne
 May 6 Jone, a pore woman, from Edward Clarks barne at Earls Court
 May 11 A poore woman, from M^r Disons barne at Brompton
 May 17 Ann Sanders, from M^{rs} Cleues house at Little Chilcey
 May 26 Jane Trevet, from Earls Court, from M^r William Arnolds
 May 26 William Clark, from the Duke of Ormons
 June 3 John Skott, from M^r Does house in the towne
 June 3 Mary Powill, from the towne
 Bridgit Collens, from the Gravilpits [*No date*]
 June 22 Samuell Vyould, that were kiled with a horse, from Brompton
 June 25 James Gabet, from the Gravilpits
 July 2 Elissabeth Mores, from the Red Lion in the towne
 July 8 Dawrity, a pore woman, from goodwif Sharps seller
 July 14 James Gregory, from the Gravilpits
 July 16 John Tompson, from Knightbridg
 July 17 William Tatam, from the Gravilpits
 July 20 Hanna Gregory, from the Gravilpits
 July 29 John Willis, from the Gravilpits
 July 30 Anna Fige, from Pickadillo
 July 31 Thomas Clamant, from M^r Mores house
 Aug. 12 Christopher Faulkingbridge, that drowded himself in M^r Henshows mote
 Aug. 12 Ann Tatum, from the Gravilpits
 Aug. 14 Ann Freeman, from the Gravilpits
 Aug. 14 Bridgit Brieley, from M^r Steels house
 Aug. 16 Alse Watsone, from the Kings Gore
 Aug. 17 John Hurlston, from Lone Lane
 Aug. 20 Elissabeth Linckhon, from the towne
 Aug. 21 Elissabeth Linckhon, a youg child of William Linckhons
 Aug. 27 Winnefrut Hunt, from Knights bridgs
 Aug. 27 Ann Hager, from the Laday Piles house
 Sep. 2 Thomas, the sposed son of John Squire & Mary Francklin
 Sep. 16 Charls s. of the Right Ho^{rb} Lord Stanape, from Kensington House
 Sep. 17 Elissabeth Rich, wife to the Right Ho^{rb} Robert Rich, Earle of Holland
 Sep. 23 M^{rs} Amy Colby, from M^r Colbeys house
 Sep. 25 Mary Charlewood, from the parish of Westminster

- Sep. 30 Alce Nash, from the towne
 Oct. 1 Sarah Tayler, from John Hawards house in the towne
 Oct. 2 Thomas Gooddier, from the Gravilpits
 Oct. 6 Edward Bolton, from Knightsbridg
 Oct. 8 William Watson, from the Gore
 Oct. 8 M^{rs} Bridgit Morris, from M^r Harvies in the towne
 Oct. 14 [*sic*] A child of M^r Darneys, from Brompton
 Oct. 9 Liddia Gregory, from the towne
 Oct. 12 Henrick Roder, a Sweade, that was slayne at Cheley
 Oct. 13 John Moulte, from M^{rs} Wrights house in the towne
 Oct. 18 Elissabeth Jones, from Brompton
 Oct. 25 Jone Butler, from the Gravilpits
 Oct. 28 John Vyould, from Brompton
 Nov. 5 M^r Samuell Arnould, from Cooldhearne
 Nov. 8 Phillip s. of Francis Sexton, from the towne
 Nov. 18 Alse Pearssevall, from the Lord Cambdens house
 Nov. 18 John Mounck, from Little Cheley
 Nov. 20 Richard Melthen, from Brompton
 Nov. 21 Barthelmew Gabett, from the Gravilpits
 Nov. 21 Daniell King, from Notingbarnes
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Hill, from the towne
 Dec. 8 Alse Maukin, from Little Chiley
 Dec. 8 Jane George, from the Gravilpits
 Dec. 9 John Calcake, from Little Cheley
 Dec. 9 Robert Ilford, from the Gravilpits
 Dec. 8 Alse Pearssevall, from the Lord Cambdens house
 Dec. 9 Robert Tatam, from the Gravilpits
 Dec. 16 William Bostey, from Knightsbridgs
 Dec. 17 A pore woman, from Butterfeelds barne
 Dec. 18 M^{rs} Joanna, wife of M^r Bence, marchant in Minsinlane, London
 Jan. 12 A poor woman, from the Gravill pits
 Jan. 10 A pore woman, Mary Waters, from the Cace [*sic*]
 Jan. 11 A poore chald, from the Kage
 Jan. 14 Robert Harwood, from the towne
 Jan. 13 George Gaye, from Hamersmith
 Jan. 13 Brigit Benning, from London
 Jan. 16 M^r John Thorowgood, from S^r John Thorowgoods
 Jan. 21 Albered s. of S^r Clifford Clifton, from Holborne
 Jan. 29 Robert Draper, from Earls Court
 Feb. 11 Francis Proctor, from Park Corner
 Feb. 18 Georg Nash, from the towne
 Feb. 23 James Barnes, from M^{rs} Corts house
 Feb. 28 Margett Dixon, from the Gravilpits

1662.

- Mar. 25 Mary Cox, a poor woman, from Docter Floyds barne
 Mar. 30 John Robery, from Cheley heath
 April 4 William Ipsley, from Knightsbridgs, in Wesminstr parish
 April 26 George Goodman, from Knightsbridgs, Wesminster parish
 April 29 Daniell Barratt, from Brompton
 May 20 James Bird, from the Gravilpits
 May 30 Charls Grimes, from the Gravill pits
 June 3 John Gregory, from Westminster parish
 June 26 Charls Hubbard, from the Brompton [*sic*]
 June 26 Robert Tatam, from the Gravilpits
 June 29 Ann Smith, from the towne
 July 10 Ann Elis, from the towne

- Aug. 9 Elissabeth King, from Nottingbarnes
 Sep. 22 M^{rs} Prudence Rise, from the towne, from M^r Prises house -
 Sep. 28 Sarah Clarke, from Earls Court
 Oct. 1 Mary Sing, from M^r Henshaws house
 Oct. 14 Mary Hanslip, from M^r Wells house in the towne
 Oct. 16 Elissabeth Goodier, from Nottinghill
 Oct. 22 William Bayley, from Westminster parish
 Nov. 4 Curberd Goulding, from the Gravelpits
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of Samuell Kerfe, from Knightsbridg in our parish
 Nov. 12 Joseph Wibling, from the towne
 Dec. 7 Henry Peacock, from the Gravelpits
 Dec. 10 M^r Edward Mandete, from London
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of William Linchorne, from the towne
 Dec. 26 William Miller, from Brompton
 Dec. 30 Thomas Tompson, from the Park Corner
 Jan. 3 Ann Pocock, from S^t Henage Finches house in Wesminster parish
 Jan. 12 Water Mullins, from Westminster parish
 Feb. 10 Ann Davis, from Earls Court
 Mar. 6 M^{rs} Ann Black, from Common Garden, London
 Mar. 8 Nickholas Dowdell, from Westminster parish
 Mar. 23 John Haward, from the towne

1663.

- Mar. 25 A poore boy, from the Cage, his name not knowne
 Mar. 30 Elissabeth Newton, from M^{rs} Courtneys
 Mar. 31 Two twines of Thomas Sharps, from the towne
 April 8 Elissabeth Sharpe, from the towne
 April 8 The Laday Susanne Munck, from Docter Hodges house
 April 11 The Laday An Rich d. of Robert, Earle of Holland, and the Laday
 Elissabeth his wife
 April 28 Thomas Calcoke, from Brompton, from his sons house
 April 30 Margrett Nash, from the towne
 May 14 Mary Bush, from the Gravillpits
 May 28 John Squeb, from the towne
 May 29 A pore man, his name George, from Daniell Sewels barne
 June 13 Robert Cock, from Edward Wells house
 June 26 Thomas Hidges, from M^r Arnolds at Erls Court
 July 10 Martha Hare, from Sand End
 July 19 Rebeckca Andraws, from Westminster parish
 Aug. 3 A still borne sonn of M^r John Arnolds, of Earls Court
 Aug. 12 William Rowe, from Knichbridgs
 Aug. 22 M^r Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Henshaw
 Aug. 26 Alce Colliar, from Brompton
 Aug. 26 Charls s. of William Morton, from the towne
 Sep. 4 Christopher Skarlit, from Brompton
 Sep. 16 Mary Moulte, from the towne
 Sep. 17 James Bening, from Coll. Nortons house
 Sep. 29 John Lewiu, from Brompton, from Richard Milliards house
 Oct. 1 A pore mans child, from Knightbridg, in Westminster parish
 Oct. 5 John s. of Peter Sammon, from Westminster parish
 Oct. 6 John Lewin, from Brompton
 Oct. 10 Elissabeath Troman, from Westminster parish
 Oct. 18 John Tedder, from M^{rs} Meathels, Brompton
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Groves, from Westtoun
 Nov. 11 M^{rs} Frances Dickinson, from the towne
 Nov. 15 Hellin Brand, from Brompton, from Eelickandrs Brands house
 Nov. 21 A nurs child, from Notting Barnes, from widdo Kings house

- Nov. 23 Richard Whitte, from Notting Barnes
 Nov. 25 Bettye Foster, from Richard Hunts at the Gore
 Dec. 6 M^{rs} Mary, a child of M^r Thomas Aires, from his house
 Dec. 8 A stilborne child of Thomas Calcots, from Brompton
 Dec. 9 Allse Pearssevall, from the Lord Cambdens house
 Dec. 18 Thomas Bond, from Westminster parish
 Dec. 26 M^{rs} Allee Colson, M^{rs} Painters mother, from the towne
 Dec. 29 Henry Buxton, from Brompton
 Jan. 15 M^{rs} Catthren Lambord, from London
 Jan. 15 Frances Barnet, from Brompton
 Feb. 5 Daniell Saywell, from Brompton
 Feb. 6 Elissabeth Ells, from Notingbarnes
 Feb. 7 James Powill, the towne
 Feb. 10 Ould William Cary, from the Gravilpits
 Feb. 15 John Churchhill, a nurseray, from Richard Butts house, from Westminster
 Feb. 27 Susance, a maid, from M^r John Arnolds, Earls Court
 Mar. 19 Ann Cooke, from Westminster parish

1664.

- April 15 John Grimes, from the Gravilpits
 May 6 Arter Averey, from Brompton
 May 14 Roger Godderd, from the Gravilpits
 May 18 A still borne child of John Smiths, from Northend
 May 18 M^r John Rushworth, from London, from Duchee Cort
 June 3 Ann Goodwyn, from M^{rs} Richardsons house in the Parsonage yard
 June 21 Susance, a basterd child, from John Slades house
 July 7 John Widsdale, from Brompton
 July 28 Ann Harris, from the Whitt Hartt yard, Westminster
 Aug. 6 William Browne, a parrish childe, from John Slades
 Aug. 13 Mary Groves, from the towne, wife to Peter Groves
 Aug. 16 Frances d. of M^r Samuell & M^{rs} Sara Morris, from the Parsonage yard
 Aug. 17 Edward s. of Alicksander Brand
 Aug. 30 Mary Peacock, widdo, from the Gravilpits
 Sep. 4 M^{rs} Rachell d. of M^r Thomas Eyes
 Sep. 19 M^r Robert s. of George Underwood, Esq^r, from the towne
 Oct. 14 Richard Muskett, from the Gore
 Oct. 14 Elissabeth son [*sic*] of John Addamson, from the towne
 Oct. 31 Hugh Mores, from the Red Lion, from the towne
 Nov. 14 Anna d. of Richard Kenicke, from Little Cheley
 Dec. 1 Elissabeth d. of William Row, from Knightsbridge
 Dec. 2 A child of Thomas Peacocks, not baptized, from Nottinghill
 Dec. 7 Jane d. of Daniell Snocks, from the Gravillpits
 Dec. 28 Peter White, from his house in the Parsonage yard
 Jan. 10 Charles s. of Perregreene Richardson, from M^r Trubelfields house
 Jan. 18 Ann wife of Samuell Chambers, from the towne
 Jan. 20 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Francklin, from Brompton
 Feb. 20 William Norliffe, a nursechild, s. of William Norliffe, of London
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Norman
 Mar. 10 Jane d. of Benjamin Clarke
 Mar. 11 Thomas Roberrough, of Westminster Parish
 Mar. 18 Sarah wife of Thomas Roberrough

1665.

- April 4 Adam s. of Adam Wright
 April 6 M^r Thomas Woodfind, of y^e Temple

- April 7 Richard Arnold
 April 7 Jonathan Prat, a nurseing child
 April 24 Thomas s. of William Taylor
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Powell
 April 28 Geoffrey Austen, a poore man
 May 4 Arthur Berisford, a nurse-child
 May 16 M^r Mathew Child
 May 20 M^{rs} Jane Phenix
 May 27 Gilbert s. of Edward Basmore
 June 10 Mary d. of Thomas Monke
 June 12 M^r Basset Jones
 July 2 John s. of Thomas Danbey
 July 4 Margaret Grimes
 July 13 William Parre
 These Persons hereafter written whose names have after y^m Pl: died of
 y^e Sicknesse
 July 21 Joice d. of M^r Henry Ludlow. Pl:
 July 25 Anne d. of William Freeman y^e younger
 July 31 Nathaniell s. of William Guttery
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Moses Groves
 Aug. 11 Katherine d. of M^r Henry Ludlow. Pl:
 Aug. 13 Katherine Rock
 Aug. 17 Edward Price
 Aug. 17 M^r Henry Ludlow, goldsmith, a lodger at Little Chelsey. Pl:
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of M^r John Arnold of Northlands. Pl:
 Aug. 26 John s. of M^r William & M^{rs} Winifrede Scott
 Aug. 27 William } two of y^e sons of M^r Pargeter of S^t Dunstans in y^e West,
 Aug. 29 Nathaniell } London, goldsmith. Pl:
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth & Hellen y^e daughters of John Clayton. Pl:
 Sep. 4 Edward Basmore. Pl:
 Sep. 10 William s. of John Clayton. Pl:
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Powell. Pl:
 Sep. 13 John s. of John Clayton. Pl:
 Sep. 14 William Ball. Pl:
 Sep. 16 Margaret d. of John & Margaret Evans
 Sep. 18 Mary Beard
 Sep. 18 M^r Andrew Baxter, one of y^e Duke of Albemarles Lifeguard. Pl:
 Sep. 29 Thomas Goffe, ostler at y^e Red Lyon. Pl:
 Oct. 6 Mary Malew, a lodger at Brumpton
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth, wife of William Knowles. Pl:
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth Sparkes
 Oct. 13 John Clayton, of Little Chelsey. Pl:
 Oct. 14 Anne d. of Moses Groves. Pl:
 Oct. 18 George s. of George Shed, of Brampton. Pl:
 Oct. 25 Mary Sparkes
 Oct. 29 Richard s. of Richard Miller, of Brumpton
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth } y^e children of William & Elizabeth Knowles, of y^e
 Nov. 2 John & William } Gravellpitts. Pl:
 Nov. 4 Alice Illford, of y^e Plough. Pl:
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of George Shed. Pl:
 Nov. 21 John s. of Richard Smith
 Nov. 21 Moses Groves. Pl:
 Dec. 20 Thomas Eyres, Esq^r
 Dec. 20 Thomas Barley
 Dec. 22 John s. of Richard Lewis. Pl:
 Dec. 22 Richard Hunt
 Jan. 31 Anthony Dowris, a souldier. Pl:
 Feb. 8 Widow Cottrell, from M^r Metholds Almeshouse

- Feb. 24 William Brewer
 Feb. 25 M^r William Lacy, of y^e Angell. Pl:
 Mar. 11 Robert Fen
 Mar. 14 M^{rs} Edith wife of M^r Humfrey Painter

1666.

- Mar. 26 Henry Barret
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Illford d. of Alice Illford
 April 12 Anne wife of Richard Jones, of y^e Gore
 April 12 Mary d. of Humfrey Godman. Pl:
 April 17 M^{rs} Mary Cleeve, of Little Chelsey
 April 17 Thomas s. of John & Anne Oventon
 April 27 John Atkins, Esq^r
 April 27 Nicholas Parker
 May 2 Thomas
 May 2 Robert } y^e children of Robert Rowberry, of Little Chelsey. Pl:
 May 8 Jane
 May 28 Anne wife of John Sell, of Brumpton. Pl:
 June 1 Thomas Townesend, a lodger at y^e Gravellpits
 June 9 Roger s. of Roger Goodday
 June 14 M^{rs} Elizabeth Parre, wid', of y^e Gravellpits
 June 17 Anne Hudson, wid', of y^e Gravellpits
 June 28 Martha wife of John Smith, from Northend
 July 2 Mathew May, a souldier
 July 6 Alice wife of Christopher Sexton, from y^e Gore
 July 8 William Tyner, from y^e Gravellpits
 July 9 Robert Harwood
 July 10 Duglas wife of William Davenport
 July 14 Catherine d. of Samuell Peacock
 July 15 Alice wife of y^e abovenamed Robert Harwood
 July 18 M^r William Cockain, from Hale House
 July 16 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Irons, from y^e Earle of Cravens
 house. Pl:
 July 20 Richard s. of Richard White, of Knightsbridge
 July 22 William Davenport. Pl:
 July 22 William Hall, a servant of M^r Childs, from Earls-Court. Pl:
 July 23 Sara d. of W^m & Duglas Davenport. Pl:
 July 28 Peter s. of Peter & Susanna Sam'on. Pl:
 July 31 Elizabeth Hickey
 July 31 James Venner
 Aug. 10 Baldwin s. of M^r Ralph & M^{rs} Alice Palmer, from Little Chelsy
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Peter Sammon. Pl:
 Aug. 20 Richard s. of Jane Squelch, widow
 Aug. 22 Daniell s. of John Kertou
 Sep. 4 M^r Phillip Colby
 Sep. 3 A poore strange boy, found dead in y^e high way
 Sep. 3 Stephen Burton
 Sep. 5 Lewis s. of M^r Valentine Crome, of Lincolnes Inne
 Sep. 14 Thomas Starky, a serv^t of M^r Anthony Wells
 Sep. 14 Dorothy Hare
 Oct. 4 Frances d. of George Armer, of Carleton in Cumberland, & serv^t of
 M^r Samuell Morris, ironmonger. Pl: From y^e Pesthouse
 Oct. 5 M^{rs} Vernet, from M^r Sextons house
 Oct. 7 David Grover, an Apprentice to John Heydon. From y^e Pesthouse. Pl:
 Oct. 9 Grace wife of Robert Holden, & d. of Jo: Slade. Pl:
 Oct. 11 Bethia Gregory, y^e daughter in Law of George Fuse
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Hall, from Knightsbridge

- Oct. 17 William Nuttall, from Knightsbridge
 Oct. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Woodrudge
 Oct. 24 Richard Smith
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of Robert & Grace Holden. Pl :
 Nov. 10 Anne widow of Richard Musket
 Nov. 13 Richard Perkes, from Brumpton
 Nov. 18 Jane Simmonds
 Nov. 20 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Groves
 Mary wife of Adam Wright, Gardner at Kensington house [No date]
 Nov. 24 Anne Kerby, from Knightsbridge
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas & Mrs Cassandra Grover, of y^e parish of
 St Giles, Cripplegate
 Dec. 8 Margaret d. of Mr Humphry & Mrs Dorcas Buckner
 Dec. 12 Alice Andrewes
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Collins
 Dec. 28 William Lawrence
 Jan. 20 Mr Francis Duke, from y^e Vicaridge House
 Feb. 3 Sara d. of [blank] Richardson, wid^r
 Feb. 6 Thomas s. of Mr Henry & Mrs Eliz : Hassard
 Feb. 17 John Palmer, a nursechild, fro' W^m Brewers house, of Brumpton
 Feb. 18 Sybill d. of Anthony & Edith Wells
 Mar. 10 William s. of Mr Phillip & Mrs Elizabeth Colby
 Mar. 19 Benjamin s. of William Andrewes
 Mar. 20 Anne d. of Simon Webb.
 Mar. 21 John s. of James & [blank] Dison
 Mar. 21 Ellen Bush

1667.

- April 8 Robert Holden
 April 15 James s. of Robert Roborough
 April 16 Thomas s. of Anthony Gibs
 April 18 Francis Hunt
 April 19 Henry Phillips, from Knightsbridge
 April 22 Blanch Lockington
 April 25 Edith Sidman, from y^e Parke side
 April 27 Martha Partridge, from Westminster
 April 27 Robert s. of Robert & Catharine Richardson
 May 1 John Phelps, a poore man, from Brumpton
 May 5 John s. of Thomas & Susanna Tooth
 May 12 William s. of William & Margery Roundthwaite
 May 25 Mr John s. of Mr William & Mrs Elizab : Arnold
 May 27 Bridget d. of George Underwood Esq^r & Mrs Joyco his wife
 May 27 Frances d. of Francis & Priscilla Gregory
 May 31 Sarah d. of Arthur Avery
 June 15 John s. of John Tax, Westminster parish
 June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Keisdall, from Knightsbridge
 June 24 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Danson, from Brumpton
 June 24 John Harden, from Little Chelsey
 July 12 Margaret Harvey
 July 14 William s. of William Lincolne
 July 15 Thomas s. of William Northcliffe, Esq^r, & Mrs Mary his wife
 July 16 John Bellasis, Esq^r, brother to y^e Right Hon^{ble} Thomas, L^d Vicount
 Faulconbridge, was buried under y^e L^d Camdens seate
 July 17 Margery wife of William Molton
 July 15 [sic] John s. of John & Anne Trevers
 July 17 Mary wife of William Hill
 July 18 Anne d. of William Freeman y^e younger

- July 21 Maudlin Rogers
 July 22 James Hurlestone
 July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Sadler
 July 26 Mary Wamesley
 July 27 Sara wife of Benjamin Dier
 July 30 Thomas s. of Alexander Brand, of Brumpton
 Aug. 1 John Ellsom, of Ware, a Souldier, from Knightsbridge
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of John Kerton
 Aug. 2 Bridget d. of John & Jane Daffanah
 Aug. 3 Francis Hewit, Esq^r
 Aug. 5 Samuell s. of John Kerton
 Aug. 5 Martha d. of M^r Joell & M^{rs} Martha Barnard
 Aug. 7 John Wells, a nursechild
 Aug. 8 [*blank*] Brewer, a child
 Aug. 8 George s. of George Shed
 Aug. 10 Thomas Gold
 Aug. 11 M^r Mathew Dayle
 Aug. 13 Francis s. of Francis Harris
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Sale, from Knightsbridge
 Aug. 23 Edward s. of Arthur Avery
 Aug. 28 John Walkins, a poore man that died in y^e cage
 Sep. 23 Samuell s. of William Grovesner
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Peter Brand
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of M^r Adam & M^{rs} Mary Eelton
 Oct. 18 Anue wife of Andrew Roberts
 Oct. 31 Tohn Townesend
 Oct. 31 A poore boy, from George Sheds barne
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Ralph Blasdale
 Nov. 19 Sara Kerby
 Dec. 5 Edward [*blank*], a poore man, from Tho : Smiths barne
 Dec. 7 Thomas Cox
 Dec. 24 M^r John Stalham
 Jan. 7 Mary wife of Robert Danford
 Jan. 14 M^{rs} Dorothy d. of M^r John Ryves
 Jan. 28 John Holly, from Knightsbridge
 Jan. 31 John s. of John Holly, from Knightsbridge
 Feb. 7 Anne d. of John Baldock, from Knightsbridge
 Feb. 10 Ellener Williams, widow, from y^e Gravellpitts
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of William & Bridgett Birch
 Feb. 28 William West
 Mar. 1 Philip s. of M^r Philip Colby & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 16 Richard Grace, from Knightsbridge
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hill
 Mar. 24 William Homes, from Knightsbridge

1668.

- Mar. 30 Mary Vennables
 Mar. 31 Anne d. of Thomas Hall, from Knightsbridge
 Mar. 6 [*sic*] Margaret wife of Edward Smith, of Brumpton
 April 11 Elizabeth Adams
 April 15 Jane d. of John Griffin
 April 21 William Hare
 April 21 Robert Gregory
 April 22 William s. of M^r Thomas Stuberfeild, from y^e Parke
 April 27 John Griffin Vaughan
 May 1 Joseph Heath
 May 11 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Urlin

- May 27 Elizabeth Peacock, widow
 June 1 Henry Buxton, of Brumpton
 June 1 Mary Noble, a poore child
 June 3 Sara d. of George Fettiplace
 June 7 Benjamin s. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Anne his wife
 June 9 M^r [blank] Harris, from William Lincolnes house
 June 12 Edward Browning, from Knightsbridge
 June 15 Edward Floyd, a poore child
 June 9 [sic] M^r Stephen Bodily, being brought from Brumpton
 June 20 Benjamin s. of James Lort
 July 2 M^{rs} Elizabeth wife of M^r John Hassell
 July 9 John Williams
 July 24 Thomas Sharpe
 July 28 Anne d. of John & Anne Oventon
 July 30 Jone wife of Thomas Finch
 Aug. 6 Edward s. of Richard & Alice Butts
 Aug. 7 James s. of Ralph Blasdale
 Aug. 9 William s. of Francis & Priscilla Gregory
 Margaret d. of William Beversham [No date]
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Henry Basan
 Aug. 19 Thomas Macy, Deane Hodges's servant
 Aug. 19 Gillam s. of William & Catherine Nash
 Aug. 31 [blank] Buxton, widow, from Brumpton
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Peacock
 Sep. 4 Anne Yowell
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Robert Holland
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq^r
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Francklin
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Robert Smith
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Butler
 Oct. 1 Brian s. of John Rogers
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Edward Harris, deceased
 Oct. 3 George Shed, of Brumpton
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Day, from John Kertons house
 Oct. 14 Richard s. of Thomas Finch
 Oct. 14 Margaret Hill, from Knightsbridge
 Oct. 24 Anne d. of Henry & Jone Butler
 Oct. 29 James s. of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hassard
 Nov. 4 Robert s. of John Walden, from Knightsbridge
 Nov. 7 Sara West
 Nov. 7 M^{rs} Justina Middleton, from M^r Hassards house
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of M^r Randolph Cobbett
 Nov. 24 M^{rs} Rebecca Weatherly
 Nov. 28 William Hill
 Dec. 29 Joseph s. of Thomas Cox
 Dec. 30 Anne d. of William Piercevall
 Jan. 4 Evan West, a poore man
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of William Tucker
 Jan. 10 Richard Blagrove
 Jan. 13 Francis Grove
 Jan. 27 Dorothy wife of [blank] Gander, of Knightsbridge
 Feb. 2 The Hon^{ble} Henry Rich, Esq^r
 Feb. 13 Alexander s. of Robert Hudson
 Feb. 16 Old Ellener, com'only called Welsh Nell
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Allen
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sara Robinson
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Gill
 Mar. 17 Sara Warner, from Knightsbridge

1669.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Gates
 Mar. 31 Judith Adee, from Knightsbridge
 April 1 Giles s. of Christopher Sexton, of y^e Kings-Gore
 April 12 Catherine d. of Thomas Hill
 April 26 Henry s. of Thomas Terret
 May 14 Frances d. of John Farmer
 May 30 Alexander Coulston
 May 30 Villiers Hickey
 June 4 Mary Browne
 June 17 Richard s. of Robert & Mary Meacock
 June 12 [*sic*] Alexander [*blank*], a poore man, out of a barne
 June 23 Hester [*blank*], a poore woman, out of a barne
 July 24 Amy d. of John & Hellen Addanson
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of William & [*blank*] Hill
 Aug. 25 Christopher s. of Francis & Susanna Sexton
 Aug. 31 Samuel s. of M^r Phillip Colby & M^{rs} Rebecca his wife
 Aug. 31 Jone Peacock, a poore woman, out of Rich : Peacocks barne
 Thomas s. of James Dison [*No date*]
 Sep. 2 Samuel s. of M^r Phillip Colby & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Allen y^e younger & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 2 Thomas Scorier, from Francis Harris's house
 Sep. 4 Thomas Scarbrow
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lincolne
 Sep. 8 William Lincolne
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Robert Orme, from Nath : Clarkes house
 Sep. 11 Bridget d. of George Underwood, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Joyce his wife
 Sep. 12 Anne d. of Nathaniell Clarke
 Sep. 16 Grace widow of John Slade
 Sep. 16 Ellen wife of Allen Probert
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Samuel Chafin
 Sep. 22 Sara d. of William Salsbury
 Sep. 24 Ellen Munday, from y^e widow Lincolnes house
 Sep. 25 M^r John Doe
 Sep. 28 Sara d. of Thomas & Rebecca Clarke
 Sep. 28 George Marsh, of Burrington in Shropshire
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Radford
 Sep. 29 Charles Rock, gardener to M^r Offley of y^e Parsonage yard
 Sep. 30 M^r William Brunckerd
 Oct. 2 William Rippin, of Kensall Greene
 Oct. 3 Anne Compton, servant to M^r Offley
 Oct. 3 Mary Saunders, widow, of this towne, but of Westminster parish
 Oct. 3 Jone widow of James Hurlestone
 Oct. 4 Walter s. of John Dickins
 Oct. 5 M^{rs} Alice d. of M^r Humfrey Painter & M^{rs} Edith his wife
 Oct. 9 Francis s. of Robert & Mary Meacock
 Oct. 14 William s. of Maximilian ap Rise
 Oct. 14 Catherine d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed
 Oct. 18 M^r Randolph Cobbett
 Oct. 19 William Read
 Oct. 29 Henry Saunders, a grandson of M^r W^m Arnold
 Oct. 30 John s. of John & Ellen Adamson
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Dombwell, a poore Lancashire woman
 Nov. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Anderson
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Susanna Sexton
 Nov. 24 Margaret Rebecca Fearebeat
 Nov. 27 Martha d. of Thomas Francklin

- Dec. 3 Mr Peter Seywell
 Dec. 15 Josiah s. of Edmund & Susanna Clayfield
 Dec. 20 Robert Moore }
 Dec. 20 [blank] Cary } Two poore men, from Brumpton
 Dec. 28 Alice d. of William & Rose Guttery
 Dec. 27 [sic] Thomas s. of John Sharp
 Jan. 2 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox, of Brumpton
 Jan. 14 Margaret wife of Peter Brand, of Brumpton
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of William Osborne
 Jan. 15 [blank], a poore girle, from Tho : Smiths barne
 Jan. 23 Anne wife of John Brewer
 Jan. 25 Alice d. of Henry Beasant
 Feb. 11 Anne Griffin, a poore woman
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Bond, a servant of Sr Heneage Finch
 Feb. 22 Catherine Williams, a poore woman, from Brumpton
 Feb. 27 John Venables, of y^e City of Worcester, from Brumpton
 Mar. 2 M^{rs} Anne Frauces Moreland d. of Sir Samuell Moreland
 Mar. 10 Henry s. of Mr Henry & M^{rs} Eliz : Hazard
 Mar. 14 Andrew Roberts, from Brumpton
 Mar. 16 M^{rs} Anne d. of Sr Heneage Finch & y^e Lady Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of William Cox, of Earles-Court

1670.

- Mar. 29 Mary d. of Allen & Margaret Probert
 April 10 Anne Parsons, from Little Chelsey
 April 11 Thomas Nuttle, from Knightsbridge
 April 11 John Birch, from London
 April 20 William Birch, of this towne
 May 7 Lawrence Costin
 May 23 Elizabeth Hill, from y^e Gravellpits
 May 24 John Browne, from y^e Parsonage yard
 May 25 M^{rs} Sara Goffe, from Brumpton
 May 27 Susanna Walden
 June 25 John Teigh, a souldier in Major Windhams Troop
 June 27 Mr Thomas Roberts
 June 30 John Ryves, Esq^r. See September y^e 17th 1676
 July 6 Margery Lampit
 July 10 John s. of George Robbins
 July 12 Parnell wife of [blank] East
 July 12 William Gouge, a souldier in Major Francis Windhams Troope
 July 12 Mathew s. of John & Sara Tax, Westminster parish
 July 14 Judith d. of Mr Phillip Nye
 July 16 James s. of John & Sara Bird
 July 19 Rachell Whitaker
 July 19 Henry s. of Francis Hawkins
 July 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth d. of Sr Robert Wiseman
 July 30 Mary Head
 Aug. 3 Andrew s. of Mr William & M^{rs} Rebecca Crooke
 Aug. 5 Dorothy Row
 Aug. 8 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall
 Aug. 11 John Nixon, of y^e Gravellpits
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Mr [blank] Jeanes, of London
 Aug. 18 William Soanes [In margin]
 Aug. 19 James Banes
 Aug. 19 John Adamson, of this Towne
 Aug. 22 James s. of John & Rebecca Fitzwater
 Aug. 22 Priscilla d. of Francis & Mary Harris

- Aug. 28 Martha wife of William Wiblin
 Aug. 29 Robert Smith
 Sep. 2 George s. of Peter & Susanna Sammon
 Sep. 3 John Westerfin
 Sep. 4 Edward s. of Thomas Kempe, of London
 Sep. 4 Dorothy Westwood, from Earles-Court
 Sep. 7 Matthew s. of Mr Matthew & M^{rs} Elizabeth Child
 Sep. 7 William s. of William Osborne, of Westminster parish
 Sep. 8 M^{rs} Mary widow of Mr Phillip Colby
 Sep. 16 Mr Phillip Beydaells, one of his Ma^{tyes} Guard
 Sep. 17 John s. of Matthew Jordan
 Sep. 21 Grace Tayler, from Knightsbridge
 Sep. 24 Anne d. of Thomas Monke, of Knightsbridge
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Avery, of Little-Chelsey
 Sep. 28 Mary Fig
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Berry, of Little-Chelsey
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of William Willson, of Westminster parish
 Sep. 30 Catherine Mitten
 These six following names should have been writ in y^e monthes of June
 and July on y^e other side
 June 9 Rachell Powell, from Knightsbridge
 June 17 Anne Powell
 June 18 Mary Holmes
 June 19 Mary Harris
 June 26 Catherine Watkins
 July 1 Newcombe & Anne, twins, y^e children of Will: Bedam
 Oct. 1 Richard s. of John Brewer, of Brumpton
 Oct. 5 Richard s. of Thomas Cox, of Kensall Greene
 Oct. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Hall, of Knightsbridge
 Oct. 21 William s. of William Chidwell
 Nov. 11 Anna d. of Mr John & M^{rs} Bridget Heron
 Nov. 19 Thomas Mayo
 Dec. 6 Sarah Blake
 Dec. 7 Mr Thomas s. of Dr Thomas Hodges, Deane of Hereford & Vicar of
 Kensington, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife. See August y^e 1st 1674
 Dec. 9 Lydia d. of John & Margaret Evans
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of [blank] & Anne Hudson
 Dec. 22 Thomas Barringer, of Vere Street in S^t Clement Danes parish
 Jan. 25 Mary wife of Thomas Hawly, of Knightsbridge
 Jan. 31 Richard & Mary, twins, y^e children of Richard Wheeler
 Feb. 1 George Hill
 Feb. 13 Dorothy d. of William & Catherine Nash
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Pitt
 Mar. 14 M^{rs} Faith d. of M^{rs} Humfrey Painter & M^{rs} Edith his wife
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews

1671.

- April 19 Mary d. of Daniell & Mary Snookes
 April 22 John y^e posthumous s. of Mr Phillip Beydaells & M^{rs} Rebecca
 May 4 Robert Floyd
 May 5 Elizabeth wife of Robert Rowberry
 May 15 Dorothy d. of Edward Reading
 May 18 Sarah [blank]
 May 19 Richard [blank], a poore mau
 May 27 Thomas Terret
 June 2 Mary [blank], a poore woman
 June 15 John Allen y^e elder, of y^e Gravellpits

- July 20 Jane d. of John & Martha Heydon
 Aug. 24 Rachell Smith, a servant of M^r Underwood
 Sep. 1 Anne d. of Robert Parrat
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Francis & Alice Hawkins
 Sep. 9 M^{rs} Dorothy Raud, from M^r Hazards house
 Sep. 11 Bridget Hillyard
 Sep. 12 John s. of William & Ellener Freeman
 Sep. 13 James s. of Marke Reeves, from Knightsbridge
 Oct. 3 Richard Baker, from Thomas Peacocks house
 Oct. 5 William Fell
 Oct. 7 M^{rs} Anne wife of Thomas Henshaw, Esq^r
 Oct. 10 John Griffin
 Oct. 25 Dorothy d. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Anne his wife
 Oct. 28 Robert s. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans
 Dec. 5 George Slade
 Dec. 21 Robert s. of John Light
 Jan. 15 John Walden
 Jan. 28 Anthony Wells
 Feb. 13 M^r William Bennet, of Wood Streete, Apothecary
 Feb. 17 Humphry Painter, Esq^r, y^e Kings Sergeant Chirurgian
 Feb. 23 John s. of James & Frances Persevall
 Feb. 23 Anne [*blank*], a poore woman
 Mar. 1 Thomas Norwood
 Mar. 9 John Russell, from Knightsbridge
 Mar. 10 Richard Cooke, servant to [*blank*] Spencer, Esq^r
 Mar. 12 Nicholas Michell
 Mar. 14 Christopher Blake, Esq^r
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Read
 Mar. 22 Gassewell Fitch
 Mar. 24 Barbara Anderson

1672.

- Mar. 31 Henry s. of Richard Tayler, of Brumpton
 April 25 Elizabeth wife of John Sharpe
 May 8 Arthur Avery, of Brumpton
 May 8 Christopher Sexton, of y^e Kings-Gore
 May 8 Henry s. of M^r Henry & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hazard
 May 9 Richard Butler
 May 27 John s. of Richard Lee
 May 28 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall
 May 29 David Floyd
 June 11 Susanna wife of Francis Sexton
 June 21 William Wethers
 June 21 Alice Wood, a poore woman, from [*blank*] Smiths barne
 June 25 William s. of William Horner
 July 6 Roger Riley
 July 7 William s. of John Bottom
 July 27 Yrruca d. of Robert & Frances Grithwell, of London, from y^e Gore
 July 29 Samuell } y^e sons of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox, of Kensall-Greene
 Aug. 7 Thomas }
 Aug. 27 Thomas Hodges, D^r in Divinity, Deane of Hereford and Vicar of
 Kensington, under y^e co'munion table
 Aug. 19 [*sic*] John Chumley
 Sep. 4 William s. of James Thatcher
 Sep. 10 Miriam wife of Richard Driver, of London
 Sep. 13 Joseph Waldron
 Sep. 14 Henry Nown

- Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Joseph Prew
 Sep. 29 Rebecca Williams, a poore woman
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed
 Oct. 2 Margaret d. of Edward & Jane Smith
 Oct. 7 Penelope d. of M^r Maurice & M^{rs} Penelope Hunt, of Knightsbridg
 Oct. 15 Thomas Broadbridge
 Oct. 16 Abigail d. of M^r John Madden
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of John Rogers
 Oct. 18 John s. of John Sharp
 Oct. 31 Peter Buxton
 Nov. 24 Thomas Lewis, a poore man, from John Farmers house
 Dec. 1 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox
 Dec. 2 Mary wife of Richard Gill
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Gregory, widow
 Dec. 12 William s. of William Taylor
 Dec. 14 Edward s. of James Tub, from Knightsbridge
 Dec. 18 Matthew Tun'an
 Dec. 19 Martha d. of William & Mary Constable
 Dec. 24 Jane Hastlip, from y^e Gore
 Dec. 26 Hanna d. of William Taylor
 Jan. 10 John Hatton
 Jan. 28 John s. of Thomas Seale
 Jan. 30 Thomas Holly, of Knightsbridge
 Feb. 4 Anne d. of John & Frances Linford
 Feb. 5 Isabella d. of Thomas Haward
 Feb. 16 M^{rs} Jone Ward, widow, from M^r Hazards house
 Feb. 16 Richard Barrar, of Kingsland in y^e county of Hereford, one of S^r
 Heneage Finchs servants, in y^e Church, in the Alley betweene y^e
 Vestry doore and y^e steps at y^e North doore
 Feb. 31 Mary d. of William & Mary Constable
 Mar. 1 M^{rs} Jone Newton, widow, in y^e Chancell, in y^e fourth pew from y^e
 North doore
 Mar. 9 Thomas Dipper
 Mar. 13 Martha d. of Thomas Shepherd
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Hall
 Mar. 24 John s. of Philip & Sara Low

1673.

- April 9 Ellen Clarke
 April 10 M^{rs} Dorothy Wilcox, widow, of London, from Brumpton
 April 11 M^{rs} Jone wife of M^r Francis Archer, of London
 April 13 Mary d. of John Doverman
 April 13 Sara wife of Thomas Prickman, of S^t Martyns in Feilds parish
 April 14 Mary Pickborne
 April 15 Anne wife of Nicolas Aldridge, from y^e Gore
 April 18 Amie d. of Edmund Clayfeild
 April 2 [*sic*] Henry s. of William & Sara Munden
 May 5 Francis s. of Edward Pearson, of London, from Knightsbridge
 May 16 Elizabeth d. of John Farmer
 May 16 Maria Charlotte Compton, from M^r Bowles house in the Parke, a nurse-
 child
 May 20 Mary d. of Edward Ells, of y^e parish of S^t Martyns in y^e Feilds
 May 23 M^r Stephen De Mourier, of London, from M^r Godmans house
 May 27 Valentine s. of Valentine Gibbs, of y^e parish of S^t Martyns in y^e Feilds,
 from y^e Gore
 June 7 William s. of John Allen, from Hide Parke Gate
 June 14 James s. of Edward Webster, of Knightsbridge

- June 10 [*sic*] Arabella d. of Mr William Doyley, of London, a nursechild
 June 26 Charles s. of Charles Pearson, of Westminster
 July 17 John s. of John Hall, of Knightsbridge
 July 27 Mary d. of John Farmer, of Little Chelsey
 Aug. 5 Mr Edward Greathed, Rector of West Bridgeford in Nottinghamshire,
 & of South Leverton in Holland in Lincolnshire, in Mr Colbys
 seat, a yard from the wall
 Aug. 10 Richard s. of Daniell Clivery, from John Dakins house at Knights-
 bridge
 Aug. 31 Margaret d. of Edward Clarke, of Earlescourt
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Fletcher, a nurse child, from William Seales house at Little
 Chelsey
 Sep. 11 William s. of John Bartholomew, of Knightsbridge
 Sep. 13 Nathaneell Henshaw, D^r in Physick, one of this parish, in y^e seate
 behind y^e North doore in the Chancell
 Sep. 19 Mr George Billinghamurst, in the middle of those two seats under y^e Arch,
 on y^e North-side of y^e Church. Formerly y^e Old Vestry
 Sep. 21 Rose d. of William Ives
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of Richard Couch, from y^e Swan yard
 Oct. 4 Mr Marke Robinson, of Knightsbridge, one of the Life-guard, in the
 middle of the second seate above the Churchwardens
 Oct. 15 Thomas Goffe, from Mr Colbys house
 Oct. 19 Daniell s. of Daniell & Sara Smith
 Oct. 20 Richard s. of John Silvester, of London, from William Osbornes house
 Oct. 21 Mr John Wigan, in the Chancell, in the first pew on the left hand, next
 the North doore
 Nov. 3 John s. of Richard Britt, of London, from Knightsbridge
 Nov. 5 Ellen Tilt, from Mr James's house, of Knightsbridge
 Nov. 9 John Browning, from Mr James's house, of Knightsbridge
 Nov. 12 Thomas Jones, a youth, found dead in the streete
 Nov. 23 John Williams, from the Red Lyon
 Nov. 29 Esther d. of Thomas Curtius, a nurse child, from Richard Brands
 Dec. 16 Mary wife of William Whitticomby, from John Hammunts house
 Dec. 31 Richard Brand the elder, from the Gore
 Jan. 13 Thomas Taper, a servant of y^e Lord Ashley-Coopers, from Knightsbridge
 Jan. 2 Mary the wife of Magnus Hill
 Feb. 4 Dinah d. of John Woodward, a nursechild, from Widow Wrights house
 Feb. 5 Edward Martyn, a smith, from Knightsbridge
 Feb. 9 Edward s. of Edward Thomas, of London, a nursechild, from Widow
 Hickeys house
 Feb. 10 Margaret, widow of John Allen y^e elder, from y^e Gravellpits
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Tayler, of S^t Andrews, Holborne, from Knights-
 bridge
 Mar. 4 Richard s. of Richard Breeden, from the Gore
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Hugh Wood, from the Gore
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Mr Philip & M^{rs} Elizabeth Colby
 Mar. 13 John s. of John Parsons, of Little Chelsey
 Mar. 15 Ralph s. of Richard & Ruth Couch, of Westminster parish
 Mar. 16 Jane d. of William Corke, from Knightsbridge
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Griffiths, from Brumpton
 Mar. 19 Mary the wife of Giles James, from Knightsbridge
 Mar. 23 M^{rs} Mary Colby
 Mar. 24 Sara d. of [*blank*] & Sara Huske, from Brumpton

1674.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Mr James Draiton, merchant, of London, from M^{rs}
 Wards house, of Knightsbridge

- Mar. 25 Sara d. of John & Sara Tax, of Westminster parish
 Mar. 26 Theophilus Cock, a Blackamore, Sr John Thorowgoods foot-boy
 April 13 Frances d. of Mr Thomas Child, of London
 April 21 Mary d. of Henry Allen, of St Clement Danes, London, from Earles
 Court
 April 22 Mrs Vere d. of Charles Sydenham, Esq^r, of London, from Mr Bowles
 house in y^e Parke
 April 25 William s. of Mr Phillip Beydaells, deceased, from Hide Park Gate
 April 28 Samuell s. of Samuell Peacock, from y^e Gravellpits
 April 29 Martha d. of Thomas Fletcher, of Westminster, from John Evans house
 at Knightsbridge
 April 30 John s. of William Gravison, of St Martyns in y^e Feilds, from W^m
 Hurlys, at Knightsbridge
 May 1 Mrs Frances wife of Mr Richard Burton, of Brumpton
 May 4 Mr Denis Blondel [who having been for many yeares a Cappucin, and
 Chaplain in Ordinary to y^e Queene Mother, some yeares before his
 death became a Protestant, and died a son of y^e Church of
 England] was buried under y^e Gallery, neare y^e wall, under y^e
 South window
 May 4 Robert Grantham, from Mr Callawayes at Knightsbridge
 May 5 Martha d. of Alexander Brand, of Brumpton
 May 11 Barbara Browne, a servant of Sr John Rolls, of Little Chelsey
 May 11 John s. of James Thomlinson, of London, from John Fitzwaters house in
 y^e Parke
 May 16 Thomas s. of Charles Seward, clerk, & Elizabeth his wife, in y^e Vestry,
 neare y^e wall of y^e North-west corner thereof
 May 23 Mr John s. of y^e Right Honorable Heneage, Lord Finch, Baron of
 Daventry, Lord Keeper of y^e Great Seale of England, & the Lady
 Elizabeth his wife, in a vault made that day, under y^e great East
 window in y^e Chancell
 June 1 Mrs Mary Rainsborow, widow, of Spittle-Feilds in Stepney parish, from
 Haile-House
 June 23 Robert s. of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Whitaker, in y^e Alley, at y^e
 doore of y^e fifth seat from y^e North-doore
 June 24 Jane wife of John Stag, from John Haydous house
 June 27 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Beckington
 June 27 Stephen Fouks, a poore man that died in y^e cage
 June 29 William s. of Thomas Meredith, of Westminster, from W^m Kirks, of
 Knightsbridge
 July 21 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniell Birket, of y^e parish of St Andrews, Holborne,
 in y^e Great Alley leading up to y^e Chancell, under y^e second and
 third seat doores on y^e right hand
 July 23 John s. of John Hart, from Mr Gainsfords house at Knightsbridge
 July 29 John Wright, a nurse-child, from Joseph Prews house at y^e Gore
 Aug. 1 Mrs Sara d. of Thomas Hodges, Dr in Divinity, late Dean of Hereford,
 & Vicar of Kensington, & Mrs Margaret his wife, in y^e Chancell in
 y^e same grave with her brother Thomas, under that stone whereon
 Sr W^m Listers name is cut
 Aug. 12 Barbara Honor, from y^e widow Roberts house at Brumpton
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Wood, of Knightsbridge
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth wife of Francis Gotobed
 Aug. 18 Mrs Joanna Winthrop, from Haile-House
 Aug. 23 Francis Hill, from Thomas Halls house at Knightsbridge
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Daniell Evans, from her sister Dears house in y^e
 towne
 Aug. 31 Henry s. of Henry Somerset, Esq^r, was brought from Robert Birds
 house at Northlands, & buried in y^e Alley near y^e font
 Sep. 2 Mathusala s. of John Turner, from y^e widow Wrigths at y^e Gore

- Sep. 7 John s. of John Gregory, from Paddington
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of William Manderson, from Knightsbridge in this parish
 Sep. 15 John Bowles, from Mr James's house at y^e Lyon in Knightsbridge
 Sep. 16 Joan d. of Margery Sloper, widow, from Knightsbridge
 Sep. 25 Roger Newman, of y^e parish of S^t Andrews, Holborne, brought from
 W^m Finns house
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of M^r Robert Thornhill, in y^e upper end of the Alley of y^e
 North side of y^e Church, before y^e doores of y^e seates under y^e Arch
 Oct. 13 Peter s. of Peter Lincolne, from James Disons barne at Brumpton
 Oct. 15 Anne widow of Richard Smith, Baker
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of M^r Henry Spelman, in y^e Alley, just beneath y^e step
 dividing y^e chureh & y^e Chancell
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Butler, of y^e Gravellpits
 Nov. 18 Edward Wingfeild, Esq^r, under y^e Gallery, about foure or five foote
 from y^e wall, in y^e seates under y^e south-window
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hill, of Chelsey-Heath
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Orchard
 Nov. 23 John Stasemore, of y^e Gravellpits
 Nov. 24 Robert Berryfeild, M^r Bents coachman
 Nov. 29 Richard s. of Richard Butcher, from Knightsbridge
 Dec. 6 Alexander Brand, of Brumpton
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Harding, of Brumpton
 Dec. 10 Robert Meacock
 Dec. 10 Henry s. of Robert Draper, of Earles-Court
 Dec. 26 John s. of John Thomas, from John Quelchs house at y^e Gore
 Jan. 13 Humfrey Godman, of y^e Gravellpits
 Jan. 18 Eleanor d. of Alexander Colewell, from John Sells house at Brumpton
 Feb. 2 Anne wife of George Fuse, of y^e Gravellpits
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Morehouse, of Knightsbridge
 Feb. 17 Anne Martin, from D^r Whitakers house, of Little Chelsey
 Feb. 19 Sara [*blank*]
 Feb. 2 [*sic*] John s. of John Kirton, of y^e Gravellpits
 Feb. 28 Anne wife of Richard Lewis
 Mar. 1 M^{rs} Mary y^e widow of M^r Mark Robinson, late of Knightsbridge, under
 that pillar whereon M^r Dawsons monument is set
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Sara Low

1675.

- April 10 Jone wife of William Kirke, of Knightsbridge
 April 16 The Right Hon^{ble} Robert, Earle of Warwick and Holland
 April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Good, of London, from y^e widow Baldwins
 house
 April 28 M^{rs} Mary [Lambert] y^e wife of y^e Hon^{ble} Charles Hatton, Esq^r, [y^e
 second son of y^e Right Hon^{ble} Christopher Lord Hatton], departed
 this life at Kensington, on Saturday y^e 24th day of April, & was
 buried in y^e Chancell, at y^e upper end of her Grandfather S^r
 William Listers grave, on y^e 28th day of y^e same month
 April 29 Thomas s. of John Parsons, of Little Chelsey
 April 31 M^{rs} Theophila Cooke, at y^e foot of that pillar whereon M^r Dawsons
 monument is set
 May 6 Mary Linford, from Little Chelsey
 May 21 John s. of Henry Besant, of Knightsbridge
 May 23 Edward Harding, y^e widow Terretts servant, of Earles Court, killed with
 a brick-cart
 May 24 Susanna d. of Thomas Andrews, of y^e White-Hart in Westminster
 parish
 May 26 Richard s. of John Hodgeskins

- May 28 Mary y^e widow of John Nixon
 June 12 Richard Sturt, of Knightsbridge
 June 14 M^r Samuell Turberville
 June 16 Margaret d. of John Beeres, of Knightsbridge
 June 17 Elizabeth y^e bastard child of [*blank*] Barbara Williams
 June 21 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Barbara Bach, of y^e parish of St Martins in y^e Feilds
 June 27 Elizabeth wife of Marke Ryves, of Knightsbridge
 June 28 M^r Richard Burton, of Brumpton
 June 28 Jane d. of Humfry Godman, deceased
 July 10 Eleanor d. of Thomas Moorehouse, of Knightsbridge
 July 17 John Evans, of Knightsbridge
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Dasker, from Little Chelsey
 Aug. 17 Mary wife of John Cole, of Westminster parish
 Aug. 17 Sara d. of Nathaniell Clarke
 Sep. 3 William Starky, y^e Earle of Angleseys coachman
 Sep. 9 George Betts, of Westminster parish
 Sep. 18 William s. of William & Hanna Taylor
 Sep. 30 Margaret wife of John Cull, clerk, of Knightsbridge
 Oct. 3 Francis s. of Christopher Mills, from Tho: Greenways house at Little Chelsey
 Oct. 4 Christian d. of John & Martha Gunston, from M^{rs} Ryves house
 Oct. 8 Mary wife of Richard Burton, of Brumpton
 Oct. 16 M^{rs} Ann Wilson, from M^r Hazards house
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of William Pail, from M^r Blakes house at y^e Gore
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Greenways, of Little Chelsey
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of M^r Thomas Blayney, from W^m Nashs house
 Nov. 3 Simon s. of Abraham Steward, of y^e Gore
 Nov. 12 Thomas Poulter
 Nov. 13 Robert Tooth, from Knightsbridge
 Nov. 25 Ann d. of John Bowles, junior, from the moates
 Nov. 27 Sara d. of [*blank*] Taylor, from y^e Widow Wrights at y^e Gore
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth wife of Isaac Palin, of Little Chelsey
 Dec. 5 Joan wife of John Allen, of Hido-Parke-Gate
 Dec. 7 Henry s. of Matthew Horton
 Dec. 11 George s. of M^r George Watts, of London, without y^e second seat doore below y^e reading pew, being brought from John Meads house, where he died
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of William & Sara Munden
 Jan. 4 M^{rs} Mary Paschall, widow, died at & was brought from Holland House, & buried at y^e lower end of the great stone lying neare y^e churchwardens seat doore
 Jan. 8 M^r George Corbet, one of y^e gentleman souldiers belonging to y^e Earle of Oxfords Regiment, died at & was brought from Tho: Halls house of Knightsbridge, & buried in y^e middle of y^e Alley, even with M^{rs} Paschalls grave
 Jan. 11 Anne d. of Christopher Ball, of Earles-Court
 Jan. 13 M^r Benjamin Brightwell, of London, died at M^{rs} Richardsons house in y^e Parsonage yard, & was buried in y^e Alley, even with M^r Corbets grave, regist' red on y^e other side
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth widow of Thomas Mayo
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Marlin, of Knightsbridge
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Francis Osborne, deceased, & Bridget his wife, Westminster parish
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Randolph Cobbett, deceased, & Anne his wife, in the Alley betweene y^e doores of y^e second & third seat below y^e reading pew
 Jan. 29 M^{rs} Elizabeth d. of y^e Hon^{ble} Daniell Finch, Esq^r, & the Lady Essex his wife, in the Chancell, in the vault belonging to the family

- Feb. 3 Zacheus s. of Thomas Taylor, brought from Thomas Prichards house, of Knightsbridge
- Feb. 12 Anne d. of M^r Joseph Dorney, of Knightsbridge, in y^e next seate below the reading pew, & close to y^e doore
- Feb. 21 Margaret Edwards, widow
- Mar. 2 Anne Wivell, widow
- Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Quelch, of y^e Gore
- Mar. 7 Susanna d. of M^r William Methold, of y^e parish of S^t Giles in y^e Feilds, in y^e next seate to y^e reading pew, & close to M^{rs} Anne Dorney above menc^oned
- Mar. 9 Ruth d. of Richard Couch
- Mar. 20 Joseph s. of John Furback, from y^e Park gate
- Mar. 23 The Right Hon^{ble} & truly vertuous Lady Elizabeth the wife of the Right Hon^{ble} Heneage, Lord Finch, Baron of Daventry, Lord High Chancellour of England, departed this life at their house in Queen-Street, on Wednesday the fifteenth of March, a little after twelve of the clock at night; And was buried on Thursday the three and twentyeth of the same month, late in the night, in the Chancell of the Church of Kensington, in the vault belonging to the family
-

I N D E X.

A

Abbot, Elizabeth, 8, 60, 61 ; Henry, 89 ; Jewell, 8 ; Margaret, 86 ; Rafe, 8 ; Richard, 8, 60, 61, 86, 93.

Abet, Elizabeth, 7 ; John, 6, 7 ; William, 6.

Abrae, Jone, 58 ; Water, 58.

Abrams, Andrew, 35 ; Gillian, 35 ; Sara, 35.

Abre, Jone, 83 ; Walter, 83.

Absolon, Agnes, 69 ; Francis, 69.

Acars, Margeret, 75 ; Thomas, 75.

Adames, Ellin, 29 ; Richard, 29 ; Thomas, 29.

Adams, Amie, 70 ; Chrisan, 103 ; Christian, 112 ; Elin, 31 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Ellen, 24, 25, 69 ; Francis, 103 ; Henrye, 16, 99 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 15, 115 ; Mary, 33, 118 ; Rebecca, 17, 102 ; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 25, 31, 33, 69, 99, 102, 103, 112, 118 ; Richards, 24 ; Walter, 24 ; William, 25 ; Xtian, 112.

Adamson, Ellisabeth, 45 ; Ellen, 45, 48, 50, 139 ; Ellin, 75 ; John, 45, 48, 50, 75, 139, 140 ; Mary, 48.

Addams, Francis, 18 ; Richard, 18, 116 ; William, 127.

Addamson, Amy, 41, 139 ; Ellisabeth, 133 ; Ellen, 41 ; Hellen, 139 ; John, 41, 133, 139.

Adderson, Ellin, 43 ; John, 43.

Adee, Judith, 139.

Aderton, John, 1 ; Jone, 1 ; Lettis, 1.

Ægar, Francis, 104 ; Judith, 104 ; Thomas, 104.

Agbrough, Anna, 65.

Ager, An, 29 ; John, 29 ; Marye, 29.

Aishfield, Sir Robert, 107.

Aldred, Henry, 12 ; Robert, 12.

Aldredg, Henry, 13 ; William, 13.

Aldridge, Anne, 143 ; Henry, 12 ; Nicholas, 143.

Alebury, Richardson, 88.

Alen, Amy, 1 ; John, 1 ; Thomas, 1.

Alexander, Jane, 67 ; Margaret, 67.

Alife, Alce, 77.

Alison, Anne, 64.

Allecocke, Arthur, 106.

Allen, Agnes, 104 ; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 55, 57, 138, 139 ; Henry, 145 ; James, 17 ; Joan, 69, 147 ; John, 51, 52, 55, 57, 139, 141, 143, 139, 147 ; Margaret, 144 ; Mary, 57, 145 ; Robert, 16, 104 ; Thomas, 16, 55 ; William, 143.

Allin, William, 120.

Allis, Alse, 33 ; Pelludia, 33 ; Pelluna, 31 ; Richard, 31, 33 ; Robert, 31.

Allison, Elizabeth, 71.

Allward, Katherine, 85 ; Richard, 85.

Anderson, Barbara, 142 ; Elizabeth, 139.

Andrause, Susance, 129.

Andrews, Rebecka, 132.

Andrewes, Alice, 136 ; Ann, 71 ; Benjamin, 136 ; Elisabeth, 46 ; Rebecka, 46 ; Thomas, 46 ; William, 71, 136.

Andrews, An, 112 ; Anne, 112 ; Edward, 112 ; Elizabeth, 50, 54, 141 ; Mary, 68, 112 ; Susanna, 54, 146 ; Thomas, 50, 54, 141, 146 ; William, 68, 112.

Angel, Edward, 20, 21 ; Jerrey, 21 ; Mary, 20, 21.

Angell, Edward, 98, 105, 111, 119 ; Isacke, 111 ; Joan, 98 ; Mary, 17, 111, 128.

Angells, Edward, 105.

Anglesey, Earle of, 147.

Ansell, Kathren, 70 ; Maric, 65 ; Thomas, 65.

Antonye, Margaret, 69 ; Robert, 69.

Antrim'e, Alis, 60 ; John, 60.

Anzley, Elizabeth, 111 ; Zachary, 111.

Ap Prytchard, Johane, 66.

Ap Rise, Maximilian, 139 ; William, 139.

Aplet, Elizabeth, 62 ; John, 62.

Archer, Francis, 143 ; Jone, 143.

Arden, Daniell, 42, 126 ; Edward, 38 ; James, 39 ; John, 32, 36, 38, 39, 42, 126 ; Mary, 32, 36, 38, 39, 42 ; Richard, 32.

Ardin, Ellisabeath, 37 ; John, 33, 34, 37 ; Mary, 33, 34, 37, 120 ; Thomas, 33, 34.

Arding, John, 32 ; Mary, 32.

Argentine, Annes, 81.

Arland, Rosse, 124.

Arman, Mary, 121.

Armer, Frances, 135 ; George, 135.

Armyne, Susan, 77.

Arnet, Ealse, 65 ; Robert, 65.

Arnol, John, 36 ; William, 129.

Arnold, Alce, 34 ; An, 30 ; Ann, 75, 130 ; Anna, 54 ; Bridges, 57 ; Dorotheie, 24 ; Elsebeth, 31 ; Elsebeath, 31 ; Elsebeth, 31 ; Elsebeth, 29 ; Elisb., 30 ; Elisebeth, 29, 30 ; Ellisabeth, 77 ; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 24, 33, 75, 106, 136 ; Elizebeth, 32, 115 ; Hanna, 52 ; Hannah, 54, 57 ; Henry, 32, 115 ; Jane, 39 ; Jeane, 124 ; John, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 77, 106, 115, 132, 133, 134, 136 ; Joseph, 33 ; Josua, 33 ; Kathren, 18 ; Kathren, 30 ; Ledia, 29 ; Liddia, 29, 33 ; Lidia, 31, 125 ; Lidya, 30 ; Lydia, 32 ; Marry, 30 ; Mary, 22 ; Rafe, 82 ; Richard, 34, 39, 124, 130, 134 ; Ruth, 120 ; Ruthe, 37 ; Sameuel, 31 ; Samevell, 30 ; Samuel, 29 ; Tanner, 38 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 18, 21, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 52, 54, 57, 106, 107, 114, 115, 120, 124, 130, 136, 139 ; Wilyam, 29, 30.

Arnolde, Anne, 1, 68 ; Christian, 82 ; Ellisabeath, 34 ; Ellisabeathe, 34 ; Elisabeth,

- 1; Raffe, 1; William, 34, 104.
- Arnoll, Elissabeath, 37; Hanna, 35; Henry, 119; Jobe, 37; John, 35, 122; Liddia, 35; Mary, 76; Samuell, 116; William, 37.
- Arnolle, Elissabeath, 35; Henry, 36; John, 36; Liddia, 36; Samwell, 35; William, 35.
- Arnot, Jane, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 32.
- Arnould, Ann, 37; John, 38; Liddea, 38; Samuell, 129, 131.
- Arnoulet, John, 34; Joseph, 34; Liddea, 34.
- Arould, Jhon, 31; Liddia, 31; Wilyam, 31.
- Arris, Mary, 32; William, 32.
- Arter, Christabell, 7; Daniell, 7; Richard, 6, 7; Thomas, 6.
- Arthur, Alee, 108; Ales, 98; Anthony, 119; Antonie, 25; Christabell, 26; Chrystabell, 27; Cooper, 26; Daniel, 69, 98, 108; Daniell, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27; Danyell, 18; Elinor, 98; Elissabeath, 119; Elizabeth, 25, 113; Ellinor, 16; Gabriel, 108; Helen, 18; Joan, 69; Mary, 26; Richard, 12, 27, 91; Roger, 12, 13, 27, 96; Samuell, 15; Thomas, 13, 25, 113; William, 16.
- Arthure, Alis, 4; Gabriell, 17; James, 4; Mary, 11; Roger, 11.
- Artor, Elisebeth, 30; Elsebeth, 30; John, 30; Thomas, 30, 120.
- Artur, Catherin, 63.
- Ashe, Amy, 59; George, 59, 82; James, 74; Margerey, 74.
- Ashforthe, Elenor, 5; John, 5.
- Ashfyeld, Anne, 22; Lady Elizabeth, 22; Sir John, 22.
- Ashley-Cooper, Lord, 144.
- Ashwin, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Asill, Ellen, 126; Henry, 126.
- Askew, James, 120, 128.
- Askote, John, 84.
- Ason, Catherin, 62; William, 62.
- Aspin, Ann, 75; Robert, 75.
- Aspley, Alis, 61; William, 61.
- Asstin, John, 119.
- Astin, Thomas, 121.
- Atkins, John, 135; Peter, 84; Richard, 85; Roger, 84.
- Atkinson, Ann, 57; Catherine, 57; Charles, 32; Henry, 57; Mary, 32.
- Atterto, John, 85; Rachell, 85.
- Atterton, John, 81, 86; Jone, 81; Lettis, 81; Roberte, 81.
- Attertorton, Elizabeth, 60.
- Attock, Beuterice, 75.
- Atwage, John, 107.
- Augsten, Samson, 17; Sibill, 17.
- Aungell, Edward, 66, 101; Mary, 66.
- Austan, Elezabeth, 20; Jeremy, 20; Peter, 20.
- Austen, Agnesse, 98; Ames, 6; Anne, 102; Annis, 18; Briget, 3; Brigett, 15; Christian, 8, 9, 61, 64, 88; Editha, 22; Edmond, 9, 15, 65; Edmund, 98; Edward, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 16, 22, 107; Geoffrey, 134; Joanna, 63; Joh., 14; John, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 88, 91, 106; Jone, 2, 3, 4, 12, 65, 94; Luce, 12; Lucie, 106; Margery, 4, 62; Margerye, 12; Margret, 14; Mary, 91, 107; Peeter, 18, 101; Peter, 8, 16, 18, 22, 102, 107; Philip, 17; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 14, 90, 94; Robert, 15; Rose, 4; Rychar, 103; Thomas, 18; William, 2, 8, 9, 15, 27, 28, 61, 88, 95, 100.
- Austene, John, 5; Jone, 5; Richard, 5.
- Austenn, Samwell, 28.
- Austin, Anne, 64; Christian, 89; Edmond, 64; Elissabeath, 122; Elizabeth, 80; Margrett, 32; Rebecca, 121; Rose, 62; Sibbell, 116; Thomas, 32, 80; William, 89.
- Averey, Arter, 45, 47, 133; John, 47; Margeret, 130; Margrett, 47.
- Avery, Arthur, 49, 50, 136, 137, 142; Catherine, 52, 56; Edward, 49, 137; Elizabeth, 50, 141; John, 52, 56, 141; Margaret, 49, 50; Marget, 60; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 88; William, 52.
- Awberie, Joane, 110; Sara, 110; William, 110.
- Awbery, William, 24.
- Awsten, Christian, 91; William, 91.
- Ayleworde, Katherine, 3; Richard, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Aylword, Katheren, 3; Richard, 3.
- Ayres, Abbegall, 46; Elissabeath, 41, 46; Thomas, 41, 46.
- Ayscough, Jane, 72.
- Bachiller, Frances, 124; John, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Badcake, George, 89.
- Badd, Anne, 78.
- Baddam, Mary, 64.
- Badger, Audley, 69.
- Bagg, Elizabeth, 64; William, 27.
- Bagge, Annes, 9, 62, 91; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 63; Marye, 101; William, 9, 62, 63, 91, 101.
- Baiele, John, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 6.
- Bailee, Easter, 43; William, 43.
- Baisly, John, 87.
- Baker, Alis, 61; Benet, 85; Elizabeth, 58, 79; Fryswithe, 90; Richard, 142; Sara, 72.
- Balde, Edward, 89; Henry, 89.
- Balden, Elizabeth, 60.
- Baldenn, Jane, 63.
- Baldin, Elissabeath, 35; Hanna, 35, 37, 38; Mary, 37, 122; Sarah, 38; William, 35, 37, 38, 121, 122.
- Baldocke, Elizabeth, 103.
- Baldwin, Annah, 34, 117; Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Mary, 34, 117; William, 34, 117.
- Baldyn, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
- Baley, Barbera, 39; Heaster, 39; William, 39.
- Balgay, Marian, 102.
- Ball, Ann, 56; Anne, 2, 147; Annes, 2, 3, 58, 84; Christopher, 53, 56, 147; Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 53, 56; John, 2, 83; Jone, 58, 72, 81; Mary, 3; Noe, 2, 82; Thomas, 2, 3, 58, 83, 84; William, 134.
- Ballin, Elizabeth, 21; Elizabeth, 106; Jane, 104; Jhon, 65; Joane, 20, 104; John, 20, 21, 66, 104, 106; Margery, 20, 21, 66, 104, 106; Parnell, 65, 102.
- Balling, Margere, 125.
- Ballinge, John, 18, 102; Marrian, 18, 102.
- Balln, Jane, 19; John, 19.
- Ballyne, Christabell, 17.
- Banes, Elissabethe, 74; James, 140.
- Banfælde, Johane, 101; Ric., 101.
- Banfeld, Robert, 14.
- Banfield, John, 91; Margery, 91; William, 14, 91.
- Banfilde, Bridget, 95; John, 95; Margery, 95.
- Bannister, John, 20.
- Bant, Alis, 4; John, 4.
- Banton, Elenor, 75; Robert, 75.
- Barker, Cassandra, 74; Darkis,

B

- 124; George, 111; Hester, 119; Robert, 74; William, 101; Xstopher, 111.
- Barkintridg, Susan, 71.
- Barley, Thomas, 134.
- Barlowe, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
- Barnard, Abell, 50; Cassandra, 74; Joell, 47, 48, 50, 137; Martha, 47, 48, 50, 137; Mary, 47.
- Barnes, Ann, 77; James, 131; Mary, 73; Thomas, 91.
- Barnet, Frances, 133.
- Barns, Diana, 69.
- Barrar, Richard, 143.
- Barratt, Daniell, 131.
- Barret, Francis, 24; Henry, 24, 135; Margaret, 24.
- Barrett, Henry, 25; Joane, 25; Margaret, 25.
- Barringer, Thomas, 141.
- Barron, John, 47; Mary, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Barsmore, Alse, 40; Edward, 40; Susan, 40.
- Barsmors, Edward, 122.
- Bartholomew, John, 144; William, 144.
- Bartlet, Anne, 61; Isbell, 28; Ladye, 101.
- Bartley, Joane, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Barton, Agnes, 109; Anne, 78; Annes, 62; Emannuell, 78; William, 109.
- Barwicke, Jone, 61.
- Basan, Henry, 138; Mary, 138.
- Basemore, Alee, 42; Edward, 42, 134.
- Basevill, Mary, 124; William, 124.
- Basley, John, 87; Omell, 87; Thomas, 87; William, 87.
- Basmore, Edward, 134; Gilbert, 134.
- Bassett, Bridgett, 72; Jhon, 72.
- Bassevill, Godfrey, 124; Mary, 124; William, 124.
- Batchelare, Mary, 75.
- Batchelor, Mary, 115.
- Bateman, Elizabeth, 72; Marke, 36; Mary, 77; Ruthe, 36.
- Baty, Annes, 85; Richard, 85.
- Baul, Richard, 14.
- Baule, Richard, 97.
- Baumfeld, Joanna, 63; Robert, 63.
- Baxter, Andrew, 134.
- Bayle, Henry, 41, 125; Hester, 41; William, 41.
- Bayley, Dawrity, 73; William, 132.
- Bayly, Alee, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 17; William, 21, 111.
- Baylye, Alee, 66; Henrye, 18; Roger, 18; William, 66.
- Bayt, Alis, 86.
- Bayty, Joane, 67.
- Bayverley, Henry, 119.
- Beacham, Robert, 16.
- Beard, Eliza, 77; Mary, 134.
- Beare, Jone, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 115.
- Beasant, Alice, 140; Henry, 140.
- Beaty, Annes, 60; Richard, 60.
- Beauer, Elizabeth, 16.
- Beaverley, Anne, 20; Henry, 20; Mary, 20.
- Becham, Margery, 65; Robert, 65.
- Beche, Grace, 61; Mary, 10; Thomas, 10, 61, 93.
- Becher, Jone, 87.
- Bechey, Marie, 93.
- Becke, Alles, 74.
- Becket, Robert, 98.
- Beckington, Mary, 55, 57, 145; Richard, 55, 57, 145.
- Beekote, Elizabeth, 58.
- Bedam, Anne, 141; Newcombe, 141; Will., 141.
- Bedill, Utrompe, 84.
- Beedall, Agnes, 70.
- Beeres, John, 147; Margaret, 147.
- Beeston, Dorothe, 67.
- Beke, Ursula, 114.
- Belasys, Barbara, 70.
- Bele, Hugh, 89.
- Bell, Elizabeth, 90; George, 31; Margaret, 106; Miles, 106; Robert, 106; Thomas, 31; Tomson, 31; William, 90.
- Bellasis, John, 136.
- Belle, Henry, 117.
- Bellingham, Marie, 69.
- Belosyse, Sir Henry, 77; Susan, 77.
- Belwood, Thomas, 115.
- Bence, Joanna, 131.
- Bendy, Abraham, 50; Charles, 50; Mary, 50.
- Beneing, Aney, 33; James, 33, 117; Jane, 33; Mary, 117.
- Benet, Agnes, 70; Grace, 62; Grygory, 85; Thomas, 70.
- Bening, Bridget, 31; Elissabathe, 35; Elissabeth, 75; James, 31, 35, 37, 75, 118, 132; Jane, 31, 35, 37, 118; Jeane, 124; John, 35, 118; Jone, 35; Joseph, 37.
- Bennet, Ann, 75; Cicilia, 105; John, 75; Sir John, 105; William, 142.
- Bennett, Elissabeath, 73.
- Benning, Brigit, 131; Elizabeth, 78.
- Benson, Clement, 19; Joane, 69; Katherin, 19; Rowland, 69.
- Berisford, Arthur, 134.
- Berret, Thomas, 5.
- Berry, Elizabeth, 141; William, 141.
- Berryfeild, Robert, 146.
- Besant, Henry, 146; John, 146.
- Besford, Alee, 64.
- Besouth, Christian, 64; William, 64.
- Best, Elizabeth, 71; Richard, 71.
- Betche, Grace, 7; John, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Betts, George, 147.
- Geuerley, Mrs., 115.
- Beumont, Elizabeth, 67; Francis, 67.
- Beverley, Elizabeth, 71.
- Beverly, Mr., 120.
- Beversham, Margaret, 138; William, 138.
- Bew, Edward, 112; John, 112.
- Beydnells, John, 53, 141; Phillip, 53, 141, 145; Rebecca, 53, 141; William, 145.
- Bicknell, Jane, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Biddle, Christopher, 27; Elisabeth, 43; Henry, 43.
- Bierd, Ann, 124; James, 124.
- Big, Catherine, 79; John, 79.
- Bigge, John, 68; Marye, 68.
- Biggs, Ellener, 57; Jane, 57; Richard, 57.
- Bignall, Elizabeth, 17; Margaret, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Bignold, Tho., 117.
- Bignoll, John, 18; Thom., 18.
- Bigrane, Annes, 63; Jone, 89; Robarte, 89.
- Bigraue, Jone, 89; Robarte, 89.
- Bigs, Anne, 105; Richard, 105; Sara, 105.
- Billet, Martin, 97.
- Billinghurst, George, 144.
- Bilson, James, 23; Margery, 23, 25, 29, 31; Margerye, 24; Martha, 24; Mary, 25, 116; Micheall, 116; Michell, 31; Richard, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 116.
- Bingam, Annes, 86.
- Birch, Bridget, 48, 137; Mary, 48, 137; William, 48, 137, 140.
- Birche, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
- Bird, Ann, 32, 34; Anne, 29; Charles, 32; Elisabeth, 70; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 56; Em, 74; Esther, 55; James, 29, 32, 33, 34, 52, 74, 117, 131, 140; John, 34, 52, 53, 56, 140; Marry, 29; Robert, 53, 55, 56; Sara, 52, 53, 56, 140; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 53, 70; Walyntyne, 87; William, 33, 117.
- Birges, Luce, 2; Roberte, 2.
- Birket, Nathaniel, 145; Nathaniel, 145.
- Bishoppe, Anne, 1, 2, 83; Annes, 59; Dorothy, 2; Dorythe, 83; John, 95; Lettis, 1, 82; Richard, 1, 2, 83; Richarde, 2; Wenefred, 2.

- Bishoppe, Anne, 3; Annes, 2, 84; George, 3; John, 2, 84; Lettis, 2; Margaret, 4; Marget, 84; Mary, 2, 4; Richard, 2, 3, 4.
 Bisphan, Alce, 70; Samuel, 70.
 Bissill, Eliza, 77; William, 77.
 Blaby, Henry, 78; Mary, 78.
 Black, Ann, 132; Frances, 31; Katern, 31; Lady, 117; Sir William, 117.
 Blackborn, Frances, 73; George, 73.
 Blackborne, Elissabeath, 73; Humphray, 126; Jane, 127; Richard, 73.
 Blackbourne, Jane, 42; Richard, 42.
 Blacke, An, 29; Ann, 122; Cathren, 29; Cattrene, 119; Frances, 29.
 Blackledg, Awbery, 100.
 Blagrave, Richard, 138.
 Blake, Ame, 24; Anne, 22, 48; Christopher, 142; Ellen, 30; Frances, 30; Francis, 25; John, 16, 109; Katharine, 25; Kathren, 30; Mary, 71, 109; Marye, 24; Richard, 103; Sarah, 141; Sir William, 111; Susan, 102; William, 16, 22, 24, 25, 48, 109.
 Blanchar, Andrew, 4; John, 4.
 Blanchet, Andrew, 5; Ede, 61; Thomas, 5.
 Blande, Edward, 42, 126.
 Blanket, Anne, 92.
 Blanser, Andrew, 5; Isbell, 5, 86.
 Blanster, Andrew, 86.
 Blasdale, Elizabeth, 51; James, 50, 138; Margaret, 50, 51, 54; Margrett, 47; Mary, 47; Rafe, 47; Ralph, 50, 51, 54, 137, 138; Thomas, 137.
 Blasdall, Ralph, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Blaste, Rachell, 125.
 Blayer, Cisley, 93.
 Blayney, Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.
 Bleden, Anne, 13; John, 13, 64; Kathren, 64.
 Blethen, Katherin, 92.
 Blichingden, Jhon, 113; Mary, 113; Tho., 113.
 Blondel, Denis, 145; William, 97.
 Bluet, Marye, 71.
 Blundell, Margerie, 65.
 Bodily, Stephen, 138.
 Bodin, Anne, 64; Martin, 64.
 Boick, Isabell, 15; William, 15.
 Bollen, Christian, 113.
 Bolton, Edward, 131; Katharine, 87.
 Bompasse, Thomas, 111.
 Bomsted, Adam, 76; Jone, 76.
 Bonack, Ealse, 16; William, 16.
 Bond, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 133.
 Boneing, Bartholmew, 72; Dorithye, 72.
 Bonick, Mary, 14; Philip, 14; Robert, 96; William, 14, 27, 96.
 Bonicke, Alice, 65; Alse, 71; Imprimis Mickhel, 95; John, 95; Margaret, 13; William, 13.
 Bonneborow, Annes, 3; Jone, 3; Leonard, 3.
 Bonner, Ann, 73; Barthellmew, 73; Mary, 121.
 Bonnick, Elizabeth, 66; William, 99.
 Bonnicke, Agnes, 20, 106; Elizabeth, 11, 106; Elyzabeth, 20; John, 12, 20, 106, 108; Philippe, 107; William, 12.
 Bonok, Mary, 97; William, 97.
 Boord, An, 29; James, 29; Thom., 29.
 Booth, Elissabeth, 43; Elizebethe, 32; Houmphy, 43; Mary, 32; Rebecka, 43.
 Boothe, Cuthbeard, 111.
 Boouth, Mary, 31; Richard, 31.
 Bore, Annes, 58; Roberte, 58.
 Borne, Martha, 73; William, 73.
 Borrow, Thomas, 89.
 Bosseville, Francis, 124; Mary, 124; William, 124.
 Bostey, William, 131.
 Bostock, Edward, 124.
 Bosworthe, Ellen, 74; Nickholis, 71.
 Bottom, John, 142; William, 142.
 Boucher, Alce, 68.
 Boudle, Jone, 32; Symond, 32; William, 32.
 Bouldwell, An, 29; Jane, 29; Simond, 29.
 Boules, Ann, 38; Harbard, 38, 122; John, 38.
 Boulte, Martha, 74.
 Boulter, Henery, 30; Rachell, 30.
 Boulton, Eline, 91; Richard, 83.
 Bowden, Elizabeth, 67; Presilla, 74.
 Bowder, Annis, 65.
 Bowdle, Jone, 32, 116; Sara, 32, 116; Symond, 32, 116.
 Bowen, Florence, 90; Margrett, 72.
 Bowle, Bridget, 65; John, 65.
 Bowles, Ann, 42, 147; Daniell, 42; John, 42, 127, 146, 147; Sammell, 127.
 Bowls, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.
 Box, Mary, 74.
 Boxe, Charles, 100; Robert, 100.
 Boyden, Elissabethe, 74.
 Boyle, Hon. Charles, 56.
 Bradley, Annes, 85; Rachel, 67.
 Bradshaw, Elissabeath, 73; Margarett, 73; William, 73.
 Bradshew, Barbbery, 72; Richard, 72.
 Brage, Margery, 84.
 Brage, Thomas, 84.
 Brake, John, 87.
 Brambellcom, Elisabeth, 98.
 Bramley, Mary, 105.
 Brand, Alexander, 25, 29, 48, 50, 137, 145, 146; Alice, 53; Alicksander, 133; Alexander, 129; Allexsander, 29; An, 29; Ann, 42; Anne, 50; Daniell, 40, 46, 50, 127; Edward, 19, 133; Eelickandrs, 132; Elissabeth, 41, 126; Elixsander, 41, 43, 129; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 25; George, 43, 127; Hellin, 132; Jane, 38, 39, 40, 42; Jeane, 44; Margaret, 48, 140; Margerit, 41; Margitt, 75; Margret, 41; Margrett, 43, 46; Martha, 41, 145; Peter, 25, 41, 46, 53, 75, 126, 137, 140; Richard, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 80, 137, 144; Thomas, 48, 53, 137; William, 39.
 Brande, Alexander, 24; Clement, 71; Hellen, 24.
 Brasset, Ellen, 55; John, 55; Mary, 55.
 Brassett, Bridgitt, 38; John, 38, 119, 123.
 Bray, Anne, 66; William, 66.
 Braynford, Thomas, 88.
 Breeden, Jone, 54; Richard, 54, 144.
 Breese, Nicolas, 110.
 Bremblecombe, Elizabeth, 64; James, 64, 97.
 Bret, Alce, 112.
 Brett, John, 66; Mary, 66.
 Brewer, Alce, 113; Ann, 47; Anne, 140; John, 47, 140, 141; Kathren, 26; Susands, 125; Tobias, 113; William, 26, 48, 135, 136.
 Brian, Ann, 115; Benjamin, 103; Elizabeth, 66; George, 115; Katherine, 103; Richard, 66, 107; Robert, 119.
 Briant, Benjamin, 19; Katherine, 19.
 Bricket, Alice, 93.
 Bricley, Bridgit, 130.
 Bridell, Elizabeth, 102.
 Bridgeman, Christofera, 66.
 Bridgman, Laday Dawrity, 42; Margeret, 42; Sir Landda, 42.
 Briggingdine, Bridget, 18.
 Bright, Honora, 77; Robert, 77.
 Brightwell, Benjamin, 147.
 Brimyard, Ssanna, 89.
 Brine, Henry, 101; Thom., 101.

- Bringfelde, Margaret, 112; Philippe, 112; William, 112.
- Britt, Constance, 72; John, 72.
- Broadbridge, Thomas, 143.
- Brockard, Richard, 124.
- Brockenbury, Elizabeth, 78, 80.
- Brockitt, Mary, 41; Richard, 41; Sarah, 41.
- Brodicre, Cattren, 73.
- Broe, Margret, 75.
- Brogill, Lady Mary, 56; Rt. Hon. Roger, Lord, 56.
- Bromle, Thomas, 90.
- Bromley, Elizabeth, 7; Elizabeth, 63; Isabell, 67; John, 67; Richard, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Bromly, Elizabeth, 8; Elizabeth, 89; Richard, 89; Roberte, 8, 93; Thomas, 8, 89; Winifred, 89.
- Bromlye, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8; Winefred, 8.
- Brompton, Samuell, 41.
- Bromton, Anne, 3; John, 3; Juliane, 3.
- Bronckard, Henry, 41; John, 40; Mary, 40, 41; William, 40, 41.
- Brooke, Lady Anne, 107; Mr., 85; Sir John, 107.
- Brookes, Hanna, 19; John, 19.
- Brooks, Henry, 99; Sir John, 99.
- Bronckes, William, 99.
- Brower, Johan, 3; Richard, 3.
- Brown, Dorothy, 110; Elizabeth, 102; Elizabeth, 67; John, 110; Mary, 68; Richard, 67; Rychard, 102; Robert, 110.
- Browne, Ambrose, 17; Anthony, 61; Barbara, 145; Christian, 62; Daniell, 76; Elizabeth, 60; Grace, 62; Hannah, 76; Jane, 66; John, 5, 31, 52, 85, 90, 140; Jone, 5, 31, 61, 63, 85; Margret, 71; Martha, 51, 52; Mary, 31, 51, 61, 73, 85, 139; Persues, 100; Phillip, 51, 52; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 66; Sarah, 74, 75; Thomas, 84; William, 62, 74, 84, 133.
- Browning, Edward, 138; John, 144.
- Browninge, Elizabeth, 89.
- Bru'to, John, 2; Jone, 2; Katherin, 2.
- Bruch, Ezriel, 15; Richard, 15.
- Brdges, Richard, 3.
- Brner, Annes, 87; John, 106; Mary, 106.
- Brumton, Elizabeth, 83; John, 2, 83; Jone, 2; Katherin, 2.
- Brunckerd, William, 139.
- Brush, Jonah, 16; Martha, 17.
- Brushe, Henry James, 17; Katheren, 100; Mr., 17.
- Bruten, Catherin, 7; Christian, 7, 8; Ezechiell, 7; Fraunces, 7, 8; Frauncis, 7.
- Bruton, Anne, 8; Annis, 64; Cateren, 94; Christiane, 105; Ezechiell, 92; Frances, 94; Fraunces, 95; John, 1.
- Brutone, Fraunces, 99.
- Bruer, Allphege, 3; Richard, 3, 141.
- Brwten, Frauncis, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Bryan, Benjamin, 66; Elizabeth, 108; Katheren, 66; William, 82.
- Bryand, Martha, 41; William, 41.
- Bryant, Sybilla, 102.
- Bryers, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
- Buck, Elissabeth, 41; Lenyard, 41; Mary, 41.
- Buck'gha', John, 98.
- Buckingha', Richard, 15.
- Buckingham, Ellen, 15, 98; John, 15, 98.
- Buckner, Dorcas, 49, 136; Humphry, 49, 136; Margarie, 136.
- Busch, Ellisebeth, 30; Marry, 30; Richard, 30.
- Bucstone, Anne, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Bud, John, 73; Margaret, 73.
- Budden, Joane, 70; Simon, 70.
- Bugglestone, Elizabeth, 82; Thomas, 82.
- Buis, Catherin, 94.
- Bull, Ann, 122, 130; Elissabeth, 77.
- Bullocke, Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108.
- Bully, Alis, 2; Elizabeth, 2.
- Bullye, Andrew, 62; Annes, 62.
- Bulton, Elizabeth, 60.
- Bumpas, Anne, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Bumpasse, Anne, 24; John, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Burbidge, Robert, 122.
- Burbigs, Heaster, 38; Richard, 38; Robert, 38.
- Burch, Frances, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Burd, An, 30; Ann, 35, 37; Charls, 121; James, 30, 35, 37; Mary, 54; Robert, 53, 54; Sara, 37, 53, 54.
- Burges, Alis, 2, 89; Anne, 1, 55; Annes, 3, 59, 60; Helinor, 3; Hellin, 84; Isabell, 3; James, 55, 57; Johan, 82, 83; John, 1, 2, 3, 81, 125; Jone, 1, 2, 3, 58, 81, 86, 89; Lewes, 82; Lewis, 3; Luce, 58; Margaret, 55; Mary, 57; Mother, 92; Rafe, 81; Raffe, 1; Robarte, 83; Robert, 59, 82, 84; Roberte, 3, 58; Roger, 125; Rose, 1, 61; Thomas, 60.
- Burgin, John, 119; Sir Roger, 119.
- Burgis, Charls, 125; Constance, 72; Francis, 125.
- Burid, Ann, 38; Daniell, 38; James, 38.
- Burleigh, Francis, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Burleigh, Hon. John, Lord, 55; Lady Anne, 55.
- Burley, Barbery, 113; Francis, 19, 116; Lenord, 113; Mary, 19, 71; Thomas, 19, 109, 116.
- Burleye, Francis, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Burly, Barbara, 31; Francis, 21; Fredericke, 21; Leonard, 31; Margaret, 31; Thomas, 21.
- Burlye, Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 23; Tho., 23.
- Burrough, Elizabeth, 21; Jeremie, 21, 22; John, 22; Magd., 21; Maudlin, 22.
- Burroughs, Jeremy, 20; Mary, 20; Merlin, 20.
- Burrowes, Jeremey, 118; Jeremie, 24; Jeremey, 112; Magdalen, 24; Maudlen, 112.
- Burrowghows, Jerome, 67; Magdalen, 67.
- Burrowh, James, 23; Jeremiah, 23; Maudline, 23.
- Burston, Margaret, 68.
- Burt, Ketherin, 75.
- Burteen, Linis, 121.
- Burten, Ann, 120; Elsebeath, 31; Henri, 31; John, 114; Lennis, 31; Thomas, 120.
- Burton, An, 34, 118; Ann, 33, 35, 71; Anna, 14, 96; Bridget, 65; Bridgide, 108; Christian, 61; Ellisebeth, 126; Frances, 145; Fraunces, 61; Frauncis, 88; Henry, 32, 34, 72, 116, 129; James, 1, 32; John, 1, 2, 34, 62; Lennis, 72; Linnox, 116; Linox, 32, 34; Margery, 1, 2; Mary, 53, 68, 76, 147; Marye, 109; Petter, 34, 118; Richard, 8, 14, 33, 34, 35, 53, 71, 96, 116, 118, 125, 145, 147; Roberte, 2; Rose, 62; Sampson, 65; Sara, 72; Stephen, 135; Thomas, 35, 88; William, 11.
- Burtun, John, 8; Rose, 8.
- Burye, Matthew, 99.
- Busby, Alice, 55, 56; Elizabeth, 56; John, 55, 56.
- Buse, William, 95.
- Bush, Alec, 23; Dorathie, 13; Edward, 13, 14, 15, 25, 95, 96, 97; Elizabeth, 127; Ellen, 40, 136; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 21, 66, 67, 110; Houmphray, 40; Humfree, 127; John, 18, 20, 21, 25, 40, 66, 110, 114; Katherine, 105; Mary, 15, 132; Nicholas,

- 13; Richard, 20, 23, 67; Rose, 13, 95, 96; Sarna, 114; Thomas, 21; William, 110.
- Bushe, Bernard, 25; Catheren, 10; Catherin, 63; Daniell, 38, 123; Edward, 10, 12, 26, 63, 94, 96, 100; Elizabeth, 23, 25; Ellen, 29; Ellener, 35; Ellin, 37, 38; Ellisebeth, 29; Elysebeth, 29; John, 10, 18, 19, 23, 29, 35, 37, 38, 94, 126; Martha, 35; Mary, 11; Marye, 18; Richard, 25, 29, 37; Sarry, 29; Thomas, 25; William, 12, 23, 94, 96.
- Bushop, Mary, 59.
- Busse, John, 126.
- Butcher, Richard, 146.
- Butell, Denis, 8; Henry, 8; Richard, 8.
- Butler, Adam, 87; Alice, 110; Alice, 65; Ann, 38, 74; Anne, 138; Annes, 3; Daw-rothy, 75; Denis, 7, 89; Dorothe, 111; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 16, 54, 138, 146; Elizabeth, 87; Elizabeth Martine, 89; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 12, 65, 110; Frances, 99; Henry, 7, 30, 38, 40, 129, 138; Jane, 30, 56; Joan, 16; Joane, 99; John, 3, 51, 54, 56, 146; Jone, 3, 38, 40, 131, 138; Joseph, 40; Mary, 7, 51, 54, 56, 99; Rachel, 39; Richard, 16, 99, 100, 142; Susanna, 15; William, 15.
- Butlers, Francis, 24.
- Butt, Alice, 42; Ales, 39, 40; Alice, 52; Alse, 46; Amos, 39; Bithia, 52; Francis, 42; Richard, 39, 40, 42, 46, 52, 133; Robert, 46.
- Butterfeild, Ann, 31, 32; Raph, 31, 32; Robert, 31.
- Butterfeild, Annis, 72; Rafe, 72.
- Buttler, Edward, 118; Francis, 116; Georg, 118; Henry, 23, 34, 36, 115; James, 33; Jane, 115; John, 36; Jone, 33, 34; Richard, 33; William, 34.
- Butts, Alice, 50, 54, 138; Edward, 50, 138; John, 54; Richard, 50, 54, 138.
- Buxston, William, 107.
- Buxstone, Henry, 35; Jone, 35; Petter, 35.
- Buxton, Andry, 50; David, 48; Elizabeth, 48, 80; Henry, 50, 133, 138; Peter, 143; Richard, 48.
- Buys, Catherin, 61; Margery, 89; William, 61.
- Bwes, Catheren, 8; Elyn, 8; William, 8.
- Bwis, Catheren, 7; Catherin, 89; Margaret, 7; William, 7, 89.
- Byard, Mr., 36.
- Bygnell, Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 17.
- Byrche, Elizabeth, 83; Richard, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Byrshe, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3; Thomas, 3.

C

- Cade, Daniel, 109.
- Cadell, Thomas, 129.
- Calcake, John, 131.
- Calcoke, Thomas, 132.
- Calcot, Thomas, 133.
- Calfe, Anthony, 88; Joseph, 88; William, 88.
- Callaway, Mr., 145.
- Callcott, Joyce, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Calloway, Elissabeth, 45; Joyce, 45; William, 45.
- Calvarte, Anna, 15; George, 15.
- Calverlye, Dorothe, 22; George, 22; Steven, 22.
- Calvert, Dorothy, 107; Mary, 107; Stephen, 107.
- Camden, Baptist Noill, Lord Wicount, 44; Laday Hester, 35; Lord, 126, 131, 133; Lord Vicant, 35; Rt. Hon. Baptist Noill, Vicant, 42; Rt. Hon. Lord Noill, Viscount, 46.
- Campe, Cathren, 118.
- Candye, Elizabeth, 60; Richard, 60.
- Canneck, Hanna, 42; Richard, 42.
- Canord, Anthony, 7; Elizabeth, 7; William, 7.
- Caple, Joane, 50; Miriam, 50; William, 50.
- Carey, Ann, 35; Martha, 72; Richard, 35; William, 35, 72.
- Carman, Alice, 64; John, 95.
- Carpender, Ann, 124; Robert, 121.
- Carpenter, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21, 71; Leah, 78; Mary, 71; Robert, 78; Thomas, 21.
- Carr, Francis, 100; John, 100.
- Carre, Francis, 65; John, 65.
- Carrell, Susan, 58.
- Carryer, Thomas, 113.
- Carter, Hanna, 110; Margery, 90; Mary, 68; Rose, 90; Sara, 110; William, 90.
- Carterwrighte, George, 23; Sara, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Cary, William, 133.
- Caryer, Jane, 115.
- Case, John, 73; Margery, 73.
- Cason, Anne, 110; Judith, 110; Robert, 110.
- Castenson, Anna, 74.
- Catlinge, Anne, 68.
- Canerly, Elizabeth, 63.
- Caustin, Tomsin, 70.
- Cave, Ann, 129.
- Caver, Elizabeth, 64.
- Caward, Parnell, 65.
- Cayes, Christia, 17.
- Ccollins, Christopher, 4.
- Cecill, Hon. John, 55.
- Certan, Elisabeth, 35; Joseph, 35; Richard, 35.
- Chafin, Mary, 139; Samuell, 139.
- Challiner, James, 31, 72; Marina, 31; Ursia, 31; Ursly, 72.
- Chaloner, James, 72; Ursly, 72.
- Chamber, Grisil, 93; John, 87.
- Chamberlaine, Ann, 77; James, 77.
- Chamberlin, Andrew, 47; Ann, 47; James, 47.
- Chambers, Ann, 45, 47, 76, 133; Anne, 13, 97; Elissabeth, 47; Elizabeth, 94; John, 12, 31, 94, 97; Mary, 62, 93; Ral-lin, 31; Richard, 12, 13, 62, 94, 97; Samuell, 45, 47, 76, 133; Thomas, 13, 115.
- Chams, Alse, 29; Dorythe, 29; Nathanyell, 29.
- Chandler, Alice, 99; Martha, 74; Thomas, 14, 99; Walter, 14; Willobey, 14.
- Chanlor, Robert, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Chanter, Elizabeth, 106; George, 106; Sara, 106.
- Charlewood, Mary, 130; Thom., 18.
- Charlwd, Dor., 107; Thomas, 107.
- Charlwod, Anne, 108; Bridgid, 67; Daniel, 25, 69, 108; Deborah, 108; Dorothe, 108; Dorothe, 106; Joane, 25, 69; John, 106; Mary, 25; Sara, 69; Thomas, 106, 108.
- Charlwood, Catheren, 32, 114; Daniel, 13, 31, 38, 112, 113; Daniell, 32; Dorothy, 66; Francis, 19; Francis, 11; George, 114; Jane, 73; Joan, 112; John, 10, 13, 34, 95, 97, 118; Jone, 31, 32; Martha, 35; Mary, 33, 34, 35, 38, 71, 118; Robert, 19; Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 33, 34, 35, 38, 66, 71, 95, 118; William, 31, 113.
- Charter, Basill, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Helene, 4; Susan, 105; William, 4.
- Chase, Catherin, 59; Catherin, 2; Joane, 76; Jnh'a, 82; Margery, 83; Margerye, 2; Thomas, 2, 83.
- Chatterton, Elisabeth, 127.
- Chance, Anne, 102.
- Chaundler, Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 13, 64.
- Chauneler, Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 99.

- Chayne, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Cheese, Mary, 123.
- Cheny, John, 59; Jone, 59.
- Cherrye, Sir Francis, 103.
- Chettingham, Thomas, 118.
- Chetwind, Frances, 51; Margaret, 49, 51; William, 49, 51.
- Chewet, Charles, 14; Dorathe, 14.
- Chewte, Charles, 13, 95; Urselie, 13.
- Chichester, Lady Mary, 69.
- Chidwell, William, 141.
- Child, Ann, 37, 121; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 56, 141; Elizabeth, 115; Frances, 145; Joane, 105; John, 105; Martha, 31, 34, 35, 37, 118, 122; Mary, 35; Mathaw, 118; Mathew, 31, 34, 37, 134; Matthew, 35, 52, 53, 56, 141; Matthias, 56; Rachell, 105; Richard, 31; Robert, 34, 118; Thomas, 145.
- Childe, Annes, 60, 84; Elizabeth, 2; Ellenor, 2; Francis, 23, 110; Joane, 21, 23, 67, 110; John, 21, 23, 67, 110; Martha, 32; Mary, 21; Matthew, 32; Rachel, 21; Thomas, 2, 3, 32, 83.
- Childs, Mr., 116.
- Chillingworthe, Mabel, 123.
- Cholmly, Audley, 69; John, 69.
- Chorlewood, Thomas, 100.
- Chrislyne, Elizabeth, 58; Peter, 58.
- Christopher, Edward, 71; Mary, 71.
- Chrosley, Jone, 58.
- Chumley, John, 142.
- Churche, Catherin, 61.
- Churchill, John, 133.
- Chyde, Elizabeth, 2; Roberte, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Cicill, Lady Frances, 65.
- Clamant, Thomas, 130.
- Clare, Roger, 19; William Saint, 19.
- Clarge, Jane, 126.
- Clark, Ann, 77; Briand, 126; Edward, 76, 130; Isaack, 129; John, 46; Margret, 46; Presilla, 40; Sarah, 76; Tho., 40; William, 46, 130.
- Clarke, Alis, 62; An, 37, 41; Ann, 33, 38, 43, 71; Anna, 33; Anne, 49, 50, 139; Benjamin, 133; Brian, 38, 53; Brien, 43; Bryan, 37, 41, 71; Byan, 33; Catharine, 50; Catherine, 52, 54; Edward, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 55, 56, 143, 144; Elissabeathe, 122; Elissabeathe, 41; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 127; Elizabeth, 66; Ferdinando, 23, 24, 110; Frances, 51, 52, 55, 56; Francis, 43, 49; George, 102; Henry, 62, 79; Jane, 133; Joanna, 126; John, 19, 38, 56, 66, 102, 104; Margaret, 23, 55, 110, 144; Marget, 91; Mary, 79; Marye, 24; Nathaniell, 50, 52, 54, 139, 147; Nicholas, 18, 101; Philippe, 23, 24, 110; Rebecca, 51, 139; Richard, 38, 62, 101; Roger, 19, 102; Robert, 24; Ruth, 53; Sara, 38, 51, 67, 121, 132, 147; Sarah, 45, 46, 101, 124; Thomas, 18, 38, 51, 139; William, 52, 88.
- Clarkson, Davy, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
- Clavill, Edmund, 52; Edward, 50; Josiah, 50; Susanna, 50, 52; Susanne, 52.
- Claybroocke, Mary, 9; Priscilla, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Clayfeild, Amie, 143; Edmund, 143; Josiah, 126.
- Clayfield, Edmund, 140; Josiah, 140; Susanna, 140.
- Clayten, Frances, 75; John, 75.
- Clayton, Elissabeth, 43; Elizabeth, 134; Ellen, 45; Francis, 43, 45; Hellen, 134; John, 43, 45, 134; Margaret, 80; Obadiah, 80; William, 134.
- Cleene, Ann, 129; Ealse, 65.
- Cleeve, Mary, 135.
- Clemente, Helen, 63; Roger, 63.
- Clementt, Susanna, 73.
- Clerk, Annis, 65.
- Clerke, Helen, 64.
- Cleve, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 14, 97; John, 13, 14, 96; Margery, 96; Margerye, 14; Thomas, 13.
- Clifford, Abraham, 46; Anery, 46; Kethren, 46; Lady Frances, 65; Lord, 65.
- Cliften, Agnes, 96; Alis, 6, 87; Annes, 63; Daniell, 5; Dani, 86; Isabell, 8; Isabel, 91; Isbele, 89; Jone, 93; Nicolas, 6, 8, 63, 87, 89, 91, 96; Roberte, 8, 89; William, 5, 86.
- Clifton, Albered, 131; Almetrd, 43; Cliffar, 126; Cliffer, 38, 43; Clifford, 124; Elissabeath, 38; Elissabeth, 43; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 124; Francis, 38; Jarvis, 126; Laday Frances, 46; Nicholas, 97; Nicolas, 63; Sir Clifford, 46, 131; William, 46.
- Clinton, Mary, 61; Thomas, 83; William, 61.
- Clivery, Daniell, 144; Richard, 144.
- Clodions, Catthren, 47; Frederick, 47; Mary, 47.
- Cloypem, Bridget, 65.
- Clyften, John, 5, 86; Nicholas, 5; Nicolas, 86.
- Clysten, Davy, 5; William, 5.
- Cochman, Anne, 67; Jone, 113.
- Coale, Anne, 23, 25; George, 23, 25; Roger, 25.
- Coape, Anne, 104; Ferdinando, 104; Mary, 104.
- Cobbe, Anne, 69.
- Cobbet, Adam, 50; Anne, 48, 50, 51; Mary, 51; Randolph, 48, 50, 51; Thomas, 48.
- Cobbett, Anne, 49, 147; Mary, 147; Randolph, 49, 138, 139, 147; Thomas, 138.
- Cock, Robert, 132.
- Cockain, William, 135.
- Cocke, Ann, 46; Robert, 46.
- Cocken, William, 128.
- Cockes, Joane, 65.
- Cockett, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.
- Cockin, Elissabeth, 128; Mary, 122; Susana, 39; Thomas, 39, 123; William, 39.
- Cockkerun, Jane, 73.
- Cockkin, Susana, 37; William, 37, 122.
- Cocks, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
- Cockyn, Mary, 36; Susanna, 36; William, 36.
- Codder, Katharen ye, 13.
- Coe, Elizabeth, 64; John, 115.
- Cotrell, Edmond, 92.
- Cogs, Mary, 67.
- Colbey, Ann, 32; Elissabeth, 34; Mary, 33; Phillip, 32, 33, 34; Rebeca, 33; Rebecca, 32; Rebeckah, 34.
- Colby, Amy, 35, 130; Anna, 116; Eleasabeth, 119; Elizabeth, 136, 137, 139, 144; Frances, 119; Mary, 141, 144; Philip, 137, 144; Phillip, 31, 35, 36, 38, 71, 116, 124, 135, 136, 139, 141; Rebecka, 35; Rebecca, 116; Rebecka, 31, 36, 38, 71, 124; Rebecna, 139; Samuell, 139; Sammuell, 36; Thomas, 38; William, 136.
- Colbye, Phillip, 30; Rebecke, 30; Rebeckoe, 30.
- Colcote, Jeane, 47; Joyce, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Cole, Ann, 113; Anne, 69, 109; George, 64, 109, 111, 113; Helen, 64; Isaacke, 111; John, 43, 47, 147; Margery, 111; Mary, 43, 47, 147; Robert, 69; Thomas, 47, 127; Walter, 43.
- Colewell, Alexander, 146; Eleanor, 146.
- Colle, John, 75; Jone, 73; Mary, 75.
- Collens, Bridgit, 130; Constance, 72; Richard, 72.
- Colliar, Alloe, 132.
- Collier, Elissabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 22; John, 41; Jone,

- 76; Philippe, 22; William, 41.
- Collins, Ann, 56; Anne, 51, 54, 78; Deborah, 24; Elisabeth, 73; Elizabeth, 69, 136; Ellen, 66; Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 66; Humfrey, 51, 54; Humfry, 56; Humphry, 78, 136; Joane, 65; John, 24, 69, 73; Jone, 59; Mary, 51; Thomas, 111; Ursula, 54.
- Colman, Davy, 5; Elizabeth, 60; George, 4; Margery, 5; Robert, 5; Roger, 4, 5, 60, 87.
- Colson, Alice, 133.
- Colver, Alis, 3, 59, 84; Edward, 3, 4, 59, 84; Richard, 3, 84; William, 4.
- Connad, Alis, 59.
- Compton, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Maria Charlotte, 143.
- Conneway, Ann, 73; Edward, 73.
- Constable, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15; Margrat, 97; Martha, 54, 143; Mary, 54, 143; Sir Edward, 106; William, 54, 143.
- Coocke, John, 59; Margret, 59.
- Cooke, Amey, 116; Ann, 113, 133; Anne, 109; Benjamin, 33; Edward, 82; Elissabeth, 46; Elizabeth, 113; Jhon, 113; John, 109; Judeth, 46; Marie, 65; Mary, 33; Richard, 33, 46, 113, 116, 142; Theophila, 146; Thomas, 16.
- Coole, Annis, 112; Edward, 116; George, 112; Prudence, 129.
- Coolle, George, 118.
- Coop, Mary, 18.
- Coope, Sir Walter, 100.
- Cooper, Anna, 64; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 72; John, 64.
- Cope, Anna, 64; Simond, 28; Sir Walter, 27; Walter, 26.
- Copley, Alice, 68; John, 68.
- Coppinger, Elizabeth, 110; Katherine, 110.
- Corbet, George, 147.
- Corke, Jane, 144; William, 144.
- Cornish, Martha, 72.
- Cosstian, Robert, 23; Sara, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Costen, Georg, 111; George, 108; John, 114; Mandline, 108; Richard, 114.
- Cotin, Ame, 24; Ann, 113; George, 69, 113, 114, 117; Joseph, 69; Judith, 69; Lawrence, 140; Richard, 24; Robert, 24; Sara, 24, 69, 113, 114.
- Cottrell, Hanna, 109; Marye, 109; Richard, 109.
- Cottebell, Bridget, 8; Edmond, 8; Elizabeth, 8.
- Cotterell, Bridget, 63.
- Cotterill, Richard, 119.
- Cotton, Magdalene, 70; Mary, 79; Thomas, 70.
- Cottrel, John, 92.
- Cottrell, Bridget, 9; Cislye, 10; Edmond, 9, 89; Elizabeth, 94; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 107, 109; Fraunces, 9; Hanna, 22, 23, 68, 109; John, 10, 63; Jone, 87; Margaret, 10, 63; Mary, 23, 109; Marye, 22, 109; Richard, 22, 23, 68, 109; Widow, 134.
- Couch, Agnes, 52; An, 70; Catherine, 57; Mary, 54, 144; Ralph, 55, 144; Richard, 52, 54, 55, 57, 148; Ruth, 52, 54, 55, 57, 144, 148.
- Coucke, Mary, 34; Richard, 34.
- Cougly, Mary, 75.
- Coulchester, Duncombe, 42; Duncum, 75; Elissabeth, 42, 75.
- Coulston, Alexander, 139.
- Courtney, Elizabeth, 129; Susanna, 129.
- Cove, Keithren, 127.
- Coventree, Lady, 106; Thomas, 83.
- Cowch, Henry, 68; Margaret, 68.
- Cowell, James, 65, 104; Margaret, 65, 104.
- Cowley, Elizabeth, 80.
- Cownleiffe, Mary, 103; Robert, 103.
- Cowtch, Henry, 105; Mary, 105.
- Cox, Edward, 46; Elissabeth, 43, 45, 46; Elizabeth, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 140, 142, 143; Griffith, 72; John, 45; Joseph, 50, 51, 138, 140; Mary, 57, 80, 131, 140; Richard, 51, 112, 141; Samuell, 54, 142; Sara, 53, 72; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143; William, 43, 50, 56, 57, 80, 140, 143.
- Coxe, Alexander, 111; Annes, 81; Richard, 81; Sara, 111.
- Coxs, Ann, 40; Charles, 121; Dockter, 120; Elissabeth, 35, 36, 37; Elissabeathe, 38; Elissabeth, 40; Joseph, 38, 120; Mary, 37; Samwell, 123; Sara, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 35, 36, 37, 124.
- Crab, Roger, 70; Tomsin, 70.
- Craven, Earle of, 135.
- Crew, Margaret, 66.
- Crofton, Marye, 70.
- Croft, Cicelya, 29; Elisebeth, 29; Sir Henry, 29.
- Croftes, Elisebeth, 29; Henry, 29; Sir Henery, 29.
- Croker, Annes, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Crokindun, Margery, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Crome, Lewis, 135; Valentine, 135.
- Crompton, Ales, 36; Anne, 68; Edward, 68; Francis, 67; George, 36; Mary, 36.
- Crooke, Andrew, 140; Rebecca, 140; William, 4, 140.
- Cropson, Robert, 90.
- Crosseman, Steven, 89.
- Crow, Charles, 124; Daniel, 42; Fortayne, 42; John, 42; Sir Sackfeild, 124.
- Croxon, Annes, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Robert, 8.
- Croxon, Rebecka, 127.
- Croxton, Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 15; Robert, 13, 97; Samuell, 14, 97; Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28.
- Crudell, Jeane, 72.
- Crumwell, Elissabeth, 74; Henry, 74.
- Cuckney, Ann, 35; Anne, 24; Barbara, 24; Henry, 24.
- Cuckneye, Agnes, 23, 109; Anne, 23, 109, 112; Barbara, 112; Elizabeth, 109; Henrie, 109; Henrye, 23, 112.
- Cud, Alis, 2; Catherine, 83; Christofer, 6; Christopher, 4, 5, 59, 86, 88; Elizabeth, 85; Expofer, 83; John, 2, 6, 88; Jone, 3, 58, 59, 83, 86; Katheren, 3; Lewes, 4; Mathew, 5, 88; Mother, 83; Rose, 4; William, 2; Xpofer, 3, 4.
- Cuqnac, Elissabeth, 73; Marquis of, 73.
- Cull, John, 147; Margaret, 147.
- Cullymore, Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Culver, Annes, 85; Hughe, 84; John, 82, 85; Jone, 58.
- Cumber, Jane, 112.
- Cund, Margaret, 58.
- Cunstable, Mr., 113; Susan, 113.
- Curtins, Esther, 144; Thomas, 144.
- Curvin, John, 82.
- Cutler, Adam, 90; Joane, 69.

D

- Daffanah, Bridget, 137; Jane, 137; John, 137.
- Daggers, Dorothy, 101.
- Dakin, John, 144.
- Dallwin, Thomas, 121.
- Dallye, Christian, 100; William, 100.
- Dalwine, Ann, 130.
- Dames, Joane, 65; Morriss, 65.
- Damford, Ann, 71; Dorothy, 114; Eliza, 34; Elizabeth,

- 114; Isack, 34, 114, 115; Mary, 117; Sara, 34; William, 115.
- Dampford, Isaiack, 122.
- Danbey, John, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Danford, John, 17; Mary, 78, 137; Robert, 78, 137; William, 116.
- Daniel, Sybil, 69.
- Danson, Obedience, 50; Thomas, 50, 136.
- Dansone, Joane, 65; John, 65.
- Danvers, Mary, 80.
- Darett, Ann, 76.
- Darker, Sarah, 128.
- Darsey, Sir William, 121.
- Dasker, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
- Dau, Edward, 84; John, 63; Robert, 84; Susanna, 63.
- Danics, Joane, 65; John, 16; Morrise, 16; Morriss, 65; Richard, 98.
- Davis, Ames, 92; Anne, 63; Jeane, 72; Morris, 72; Richard, 93; William, 63.
- Dauuford, William, 99.
- Dauson, Joane, 110; John, 110; Thomas, 17.
- Dausone, Johne, 99.
- Dauston, Isbell, 28; John, 28.
- Dauy, Henry, 86.
- Davenport, Barbara, 53, 56; Douglas, 135; Elizabeth, 53; Robert, 53, 56; Sara, 135; William, 56, 135.
- Daventry, Rt. Hon. Heneage, Lord Finch, Baron of, 145, 148.
- Davies, Edward, 80; Mary, 80.
- Davinport, Susanna, 76.
- Davis, Ann, 132; Annes, 62; Annis, 102; Brigit, 34; Captain William, 45; Christoffer, 121; Jane, 19; Jeane, 130; John, 128; Keththern, 75; Martin, 110; Morris, 122; Richard, 62; Robert, 34; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 34, 119; William, 19, 102, 104, 119.
- Davise, Marye, 70; Richard, 70.
- Davisse, Joane, 105; Morriss, 105.
- Dawson, Henry, 123.
- Day, Elizabeth, 138; John, 98; Mary, 65; William, 65, 98.
- Daye, Anne, 105; John, 105; Ketherin, 75; Rice, 75.
- Dayle, Mathew, 137.
- Dekson, Margret, 30; Richard, 30; Thomas, 30.
- De Mourier, Stephen, 143.
- Deakes, Jane, 70; Samuel, 70.
- Deale, John, 53, 57; Martha, 53, 54, 57; Mary, 54; Thomas, 53, 54, 57.
- Dean, Agnes, 23; Isack, 23; John, 19; Samuel, 23.
- Deane, Ann, 104, 126; Anne, 20, 22, 25; Dinath, 118; Elizabeth, 19; Elyzabeth, 104; Francis, 20, 103; Isaace, 127; Isac, 104; Isack, 18; Isacke, 19, 20, 22, 25, 103; Mary, 25, 115; Thomas, 18, 115; Tomison, 115.
- Deinsdale, George, 86; Jone, 86.
- Denam, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Mary, 90.
- Denman, Emma, 111.
- Dennis, Margaret, 23; Marke, 23.
- Deny, Annes, 92.
- Denzell, William, 57.
- Dereson, Alce, 66.
- Dering, Christophare, 77; Ellisabeth, 77; Ellissabathe, 77.
- Detch, Anne, 8; Grace, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Dethick, Jone, 65.
- Detton, Mary, 69.
- Deuerax, Elizabeth, 72; Leicester, 72.
- Devereux, Elizabeth, 72; Leicester, 72.
- Dibbye, William, 105.
- Dickenson, Frances, 41, 46; George, 41; George, 46, 125; Ignacious, 46.
- Dickins, John, 139; Samuel, 130; Walter, 139.
- Dickinson, Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 44, 47, 132; Francis, 43, 47; George, 43, 44, 47; John, 44.
- Dickisson, Francis, 127.
- Dickson, Edlyth, 58; Margrett, 33; Mary, 33; Richard, 33; Thomas, 58.
- Dison, Margret, 71; Richard, 71.
- Dier, Benjamin, 137; Henry, 119; John, 74; Jone, 74; Sara, 137.
- Dilks, Thomas, 22; William, 22.
- Dinsdale, George, 60; Jane, 60.
- Dipper, Thomas, 143.
- Dison, Anne, 23, 28, 94, 109; Bridget, 12; Christian, 61; Ellisabeth, 42, 46, 47; Elizabeth, 51; Elnor, 86; Frances, 29; Francis, 14, 23, 24, 25, 47, 109, 119, 130; James, 29, 46, 47, 51, 136, 139, 146; John, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 42, 88, 94, 95, 102, 112, 127, 136; Margaret, 23, 24, 25, 109; Margret, 29; Thomas, 15, 51, 139.
- Disone, Jone, 123.
- Ditow, Ann, 76.
- Dixon, Margrett, 131.
- Dixon, Ellisabathe, 118; Mary, 118; Richard, 114, 118; Thomas, 114.
- Dod, Edward, 18; Henry, 17; John, 18; Mary, 100.
- Dodson, Anne, 78; Christopher, 78; Walter, 127.
- Dodsworth, Dawrity, 37; Dawrothy, 35; Dorratha, 39; Dorrothy, 37; Esabella, 35, 39; John, 37; Thimithy, 37; Timithy, 37, 39; Timothey, 35.
- Dodsworth, Betterris, 121; Charles, 40; Darrothy, 40; Thimmithy, 123; Timothie, 40; Timothy, 38.
- Doe, Alce, 25, 70; Alse, 29; Ellisebeth, 29; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 22, 23, 109, 110, 117; Janne, 29; John, 22, 23, 25, 29, 70, 108, 109, 110, 117, 139; Joane, 22, 108; Marye, 70; Richard, 70; Robert, 107; Thomas, 29, 117; Wynefride, 23.
- Dolby, Amy, 100.
- Dolte, Margaret, 58.
- Dombwell, Elizabeth, 139.
- Donfard, Ellissabathe, 118; Isacke, 118; Saray, 118.
- Donford, Dorrythy, 30; Ellisebeth, 29; Ellisebeth, 30; Isack, 29, 30; Marye, 71; Wilyam, 71.
- Donkin, Ellissabathe, 39; John, 39; William, 39.
- Doo, Alice, 127; Grace, 120; John, 127.
- Dooe, Alse, 29; Ellissabathe, 74; John, 29; Mabell, 119; Thomas, 29; Winnefrute, 73.
- Dorney, Anne, 148; Joseph, 148.
- Dorrell, Anne, 10, 63; Thomas, 10, 63; William, 10.
- Doulton, Edward, 67; Sara, 67.
- Douncinge, John, 100.
- Dounford, Ellisebeth, 29; Elizabeth, 31; Isack, 29; Isacke, 31; Wilyam, 31.
- Doverman, Elizabeth, 55; John, 53, 55, 80, 143; Mary, 53, 55, 80, 143.
- Dowdell, Nickholas, 132.
- Dowe, Arthur, 102.
- Dowris, Anthony, 134.
- Dows, Anthony, 12; George, 12.
- Dowley, Arabella, 144; Martha, 144.
- Draiton, Elizabeth, 144; James, 144.
- Draper, Ann, 47; Anne, 49, 51, 55; Francis, 47; Henry, 55, 146; James, 49; Jone, 59; Mary, 51; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 55, 131, 146.
- Drew, Annes, 3; John, 3; Richearde, 3.
- Drewe, Annis, 18; William, 18.
- Drinkwater, Anne, 101; John, 101.
- Drinkwater, David, 29, 70; Jone, 29, 70; Marry, 29.

- Drinkwater, David, 30; John, 30; Jone, 30.
 Driver, Miriam, 79, 142; Richard, 79, 142.
 Druce, Agnes, 59; August, 21; Augustine, 20, 104, 105; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 104, 105; John, 58, 59, 82; Margaret, 21; Margery, 58, 82; Mary, 20, 21, 104, 105.
 Druer, Julius, 11.
 Duckitt, Elissabeth, 39; Lianell, 39; William, 39.
 Dudin, Bridget, 12.
 Dudson, Hellen, 102; John, 66, 102, 107, 109; Margaret, 66, 107.
 Duke, Antonetta, 68; Francis, 136; John, 46; Mary, 46; Sarah, 46.
 Dundenell, Katherena, 66.
 Dunford, Ann, 121.
 Dunford, Ann, 19; Anne, 19, 105; Elizabeth, 25; Elizabeth, 32; Isack, 14; Isack, 32; Isacke, 25; Mary, 15, 105; Robert, 18, 25; Susanna, 32; Willia', 16; William, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 105.
 Duning, Henrye, 105.
 Dunnford, Annis, 64; William, 64.
 Dunwell, Elizabeth, 99.
 Dutche, Grace, 7, 91; Jone, 91; Thomas, 7, 91.
 Duwey, Elissabeth, 47; James, 47.
 Dyer, Amye, 20, 104; Anne, 19; Benjamin, 22; Margaret, 21; Richard, 20, 21, 22, 110; Susau, 20, 21, 22; Susanne, 104.
 Dyeson, Elizabeth, 21; Joan, 21; John, 21.
 Dyson, Elissabeth, 30; Francis, 30, 32, 33, 116; Margret, 30; Margrett, 32, 33, 116, 117.
- E
- Eagfyeld, Marye, 70; Richard, 70.
 Eaglin, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Earle, Tho., 126.
 Earlesgate, John, 103.
 Earlsгаite, Nathaniell, 114; Sara, 114.
 Earlsgate, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 21, 23; Elizabeth, 108; Katherine, 25; Mary, 109; Marye, 23; Nathanael, 21, 23, 25; Nathanel, 68; Nathaniel, 23, 107, 108, 109, 125; Nathaniell, 30; Nathanyell, 29; Sara, 21, 23, 25, 29, 30, 68, 107, 108, 109.
 Earlsgrayte, Nathaniell, 113; Widdo, 114.
 Earsby, Mary, 68; William, 68.
 East, Easter, 124; Martha, 76; Mary, 39; Parnell, 39, 140; Thomas, 39.
 Easte, Rose, 36; Rosse, 120; Thomas, 36.
 Easton, Mary, 79.
 Eastons, Anne, 20; John, 20; Margaret, 20.
 Eastwood, Jone, 8.
 Eaton, Jone, 62; Thomas, 62, 99.
 Eavens, Elissabeth, 75.
 Eaveratt, Elissabeth, 125.
 Eavett, Dawrity, 73; Robert, 73.
 Edes, Suzanna, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Edgerly, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
 Edgerton, Edward, 68; Mary, 68.
 Edges, Peregrine, 104; Rebecca, 104.
 Edgland, Elissabeathe, 39; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Edlet, Alee, 101; William, 101.
 Edmu'ds, Richard, 102.
 Edwardes, Eline, 10; Francis, 98; John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 61, 64, 91; Jone, 7, 8, 9, 10, 61, 91; Mary, 12; Richard, 6, 12, 95; Sara, 9, 91; William, 8; Winifred, 7.
 Edwards, Alice, 98; Ambrose, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Hugh, 129; Margaret, 148; Richard, 98.
 Elton, Adam, 137; Mary, 137; Richard, 137.
 Eford, John, 101.
 Egar, An, 25; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
 Egleton, Agnis, 64; Henry, 64.
 Eilford, Edward, 16; Mary, 16.
 Eires, Elissabeth, 45; Mary, 133; Rebeacka, 45; Thomas, 45, 133.
 Elcuddel, Elin, 9; Nicholas, 9; Richard, 9.
 Elfard, Alles, 34; Robert, 34; Thomas, 118.
 Elfartt, Ales, 118; Robert, 118; Robertt, 118.
 Elford, Amy, 29; Mary, 29; Rob., 29; Thomas, 12.
 Eliot, George, 105.
 Elis, Ann, 131.
 Ellener, Old, 138.
 Ellis, Alee, 22; Ales, 119; An, 30; Ann, 33, 115; Anne, 25, 31, 70, 111; Charles, 35, 120; Christien, 33; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 30; John, 35, 110; Mary, 31, 35, 115; Marye, 22; Pelludiea, 35; Richard, 35, 119; Rowlande, 22; Thomas, 25, 30, 31, 33, 70, 111, 115, 118, 122; Water, 35; William, 110.
 Ellise, An, 29; Cathren, 29; John, 29; Richard, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Ells, Beatrice, 48; Betteris, 47; Bettres, 45; Edward, 143; Elissabeth, 45, 133; Frances, 143; Martha, 48; Mary, 48, 143; Richard, 45, 47, 48.
 Ellsom, John, 137.
 Elton, Dany, 58; Elizabeth, 58.
 Elwayes, Elizabeth, 70.
 Emersam, Elizabeth, 67.
 Emerson, Marget, 26; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Emersone, Rebecca, 15; Richard, 15.
 Emmland, Em, 74.
 Emmersham, Anne, 69; John, 69.
 Empe, Margaret, 65.
 Erfoord, Magdalene, 76.
 Estons, Joane, 21; John, 21; Margaret, 21.
 Estr't, Bridget, 64.
 Etkins, Anne, 19; Barbara, 19, 20, 21, 104, 105; Barbera, 115; Elizabeth, 21, 105; George, 19; Isabella, 20, 104; Richard, 19, 20, 21, 104, 105, 115; William, 21.
 Enans, Margret, 71.
 Euens, Mary, 74.
 Evans, Daniell, 145; Elizabeth, 49, 145; Frances, 55; Isabell, 67; John, 48, 54, 134, 141, 145, 147; Katherin, 102; Lydia, 141; Margaret, 48, 134, 141; Marmaduke, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 142; Mary, 50, 53, 54, 55, 75, 142; Robert, 142; Samuelli, 53; Thomas, 50.
 Evenes, John, 120.
 Everard, Aldrovandus, 44; Dawrothy, 75; Dorothy, 44; John, 44, 75.
 Everaud, Dorothy, 45; Elissabeth, 45; John, 45, 130.
 Eyres, An, 42; Elissabeth, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 43; Rachell, 47, 133; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 133, 134.
- F
- Fairfax, Ursly, 72.
 Farbone, Ellen, 69.
 Fardam, Elizabeth, 70.
 Farding, Elissabeth, 30; Elissabeth, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Farmer, Bridget, 51, 54, 57; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 139; John, 51, 54, 57, 139, 143, 144; Mary, 54, 80, 144; Thomas, 57.
 Farrar, Joane, 68; John, 68.
 Farry, Edward, 127.
 Farthin, Thomas, 117.
 Farthing, Charles, 32; Elize-

- beth, 32, 115; Thomas, 32, 115.
 Farthinge, Ann, 34; Charles, 116; Elizabeth, 25, 34; Elysabeth, 15; Thomas, 15, 25, 34, 116.
 Fasset, Alce, 66; Edward, 66.
 Fankinbridge, Christopher, 130.
 Fanleconbridge, Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Vicount, 136.
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 69.
 Fawcett, Anne, 80; Daniell, 80.
 Fearebeat, Margaret Rebecca, 139.
 Fearefocks, Ursly, 72.
 Fearnie, William, 83.
 Feeilding, Rebecca, 113.
 Feeld, Charles, 100.
 Feild, John, 79; Margaret, 79.
 Fell, Anne, 52; Edward, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57; Elizabeth, 55; John, 57; Sara, 55, 57; Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 54; William, 54, 142.
 Felton, Adam, 49; Mary, 49; Richard, 49.
 Fen, Francis, 20, 67; Mr., 21; Rebecca, 19; Robert, 17, 19, 20, 67, 100, 103, 135.
 Fen', Jane, 89; Margat, 89; William, 89.
 Fenell, James, 119.
 Feneston, Alis, 59; Roger, 59.
 Fenn, Rob'te, 17; Robert, 100.
 Fenne, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 6; Francis, 103; Francis, 18; Jane, 7; Margaret, 7, 19, 103; Rebecca, 103; Robert, 18, 19, 28, 103; Thomas, 7, 94; William, 6, 7.
 Fennicke, Eliza, 34; John, 34.
 Pent, Margaret, 88; Thomas, 88; William, 88.
 Feres, Annes, 84; Mary, 6; William, 6, 84.
 Feris, Annes, 1, 2, 83, 85; Cicily, 1, 2, 83; Cisley, 92; Cissely, 84; Edward, 86; Elnor, 83; Hughe, 83; Hwe, 85; John, 1, 2, 5, 83, 85, 86, 88; Katherin, 88; Luce, 88; Mary, 87; Mattheye, 86; Nicolas, 86; Raffie, 5, 86; Richard, 83; Rose, 2; Thomas, 2; William, 2, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88.
 Ferman, John, 81; Lettis, 1, 81; Margaret, 1, 81; Marget, 81; Thomas, 1, 81.
 Ferne, Annes, 60; Elizabeth, 58, 98; Elizabeth, 86; John, 9; Jone, 58; Martha, 89; Rafe, 92; Richard, 83, 84; Roger, 7, 8, 9, 61, 90, 95; Rose, 7, 8, 9, 61, 90; Thomas, 7, 9, 88, 91; Wenefred, 90; William, 88; Winefred, 8.
 Ferrant, Anne, 78.
 Ferre, Winifred, 62.
 Ferres, Anne, 67; Annes, 4; Cicely, 4; Elnor, 3; Elizabeth, 3; Nicholas, 5; Sir Humfrey, 67; Thomas, 5; William, 3, 45.
 Ferris, Anne, 2; Annes, 58; Catherin, 61; Cicily, 3; Cyseily, 3; Henry, 3; John, 2, 58; Mary, 3, 61; Richard, 2; Rose, 62; William, 3.
 Feryman, John, 81; Margaret, 81; Marget, 58; Thomas, 81.
 Ferys, Anne, 1; Cicily, 1; Edward, 1; Isabell, 1; John, 1; William, 1.
 Fesey, Ales, 125.
 Fettiplace, George, 138; Sara, 138.
 Fewell, Mary, 68.
 Fewwaters, John, 120.
 Ffawcett, Edward, 77; Ellen, 77.
 Ffinch, Jone, 44; Mary, 44; Susan, 75; Thomas, 44.
 Ffoote, Elizabeth, 75.
 Ffowler, Mary, 77; William, 77.
 Ffranks, Mary, 77.
 Fichwaters, Diana, 39; Henry, 45; John, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 118; Rebecka, 118; Rebecca, 36; Rebecka, 34, 39, 118; Rebecka, 38, 45; Sarah, 38.
 Fig, Mary, 141.
 Fige, Anna, 130; Jonne, 118; Richard, 129.
 Figg, Jone, 25, 113; Mary, 25, 113; Thomas, 25, 113.
 Figue, Anne, 29; Jane, 21, 67, 106, 109; Joane, 21, 22; John, 20, 21, 67; Jone, 23, 109; Richard, 23; Thomas, 21, 22, 23, 106.
 Fillis, Editha, 68.
 Fillpott, Annis, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Filpot, Diana, 69; Robert, 69.
 Filpote, Elizabeth, 64.
 Finch, Ann, 73; Anne, 50, 140; Daniell, 147; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Elizabeth, 79, 147; Henry, 47; Hon. Daniell, 147; John, 145; Jone, 45, 46, 48, 49, 138; Lady, 128; Lady, 117, 125; Lady Elizabeth, 46, 47, 49, 52, 140, 145; Lady Essex, 147; Mary, 49, 129; Richard, 49, 138; Right Hon. Heneage, Lord, 145, 148; Robert, 52; Sir Heneage, 132; Sir Heneage, 49, 52, 140, 143; Sir Heneage, 46, 47, 50; Thomas, 45, 46, 48, 49, 138; William, 48.
 Finche, Robert, 103.
 Finn, William, 146.
 Fins, William, 42, 125.
 Fips, James, 55; Mary, 55; Robert, 55.
 Fisher, Catherin, 61; Ellenor, 104; John, 61, 88, 104; Sir Edward, 101; William, 99.
 Fishwick, William, 100.
 Fitch, Gassewell, 142.
 Fitchwaters, Charles, 42; John, 42; Rebecko, 42.
 Fitzwater, James, 51, 140; John, 48, 51, 140, 145; Randolph, 48; Rebecca, 48, 51, 140.
 Fitzwaters, Rt. Hon. Lady Jane, 68.
 Flavell, Elizabeth, 65.
 Fleacher, Ellin, 118.
 Fletcher, Alce, 70; Elen, 64; Elizabeth, 144; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 9; Hugh, 102; Martha, 145; Rafe, 8, 9, 62, 92; Thomas, 145; William, 8; Winifred, 92; Winifred, 8, 9, 62.
 Pletwood, Rose, 64.
 Flior, Elissabeathe, 73; William, 73.
 Flod, John, 114; Richard, 114.
 Flowler, Jane, 121.
 Floyd, Ann, 42; Anne, 48, 50; David, 142; Docter, 131; Edward, 138; Elias, 48, 50; James, 42, 126; Jane, 48; John, 42, 126; Mary, 126; Robert, 141; Thomas, 50, 125.
 Floyd, An, 40; James, 40; Katherine, 109.
 Floud, John, 102.
 Floyer, Elissabeathe, 73; William, 73.
 Fludd, Alis, 61; John, 13, 95.
 Fodin, Susanna, 73; Thomas, 120.
 Foiskew, Morris, 114.
 Follis, Annis, 101; William, 101.
 Foote, Alis, 59.
 Ford, Editha, 68; Isaac, 100; Jane, 107; John, 68, 107; Mary, 66; Sara, 107.
 Forde, Antoyne, 22, 106; Jane, 22, 106, 107; John, 22, 28, 106, 107, 108; Robert, 107.
 Forster, Ellen, 30; Frances, 30.
 Foster, Avice, 72; Bassell, 114; Bettey, 133; Elizabeth, 76; John, 114; Jone, 36, 124; Millicent, 49; Richard, 36; Roger, 36; Sary, 119; Thomas, 72; William, 49.
 Fouks, Stephen, 145.
 Foulter, Agnes, 65; Henry, 65.
 Fouller, Lady, 124.
 Fontaine, Ann, 32; Barnard, 33; Barnott, 32; Elizabeth, 32; Robert, 33.
 Fountayne, Barnard, 118; Frances, 118.
 Founten, Barnard, 34; Frances, 34.
 Founttane, Elissabeth, 124; Thomas, 124.
 Fowler, Joane, 111; Lady Dorothy, 114; Richard, 111.
 Fowten, Marget, 59.

- Foxhall, Judeth, 117.
 Frances, Amos, 123; An, 29;
 Gustavos, 29; John, 29;
 Samwell, 121.
 Francis, Alice, 24; Ann, 45,
 126; Anne, 23, 24, 25; Grace,
 23, 113; Jhon, 30, 113; John,
 23, 24, 25, 116; Margerey,
 113; Margery, 30; Thomas,
 25, 45.
 Francklin, Edward, 38; Elis-
 sabeth, 39; Elisabeth, 41,
 45, 47, 124; Elizabeth, 43,
 138; Frances, 34, 119; Jane,
 39; Johanna, 45; Judeath,
 38, 121; Martha, 43, 139;
 Mary, 32, 130; Milceent,
 47; Richard, 38; Thomas,
 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47,
 133, 138, 139; William, 32.
 Frankline, Ann, 40; Ellissa-
 beathe, 40; Elisabeth, 42;
 Thomas, 40, 42.
 Franklyn, Elizabeth, 62.
 Frances, Thomas, 91.
 Freake, Christofera, 66; Julius,
 66.
 Freema', Judith, 20; Peter, 20;
 Thomas, 20.
 Freeman, Agnes, 24; Alice,
 102; Ann, 35, 126; Ann, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 121,
 125, 130; Anne, 20, 21, 22,
 23, 25, 48, 49, 67, 105, 111,
 134, 136; Daniell, 41, 125;
 Elizabeth, 49, 64; Ellen, 50,
 56; Ellener, 48, 49, 53, 54,
 142; Elizabeth, 66; Francis,
 20, 35, 105; Hellen, 49;
 John, 24, 36, 53, 142; Judeth,
 116; Judith, 22, 106, 108, 109;
 Lawrence, 44; Margaret, 54;
 Martha, 56; Mary, 17, 33,
 106; Nicolas, 22, 109; Peter,
 108; Richard, 24, 117; Ro-
 bert, 42, 126; Thomas, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 43,
 67, 101, 105, 106, 108, 109,
 111, 127; Userley, 38; Usser-
 ley, 122; William, 18, 19,
 23, 24, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42,
 44, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 101,
 117, 126, 127, 134, 136, 142;
 Zachary, 101.
 Freer, Cyclicie, 64.
 Frewin, Marye, 68.
 Frey, Faythe, 35; Ruthe, 35;
 William, 35.
 Frimlin, John, 117.
 Frincklin, Thomas, 128.
 Frisbie, Dorethie, 66; John,
 66.
 Frisby, Dorothy, 19, 102;
 John, 99, 103; William, 103.
 Frisbye, Dorothe, 103; Johan,
 103; John, 19; William, 19.
 Fry, Cicily, 1; Edward, 1;
 Fayth, 34; James, 34; John,
 1; Ruthe, 119; William, 34.
 Frye, Edward, 81; Phillip, 67;
 Thomas, 91.
 Furback, John, 148; Joseph,
 148.
 Fuse, Anne, 146; George, 57,
 135, 146; Margaret, 57;
 Sara, 57.
 Fynche, Elizabeth, 92; Robert,
 92.
 Fynchen, Elizabeth, 63.
 Fysser, Hellin, 87.
- G
- Gabbe, Jone, 61.
 Gabet, Barthelmew, 44;
 Jeames, 44, 130; Margett, 44.
 Gabet, Barthelmew, 131.
 Gage, Elizabeth, 79.
 Gainsford, Mr., 145.
 Gale, Henry, 19; Richard, 19.
 Gamball, George, 85; Secret,
 85.
 Gambo, Annes, 86; Edward,
 88; Jone, 61; Mary, 87;
 Secret, 85, 86, 87, 88; Tho-
 mas, 85; William, 86.
 Gambon, Jone, 59; Zachary,
 59.
 Gamlin, Anne, 75.
 Gander, Dorothy, 138; John,
 79; Sara, 79.
 Gape, Margat, 86.
 Gardener, George, 83.
 Gardiner, Doctor, 117; Eliza-
 bethe, 6; William, 6, 87.
 Gardner, Ames, 83; John, 83.
 Garland, George, 95; Patrich,
 95.
 Garret, Mary, 55; Rebecca, 55;
 Robert, 112; William, 55.
 Gascoigno, Katherine, 69.
 Gash, Mary, 79.
 Gates, Alice, 66; Elizabeth, 62;
 John, 51, 123, 139; Reign-
 ould, 66.
 Gaunt, Jone, 64; Thomas, 95.
 Gaye, George, 131.
 Gaynes, Gilbard, 73; Gilberd,
 42, 126; Hanna, 42; Henry,
 127; Jane, 73; John, 126;
 William, 42.
 Geare, Christian, 76.
 Geororde, Benjamin, 22; Fran-
 cisce, 22; Marye, 22.
 Gelibrand, Richard, 83.
 Gellye, Lawrence, 100.
 Gelybraud, Richard, 58; Susan,
 58.
 Genefilde, Mary, 90.
 Genings, Ann, 41; Ellenar,
 41; Ellenr, 42; Thomas, 41,
 42.
 Genneway, Edward, 42; Elissa-
 beth, 42.
 Geod, Nickles, 113.
 George, Constance, 72; Jane,
 131.
 Geret, Thomas, 87.
 Gesse, Margaret, 60.
 Ghimbar, Elizabeth, 78; John,
 78.
 Gibbins, Alice, 24, 110; Mar-
 garet, 60; Richard, 24, 110;
 Thomas, 60; Vrsula, 110;
 Vrsulaw, 24.
 Gibbs, Valentine, 143.
 Gibs, Anthony, 136; Thomas,
 136.
 Gibson, John, 120.
 Gidney, Grace, 97.
 Giffard, Hananiath, 45; Jane,
 45; Joseph, 45.
 Gifford, Edward, 130; Hana-
 niah, 43; Hannaniah, 44;
 Jane, 43, 44; Mary, 43;
 Stephen, 44.
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 52; John,
 52; Vynr, 52.
 Giles, William, 24.
 Gill, Elissabeathe, 39, 123;
 Elizabeth, 43, 129; Mary, 39,
 40, 43, 138, 143; Richard,
 39, 40, 43, 138, 143.
 Gils, Richard, 126.
 Gilsand, Anne, 67; Hercules,
 67.
 Gittens, John, 93.
 Glassenton, Richard, 98.
 Glenborne, Ann, 71.
 Glin, Morgin, 127.
 Glover, Margaret, 94; Mar-
 garet, 11; Richard, 94.
 Glynne, Anne, 67.
 Goad, Elisabeth, 70; Nicolas,
 103; William, 103.
 Goade, Francis, 21, 105; Katha-
 rine, 19; Katherine, 105;
 Lydia, 19, 21, 105; Nicolas,
 19, 21, 105.
 Goborn, Alis, 6, 9; Elen, 8;
 Eline, 62; Elizabeth, 6, 9;
 Elyn, 9; Gryffen, 92; John,
 8, 9, 90; Mary, 90, 92; Tho-
 mas, 9, 90; Water, 92.
 Goborne, Helen, 62; Henry,
 85; Jane, 7; John, 5, 6, 60,
 62, 85; Luce, 5; Marget,
 60; Mary, 5, 86, 87; Rose,
 85; Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 86.
 Goburne, Henry, 5; John, 5.
 Godard, Jone, 77.
 Goddarte, Annes, 62.
 Godder, Mary, 126.
 Godderd, Roger, 133.
 Godfrey, Mary, 30; Robert,
 30.
 Godfry, Elizabeth, 67; Robert,
 67.
 Godman, An, 43; Ann, 33, 34,
 36, 37, 39, 41, 71; Edward,
 34; Elilssabeth, 125; Elissa-
 beth, 41; Elizabeth, 52, 54,
 56; Geane, 43; Houmfray,
 36, 37; Houmpfry, 41; Houm-
 phry, 39, 43; Humfrey, 33,
 71, 116, 135, 146; Humfry,
 147; Humphrey, 34; Jane,
 147; John, 56; Mary, 39,
 135; Sara, 54; Thomas, 33,
 116; William, 52, 54, 56.
 Godsalue, Katherine, 69; Nico-
 las, 69.

- Godwin, Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 56.
 Goff, John, 111.
 Goffe, Sara, 140; Thomas, 134, 144.
 Golborne, John, 85.
 Golborne, John, 89; Margaret, 89.
 Gold, Thomas, 137.
 Gollop, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Golwine, Griffen, 90.
 Good, Ann, 76; Christofer, 59; John, 76; Jone, 62; Mary, 59; Thomas, 146.
 Goodaye, An, 71.
 Goodday, Roger, 135.
 Goodlowe, Anne, 63; John, 63.
 Goodfellowe, Thomas, 93, 95.
 Goodfelow, Thomas, 28.
 Gooddier, Ann, 39; Elisabathe, 39; Elisabathe, 37; Elisabathe, 41; John, 34; Mary, 34, 35, 37; Steeven, 125; Steeven, 41; Thomas, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 131.
 Goodier, Elisabath, 132.
 Goodiers, Thomas, 116.
 Goodman, Annes, 90; Edward, 8, 123; George, 131; Houmfray, 120; Isbell, 8; John, 90; Jone, 90; Mary, 8.
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 71; Jane, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Goodwyn, Ann, 133.
 Goodyer, Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Goose, Rafe, 92.
 Gorge, Lady Dorothy, 72.
 Goring, Francis, 65.
 Gotobed, Amie, 80; Anna, 52; Anne, 143; Catherine, 51, 139; Elisabath, 44; Elisabath, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; Elizabeth, 48, 50, 51, 52, 139, 143, 145; Francis, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 80, 125, 127, 139, 143, 145; Henry, 50; Hugh, 47; Mary, 45; Thomas, 42.
 Gottery, Nathaniel, 47; Rose, 47; William, 47.
 Gouge, William, 140.
 Gough, Edmond, 13, 96; John, 96.
 Gould, Elisabath, 74.
 Goulding, Curberd, 132.
 Gouldwyer, William, 128.
 Grace, Annes, 85; Richard, 137.
 Grantham, Ann, 77; Robert, 145.
 Grantt, Mary, 73; Richard, 73.
 Granttum, Lettis, 73.
 Graues, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Gravis, Anne, 40; Collenol, 40; Richard, 40.
 Gravison, John, 145; William, 145.
 Grayham, Charls, 43; Margette, 43; Mary, 43.
 Grayne, Edward, 67; Phillip, 67.
 Greathed, Edward, 144.
 Greene, Anne, 79; Catherine, 80; Elisabath, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 67; Fayth, 69, 124; John, 33, 75; Maryan, 33; Richard, 75; Robert, 33; William, 69, 79, 112.
 Greenefield, Margaret, 93.
 Greeneways, Thomas, 147.
 Greenhead, Frances, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Greenhill, Margarit, 103.
 Greet, Anne, 108; James, 108; Margaret, 108.
 Grefethe, Genkin, 86.
 Gregory, Ann, 36, 37, 39; Elisabathe, 37; Elisabathe, 36, 40, 123; Elisabath, 41; Ffrancis, 74; Frances, 36, 37, 39, 119; Francis, 124, 125; John, 36, 37, 40, 41, 120, 122, 125; Jone, 41; Margerit, 75; Presilla, 74; Robert, 39, 124.
 Gregory, Elisabathe, 38; Francis, 41; John, 38, 125; Jonathan, 38; Jone, 125; Presilla, 41.
 Gregg, Edward, 99.
 Gregge, Edward, 19, 103; Mary, 19, 103.
 Gregorie, Anne, 70.
 Gregory, Ann, 41, 44; Anne, 69; Bethia, 135; Beththya, 41; Charles, 80; David, 43; Elisabath, 42, 43, 126, 130; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 48, 136; Francis, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 126, 128, 136, 138; Hanna, 130; Helen, 62; James, 44, 130; Joanna, 46; John, 43, 131, 146; Liddia, 45, 131; Mary, 80; Precilla, 42; Presilla, 45, 46; Presillo, 43; Priscilla, 48, 50, 136, 138; Robert, 137.
 Grene, Marget, 62.
 Grenfeld, Gentle, 96.
 Grennell, Alis, 61.
 Grent, William, 93.
 Grenys, Elizabeth, 59.
 Greuell, Alis, 61.
 Greuys, Elizabeth, 59.
 Griffen, John, 127; Lanslet, 6; Water, 6.
 Griffen, Alis, 61; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 117; Lancelet, 61; Thomas, 91.
 Griffett, Ann, 130.
 Griffin, Anne, 140; Bridget, 55; Elizabeth, 96; Frances, 50; George, 117; Jane, 48, 137; John, 48, 50, 52, 55, 65, 137; Jone, 96; Kathren, 64; Margaret, 48, 50, 52, 55, 65; Mary, 54; Thomas, 52, 54; Wellen, 117.
 Griffiths, Thomas, 144.
 Grig, Edward, 15, 98; Elizabeth, 15, 98.
 Grigge, Edward, 102; Lettis, 102.
 Grigson, Elisabath, 76; James, 76.
 Grimes, Alice, 48; Chals, 131; Charles, 46, 48; Chals, 44, 45, 75; John, 45, 133; Margaret, 48, 134; Margaret, 46; Margerit, 44, 75; Marget, 45; Mary, 129; Sarah, 44.
 Grimston, Edward, 28.
 Grimstone, Elizabeth, 52, 79; Samuell, 52, 79.
 Grindall, William, 125.
 Grithwell, Frances, 53, 142; Robert, 53, 142; Yrruca, 53, 142.
 Groues, Ann, 46; Mary, 46; Moses, 46.
 Grove, Frances, 49; Francis, 138; Joane, 65; Mary, 49; Richard, 49.
 Grover, Cassandra, 45, 136; David, 135; Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45, 136.
 Groves, Anne, 134; Elisabath, 45; Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 45, 46, 48, 51, 77, 132, 133, 136; Moses, 48, 134; Moyses, 45; Peter, 46, 51, 77, 132, 133, 136; Thomas, 46, 132; William, 51.
 Grovesner, Samuell, 137; William, 137.
 Grundel, Anne, 24; Robert, 24; William, 24.
 Grundell, Anne, 111; Robert, 111; William, 111.
 Gryphinn, Ealse, 99.
 Gum, Henry, 75; Sarah, 75.
 Gunston, Anne, 78; Christian, 57, 147; John, 57, 147; Martha, 57, 147.
 Guppey, Constance, 20; Kingsmeale, 20; Richard, 20.
 Guppy, Constance, 21; John, 21; Richard, 21.
 Guttery, Alice, 49, 140; Grace, 51; Nathaniel, 134; Rose, 48, 49, 51, 140; William, 48, 49, 51, 134, 140.
 Guttie, Rose, 43; Samuell, 43; William, 43.
 Guttrey, Rose, 41; William, 41.
 Gwin, Annes, 9; Barbary, 9; Peter, 9.
 Gy, Elizabeth, 63; Margaret, 91.
 Gye, Annes, 2, 58; Elizabeth, 91; Fraunces, 6, 91; John, 93; Mary, 5; Richard, 87, 91; Sara, 2; Thomas, 2, 58.
 Gyles, John, 14, 96; Peter, 14, 96.
 Gyllowe, Jone, 60.
 Gylenge, Dorothe, 109; John, 109.

H

- Haberjone, Agnes, 65; Ambrose, 65.
- Haddack, Elissabeathe, 38; Jane, 37, 40; John, 37, 40; 123; Rachell, 40; Richard, 38.
- Haddacke, Jane, 39; John, 39. Haddocke, Robert, 93.
- Hadney, Jone, 87.
- Hadye, Thomas, 108.
- Haekc, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
- Hager, Ann, 130.
- Haggatt, William, 101.
- Haines, Anne, 78; John, 78.
- Haire, Charitie, 43; William, 43.
- Hakines, Marye, 70.
- Hall, Ann, 72; Anne, 137, 141; Elizabeth, 62, 135; Jane, 39, 73; John, 72, 144; Thomas, 102, 137, 141, 143, 145, 147; William, 39, 73, 108, 135.
- Halland, Alis, 87.
- Halliday, John, 74; Sarah, 74.
- Halsey, Alee, 21; Ann, 20; Anne, 104; Francis, 20; Gertrude, 20, 105; Jeremy, 20; Jeremye, 20, 104, 105; Joane, 20, 104; Rebecca, 20, 21; Thomas, 20, 21, 104.
- Ham, Seth, 86.
- Hamden, Ruthe, 73.
- Hamkin, Mary, 77.
- Haunett, Sarah, 73.
- Hampton, Marget, 81.
- Hamptone, William, 99.
- Hankins, Jone, 61.
- Hannce, William, 90.
- Hannse, Cathren, 90; John, 90.
- Hansby, Elissabeth, 77; Ralph, 77.
- Hanslip, Mary, 132.
- Harbard, Caterin, 64.
- Harbert, Mary, 74.
- Harborow, Catherin, 59; Harry, 59.
- Harbour, An, 113; Henry, 113.
- Hard'g, Mary, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Hardcar, Richard, 126.
- Hardecar, Ann, 39; Margett, 39, 122; Margitt, 36, 37; Mary, 36; Richard, 36, 37, 39.
- Harden, John, 136; Robert, 27.
- Hardens, John, 124.
- Hardicare, Frances, 41; Margaret, 41; Richard, 41.
- Hardin, Ann, 39; Elisabeth, 39; John, 39.
- Harding, Ann, 43, 47, 130; Anne, 64; Dorcas, 115; Edward, 146; Elissabeath, 73; Elizabeth, 146; Jane, 17, 109; John, 43, 47; Martha, 35; Mary, 15, 43, 57; Michael, 57; Phillip, 35; Richard, 125; Robart, 16; Robert, 26, 27, 98, 99; Thomas, 15, 16, 35, 99, 109, 113, 146.
- Hardinge, Aanne, 10; Aldrede, 23, 24; Alice, 19; Alis, 8, 9, 91; An, 21; Anne, 18, 20, 21, 24; Catheren, 10; Catherin, 10; Elin, 94; Elizabeth, 8, 20; Ellin, 10; Elizabeth, 23, 90; Helen, 24; Hester, 21, 106; Jane, 19, 21, 22, 106; Joane, 8; John, 110; Jone, 90; Katherin, 106; Mary, 24; Philippe, 22; Richard, 8, 19, 20, 21, 24; Robert, 8, 10, 90, 91, 110; Roberte, 8, 9, 10, 91; Thomas, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 106; William, 21.
- Hardinges, Roberte, 91; Thomas, 106.
- Hardings, Goodman, 129.
- Hardway, Dyonis, 67; William, 67, 103.
- Hardwicke, Robert, 92.
- Hare, Cattren, 39; Charrity, 128; Dawrity, 38, 39, 41; Dawroty, 46; Dorotheie, 23; Dorothy, 135; Elizabeth, 22, 108; Elizabeth, 109; James, 46; Margere, 120; Margery, 22, 23, 108, 109; Martha, 74, 132; Marye, 101; William, 22, 23, 38, 39, 41, 46, 74, 108, 109, 123, 126, 127, 137.
- Harewood, Jone, 93; Thomas, 26.
- Hargraue, Ann, 36, 38, 122; Jane, 36; Thomas, 36, 38.
- Hargrave, Ann, 35, 122; Richard, 54; Thomas, 35.
- Harley, Brilliana, 74.
- Harlow, Alicia, 119; Braddiany, 74.
- Harman, Elizabeth, 79; Lettis, 73; Michael, 79; Nickholis, 73; Sara, 72.
- Harmon, John, 39; Lettes, 38, 39; Nickholis, 38, 39; Robert, 123; Thomas, 38.
- Harres, Harry, 4; John, 4.
- Harrison, Georg, 118.
- Harrinton, Margerey, 74.
- Harris, Alis, 81; Ann, 133; Anne, 50; Christian, 69, 109; Edmond, 31; Edward, 138; Elissathe, 122; Francis, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 77, 137, 140; Godfrey, 31; Jane, 31; John, 23, 69, 109; Joseph, 69; Mary, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 77, 138, 140, 141; Priscilla, 51, 140; Robert, 111; Susan, 23, 74; Sybil, 69; Sybyl, 23; Thomas, 128.
- Harrison, Cathren, 39, 122; Cathrien, 38; Ede, 61; Eden, 7; Edmond, 38, 39; Fayth, 64, 105; Jane, 38, 39; Joane, 106; John, 7, 61; Lucrecia, 73; Margaret, 106; Michael, 67; William, 106.
- Harrisonne, Chatthren, 34; George, 34.
- Harrisonn, Michael, 99.
- Harrod, Ayles, 35; Dawrity, 122; John, 35; Mary, 120; Robert, 35.
- Harsar, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Margaret, 56.
- Hart, Elizabeth, 23; John, 145; Margery, 23; Robert, 96; Samuel, 96; William, 23.
- Harte, Frances, 12; Robert, 13; Roberte, 12; Samuel, 13; Thomas, 12.
- Hartwell, Annes, 58.
- Harty, George, 115.
- Harvey, Elissabeathe, 38; Margaret, 136; Richard, 38.
- Harvod, Alee, 39; Lawrance, 39; Robart, 39.
- Harvy, Mary, 65.
- Harwod, Alee, 30; Frances, 30; Robert, 30; Thomas, 100.
- Harwood, Alee, 30, 33, 34, 113; Alice, 64, 135; Ales, 117; Alles, 37; Alee, 31, 32, 71; Anne, 109; Elissabeth, 37; Frances, 117; Francis, 31; James, 33, 117; John, 64; Lawrence, 111; Mary, 120; Ould widdo, 129; Richard, 30, 113; Robert, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 113, 117, 131, 135; Thomas, 26, 28, 101; Willyam, 71.
- Harwoode, Ales, 36; Mary, 36; Robert, 36.
- Hashley, Robert, 99.
- Haslet, Jone, 114; Nickholas, 114.
- Haslip, Jane, 23; Marye, 23; Nicolas, 23.
- Haslipe, Jane, 32; Matthew, 32; Nicklas, 32.
- Haslippe, Jane, 25; Nicolas, 25.
- Hassard, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 136, 138; Henry, 49, 50, 136, 138; James, 49, 138; John, 138; Thomas, 49, 136.
- Hasset, Marget, 99.
- Hasslippe, Jane, 24; Marye, 111; Nicolas, 24; Sybil, 24.
- Hastlip, Jane, 143.
- Hatten, Alces, 41; Ales, 36, 38, 124; Alles, 39; An, 126; Ann, 41; Edward, 90; John, 36, 38, 39, 41, 91, 124, 125, 126; Margaret, 63; Susan, 38; William, 39, 124.
- Hatton, Alee, 72; Cicely, 98; Ellener, 54; Hamlet, 101; Hanlett, 18; Hon. Charles, 146; John, 18, 54, 56, 72, 91, 128, 143; Mary, 54, 56; Mary Lambert, 146; Rt. Hon. Christopher, Lord, 146; Richard, 55.
- Hatts, Leah, 78.
- Haughen, Charles, 47; Elissabeth, 47.
- Houghton, Obediance, 126.
- Haugton, Edey, 126.

- Haukes, Bridget, 14; Richard, 14.
- Haven, Elissabeth, 75.
- Haward, Isabella, 143; Jarvis, 73; John, 131, 132; Lucrecia, 73; Thomas, 143.
- Hawkes, Marye, 109.
- Hawkins, Alice, 53; Elissabeth, 74; Ffrancis, 74; Francis, 53, 140, 142; Henry, 140; Mary, 53, 116, 140, 142.
- Hawly, Mary, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Hayden, Anne, 54; John, 54, 57; Martha, 54, 57.
- Hayes, James, 33, 34; Martha, 34; Mary, 33; Petter, 33.
- Hayford, Robert, 8.
- Haynes, Elizabeth, 72; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 66, 102, 103; Nicolas, 103; Richard, 72.
- Hayward, John, 102.
- Hayword, Ellisebeth, 30; Hanna, 30; John, 30; Mary, 8; Rouland, 8.
- Hazard, Elizabeth, 52, 54, 140, 142; George, 54; Henry, 52, 54, 140, 142.
- Head, Mary, 140.
- Headger, Anne, 119; John, 35; Mary, 35; Robert, 35.
- Hearne, Jeru', 66; Katherena, 66; Susanna, 73.
- Hease, Mary, 88; William, 88.
- Heath, An, 30; Henery, 30; Joseph, 137.
- Hedgar, Anne, 70; Henrye, 70.
- Hedger, Anna, 32; Hanna, 118; John, 33, 123; Mary, 32, 33, 71, 118; Robert, 32, 33, 71, 118, 120.
- Hedgers, Henry, 116.
- Hedsher, Mary, 37; Robert, 37.
- Hele, Elizabeth, 70; Sir Thomas, 70.
- Helekins, Johan, 83.
- Helier, Anne, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Hellekins, Dau, 83; Elizabeth, 83.
- Helline, Mother, 83.
- Helyer, Hanna, 127.
- Hemlock, Pennellepe, 76.
- Hendre, Richard, 89.
- Henry, James, 17.
- Henshaw, Ann, 43, 46, 76; Anna, 23; Anne, 24, 48, 49, 53, 138, 142; Benjamin, 23, 54, 49, 110, 138; Dorothy, 53, 142; John, 43, 128; Marie, 24; Nathanael, 23; Nathaniel, 144; Thomas, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53, 76, 128, 129, 132, 138, 142.
- Henshawe, Rebecca, 69.
- Herbert, William, 100.
- Heretage, Mary, 126.
- Heron, Anna, 52, 141; Bridget, 52, 141; Bridgett, 51; John, 51, 52, 141.
- Hesket, Susan, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Hester, Annes, 62; Mother, 92.
- Hestons, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 21, 105; John, 21, 104, 105; Margaret, 21, 104, 105.
- Heth, Francis, 23, 110; Henrye, 23, 110; Jane, 23; Joane, 105; Joyce, 110; Martha, 105; Thomas, 105.
- Hethe, Margery, 89.
- Heton, Joane, 100.
- Hewett, Margaret, 79.
- Hewit, Francis, 137.
- Hewson, Mergery, 73.
- Heydon, Jane, 53, 142; John, 53, 135, 142; Martha, 53, 142.
- Heyescocke, Alis, 59; Richard, 59.
- Heynes, Alce, 107; Henry, 19; Nicolas, 19.
- Hickey, Elizabeth, 48, 135; Sara, 48; Villiers, 48, 139.
- Hicke, Ellissabeth, 44; Sarah, 44; Villers, 44.
- Hickkey, Sarah, 46; Villers, 46.
- Hide, Amphilis, 67; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 62; Lawrence, 67; Mary, 71; Nicholas, 127; Nickolas, 71; Randall, 9, 62.
- Hidges, Thomas, 132.
- Hidgs, Mary, 75; Richard, 75.
- Higgins, Elizabeth, 67; John, 74; Mary, 74; Richard, 67.
- High, Elizabeth, 80.
- Higons, Francis, 96.
- Hihorne, Ellissabeth, 41, 130; Elizabeth, 129; John, 41, 128; Thomas, 124.
- Hikkins, Dauyd, 2; Elizabeth, 2.
- Hiliard, Elen, 64; Thomas, 64.
- Hill, Abraham, 76; Alles, 123; Anne, 76; Bridget, 15, 16; Bridgett, 72; Catherine, 51, 52, 54, 139; Elinor, 15; Elissabeth, 36, 38; Elissabeth, 118; Elissabeth, 42; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 30, 48, 52, 80, 137, 140, 146; Ellener, 35, 118; Fayth, 64; Francis, 145; George, 141; Helin, 86; Henry, 85; Isabella, 42; John, 3, 14, 15, 16, 19, 36, 38, 42, 83, 108, 126, 127, 128; Katherin, 85; Magnus, 78, 128, 144; Margaret, 138; Mary, 3, 25, 35, 36, 37, 42, 47, 48, 51, 59, 118, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 144; Michell, 3, 83, 84; Mychell, 59; Phillip, 15; Richard, 23, 85; Robert, 80; Thomas, 37, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 85, 131, 137, 139, 146; William, 14, 23, 25, 35, 37, 54, 118, 136, 138, 139; Willy, 30; Willyam, 30.
- Hillar, Annes, 94; Mary, 94.
- Hillesdon, John, 6; Margery, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Hilliard, Mary, 11.
- Hilliard, Elizabeth, 60; Ellin, 98; George, 5; Henry, 5, 8, 88, 104; Isaack, 89; Isaque, 6; Isabell, 66; John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 86, 88, 89; Jone, 6, 7, 8, 62, 89; Judeth, 95; Thomas, 6, 7, 13, 89, 95, 97; William, 60.
- Hillinge, Jone, 82.
- Hillisden, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.
- Hilman, Edith, 20; Henry, 19, 120; Margaret, 20, 22, 106; Mary, 22; Marye, 106; William, 19, 20, 22, 106, 108.
- Hillyard, Alse, 114.
- Hillyard, Bridget, 142.
- Hilman, Margaret, 20, 66, 104, 106, 108; William, 20, 66, 104, 106, 108.
- Hilsden, Christian, 7, 92; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7, 86.
- Hilsdon, Bridget, 89; Elizabeth, 92; John, 89.
- Hilseden, John, 5.
- Hilsedon, Bridget, 5.
- Hilton, Margery, 101; Randall, 101.
- Hinten, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 114; William, 114.
- Hipsley, Elizabeth, 32; Jone, 31, 32; William, 31, 32.
- Hipsleyes, William, 116.
- Hirone, Ellissabeth, 38; John, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Hitchin, Anne, 25; Margery, 25; Stephen, 25.
- Hix, John, 114.
- Hoare, Isabel, 108.
- Hobkins, Elizebeth, 115.
- Hobs, John, 129.
- Hobson, Catthren, 125; Robert, 125; Sara, 123.
- Hochson, Elizabeth, 114.
- Hoddey, Henry, 122.
- Hodges, Barbera, 35, 120; Catheren, 114; Dr. Thomas, 141; Edmond, 37; Edmund, 120; Elizabeth, 117; Frances, 38, 122; Henry, 34; Joane, 68; John, 114; Margaret, 141, 145; Margeritt, 37; Margit, 38; Margitt, 35, 36; Mary, 78; Rodia, 76; Sara, 36, 145; Thomas, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 117, 141, 142, 145.
- Hodgeskins, John, 54, 56, 146; Richard, 56, 146; Susanna, 54, 56.
- Hodgskines, John, 22; Mary, 22; Matthew, 22.
- Hodgskins, Agnes, 68; Margarett, 72.
- Hoget, Jone, 9; Rafe, 9; Thomas, 9.

- Holden, Annes, 59; Grace, 48, 135, 136; Isabell, 59; Mary, 48, 136; Richard, 4; Robert, 48, 135, 136; Roberte, 59; Susanna, 79.
- Holland, Anne, 61; Cornelious, 123; Countis, 124; Countis of, 125; Elizabeth, 67; Henry Rich, Earle of, 118, 120; John, 61; Lady, 124; Lady Elissabeth, 130; Rt. Hon. Lord Rich, Eyrle of, 30; Rt. Hon. Robert, Earle of Warwick and, 146; Rt. Hon. Robert Rich, Earl of, 125; Rt. Hon. Robert Rich, Earle of, 33, 40, 42, 130; Rt. Hon. Robert Rich, Eyrle of, 41; Robbert, Earle of, 38; Robert, 138; Robert, Earle of, 132; Sebella, 123; Thomas, 138.
- Hollands, Countis of, 124; Earl of, 128; Earle of, 49, 128.
- Holles, Anne, 79; Hon. St. Francis, 79.
- Hollied, John, 73; Mary, 73.
- Hollingall, Elizabeth, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Hollis, Margery, 64.
- Hollondes, Earle of, 128.
- Holly, John, 137; Thomas, 143.
- Hollyman, Francis, 109; Margaret, 109.
- Holmes, Jone, 90; Mary, 141; Thomas, 90, 92.
- Holms, An, 100.
- Holt, Elizabeth, 67.
- Homes, William, 137.
- Honor, Barbera, 145.
- Hooke, Thomas, 4.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 112; Joan, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Hookes, Anne, 78.
- Hooper, Mary, 76.
- Hopkins, Alis, 81; Richard, 81.
- Horner, William, 142.
- Horse, Thomas, 114.
- Horsley, George, 82; John, 82; Margaret, 82.
- Horsman, Anne, 12; Mary, 12; Robert, 94, 95; Roberte, 12; Thomas, 119.
- Horte, Thomas, 10.
- Horton, Elizabeth, 55, 57, 80; Henry, 57, 147; Matthew, 55, 57, 80, 147; Steeven, 8; Tobias, 8.
- Hotchkes, Thomas, 96.
- Hotchkins, Marye, 66.
- How, Catherine, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Howard, Elizabeth, 33, 34; George, 32; Grace, 32; John, 31, 33, 34, 117; Mary, 34, 49; William, 33, 117.
- Howells, Jone, 60; Morgen, 60.
- Howen, Modendwen, 59.
- Hubard, John, 123.
- Hubbard, Charls, 131.
- Hubbart, Henry, 16; Sir Henry, 16.
- Huchins, Debbora, 124; John, 37, 124; Susan, 122; Susans, 124.
- Huchshins, Edmon, 36; John, 36.
- Huddell, Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Nicholas, 9.
- Huddle, Constance, 92; Eline, 63; Elline, 91; Elyn, 9; Elizabeth, 91; Hellin, 92; Nicholas, 9, 91, 92; Robert, 93; Thomas, 92.
- Hudlston, James, 96.
- Hudson, Alexander, 138; Ann, 39; Anne, 135, 141; Annes, 62; Elizabeth, 78, 113; Mary, 113, 141; Robert, 39, 128, 138; Sara, 39; Thomas, 113.
- Hues, William, 116.
- Hulberstay, Joane, 70.
- Humber, Ellen, 69.
- Hunferston, John, 92.
- Humfrey, Alis, 62.
- Humfries, Suzanna, 64.
- Humphreys, Penelope, 79.
- Hun, Ann, 11; Margery, 11; Raynold, 11.
- Hunt, Ann, 37, 38; Francis, 136; Joane, 108; Margery, 38; Maurice, 143; Penelope, 143; Richard, 37, 38, 133, 134; Samwell, 37, 122; Thomas, 108, 111, 112; Winnefrut, 130.
- Hunte, Isabell, 59; John, 87; Pery, 90; William, 87.
- Hunter, Agnis, 96; Anna, 13; George, 96; George, 13, 14, 64, 95; Mary, 64; Richard, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Huntington, Margery, 98.
- Huper, Mary, 126.
- Hurleston, James, 18; John, 18.
- Hurlestone, James, 137, 139; Jone, 139.
- Hurlsto, John, 64; Jone, 64.
- Hurlston, An, 100; Anna, 15; Joane, 100; John, 19, 26, 130; Richard, 16; William, 7.
- Hurlstone, Francis, 20; James, 77; Joane, 20; John, 20, 120; Jone, 15, 77.
- Hurlys, William, 145.
- Hurslstone, Joane, 16.
- Hurst, John, 111.
- Hurste, Jone, 59.
- Hurston, David, 7.
- Hurstone, Elline, 89; Jone, 89; William, 89.
- Hurte, Alis, 60.
- Husay, Elizabeth, 64.
- Husbands, Penelope, 79; Ralph, 79.
- Huse, William, 95.
- Huske, Sara, 144.
- Hutchins, Elizabeth, 33, 34, 71; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33, 34, 71.
- Hutton, Susanna, 75; Thomas, 94.
- Hyd, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10; Randoll, 10.
- Hyder, Cycelie, 64; Henry, 64.
- Hye, Elizabeth, 80.
- Hygate, Anne, 68.
- Hyll, John, 90.

I

- Iisbell, Elizabeth, 10.
- Icocke, Joyse, 3; Richard, 3.
- Ifard, Ales, 35; Mary, 35; Robert, 35.
- Iford, Lenox, 97.
- Iford, Alce, 72, 126; Ales, 37; Alice, 134; Alis, 94; Amey, 115; Amie, 70; Amy, 30; Amye, 25, 112; An, 29; Ann, 43, 108; Anne, 10; Annes, 14, 62; Annis, 12; Dawrity, 126; Edmond, 7; Edmonde, 67; Edmund, 107; Edward, 13, 14, 15, 108, 123; Elizabeth, 8, 10, 30, 62; Elizabeth, 32, 115; Elizabeth, 91; Jane, 13, 43, 128; John, 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 32, 37, 60, 62, 88, 90, 91, 97, 107, 115; Jone, 7, 60, 88, 90; Katherine, 108; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 5; Mary, 8, 71, 72, 102; Marye, 14; Rachel, 67, 107; Rob., 29; Robart, 43; Robert, 15, 25, 30, 37, 70, 72, 112, 115, 126, 128, 131; Thomas, 25, 112; William, 7, 88, 90.
- Iforde, An, 67; Edmonde, 20; John, 5, 7, 20; Jone, 7; Rachel, 20; William, 7.
- Iforth, John, 6.
- Iforthe, John, 87; Samson, 6; William, 87.
- Ifllord, Alice, 135; Elizabeth, 135.
- Iminton, Christopher, 119.
- Inger, Jone, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Ingram, Elizabeth, 71.
- Ipsly, Jane, 29; Jone, 29; Willyam, 29.
- Ipsley, William, 131.
- Ireland, Anne, 49; Dorothy, 49; Doroty, 47; Francis, 47, 49; Jane, 47.
- Ireton, Dawrity, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Irons, Jane, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Ivers, James, 40, 125; Mary, 40; Rafe, 40, 125.
- Ives, Anne, 52, 54, 55; John, 54; Rose, 55, 144; William, 52, 54, 55, 144.

J

Jack, Sara, 79; William, 79.
 Jackson, Ales, 36, 73, 118;
 Alles, 119; Ales, 32, 71;
 Debora, 47; Heaster, 32,
 118; Houmfray, 117; James,
 47; Jone, 118; Nickholes,
 118; Nickholis, 36, 122;
 Nicklas, 71; Nickolas, 32.
 Jacson, Elizabeth, 2; James,
 33; John, 2; Margrett, 33;
 Nicholas, 33; Thomas, 2;
 William, 107.
 Jago, John, 65.
 Jakson, Marget, 62.
 James, Elizabeth, 80; Giles,
 144; Marget, 58; Mary, 144;
 William, 58.
 Jaques, Susanna, 73; Thomas,
 73.
 Jarnigan, Katherin, 68.
 Jarningha', Anne, 69.
 Jasper, Rebecca, 88; William,
 88.
 Jaye, Elizabeth, 70.
 Jeanes, Thomas, 140.
 Jeffery, Anthony, 95; An-
 tony, 90; Elizabeth, 95;
 Elizabeth, 90; Simond, 97.
 Jeffrey, Anthony, 7; Anthonye,
 98; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 7.
 Jeffry, Antony, 61; Elizabeth,
 61.
 Jerningham, Mary, 68; Wil-
 liam, 68.
 Jesoppe, Henry, 112; Mabel,
 112; Vrsula, 112.
 Jeursby, John, 60; Jone, 60.
 Jeyes, John, 129.
 Jhonson, Alice, 62; Joane,
 102; John, 102.
 Jinkinson, Elizabeth, 91; Rose,
 91; Thomas, 91.
 Joanes, Antony, 106; Edward,
 105; Elizabeth, 22, 69, 106;
 Elzabe', 108; George, 22,
 108; Henry, 69; Joane, 102;
 John, 112; Joyce, 119;
 Lydia, 21, 108; Margaret,
 70; Morgan, 19, 20, 21, 23,
 25, 108; Peter, 23; Re-
 becca, 20, 21, 23, 25, 66, 108;
 Sara, 25; Thomas, 102, 104.
 Johnes, Ane, 29; Margret, 30;
 Marry, 30; Richard, 29;
 Roger, 29.
 Johnson, Abraham, 7; Ales,
 107; Ales, 48; Ann, 65; Elis-
 sabeth, 45, 46, 47; Eliza-
 beth, 7; Francis, 47; George,
 8; Grace, 24; John, 46, 65,
 99; Jone, 8; Margaret, 78;
 Mary, 64; Morgane, 7; Ro-
 bert, 45, 46, 47; Susan, 107;
 William, 64, 107.
 Johnston, Anne, 78.
 Jones, An, 30; Ane, 29, 31;
 Ann, 33; Anne, 135; Annes,
 61, 85; Annis, 113; Barbery,
 30; Basset, 134; Charles,

33; David, 6; Dorothie, 31;
 Dorroty, 118; Elissabeth,
 31; Elizabeth, 62; Ellen,
 128; Henry, 118; Hugh,
 123; Jane, 78; John, 15,
 64, 101, 111, 118; Jone, 60;
 Leona, 115; Mr., 88; Mar-
 get, 58; Marmeduke, 115;
 Mary, 120; Morgaine, 112;
 Philipe, 89; Rebecca, 112;
 Richard, 29, 30, 31, 33, 113,
 115, 135; Roger, 29, 113;
 Rose, 64, 101; Samuell, 6;
 Sara, 112; Thomas, 118, 144;
 William, 89.
 Jonson, Agnes, 66; Anne, 25;
 Elizabeth, 7; George, 62;
 Giles, 25; Grace, 25; Jone,
 62; Robert, 88; William, 88.
 Joone, Mother, 86.
 Jordan, John, 141; Matthew,
 141.
 Jordan, Joannes, 91; William,
 91.
 Joyce, Ann, 118.
 Juers, James, 40; Mary, 40;
 Raffe, 40.
 Juimton, Christtoper, 119.
 Jupe, Elizabeth, 65.

K

Katon, Agnes, 69.
 Keisdall, Thomas, 136.
 Kemp, Anne, 99; Margerit,
 43; Marget, 39; Margit, 38;
 Richard, 38, 39, 43; William,
 39.
 Kempe, Edward, 141; Richard,
 123, 129.
 Kence, Eliicksander, 125.
 Kene, Anne, 29; Joane, 29;
 Richard, 29.
 Kenick, Richard, 44.
 Kenicke, Anna, 133; Richard,
 133.
 Kensington, Henry Rich, Lord
 of, 33; John, 46; Lord of,
 106; Rt. Hon. Henry, Lord
 Rich, Baron, 106; Rt. Hon.
 Henry Rich, Baron, 76; Rt.
 Hon. Henry Rich, Lord
 Vicunt, 128; Rt. Hon. Lord
 Rich, Baron of, 21.
 Kent, William, 107.
 Kente, Elizabeth, 60.
 Kenten, Martha, 73.
 Kentish, Sara, 79.
 Keny, Anne, 63; William, 63.
 Kerby, Anne, 136; Sara, 137.
 Kerfe, Richard, 132; Samuell,
 132.
 Kerry, Agnis, 64; Elizabeth,
 94.
 Kerson, Ales, 19, 67.
 Kerten, Elissabeath, 37; Elis-
 sabeth, 36; Elissabth, 35;
 John, 37; Joseph, 35; Mary,
 36; Richard, 35, 36, 37.
 Kerton, Daniell, 135; Elis-

sabeath, 34; John, 128, 135,
 137; Mary, 128, 137; Marye,
 70; Richard, 34; Samuell,
 137; William, 34.
 Kerye, Fayth, 93.
 Ketchener, George, 65; Joane,
 65.
 Kethis, Harry, 58; Margaret,
 58.
 Keyes, An, 71; Harrye, 16;
 Marye, 16; Patrick, 71.
 Kilpeckeg, John, 59; Jone, 59.
 Kilver, Margaret, 106; Nico-
 las, 106; Richard, 106.
 King, Ambrose, 98; Daniell,
 46, 131; Elissabeth, 46, 129,
 132; Ellenor, 74.
 Kinge, George, 3; George,
 85; John, 2, 3, 58, 92; Jone,
 2, 3, 58, 85, 92; Mary, 35;
 Rafe, 91; Roberte, 84; Tho-
 mas, 35.
 Kinnet, Thomas, 102.
 Kinock, Elissabeth, 73; Mar-
 quis of, 73.
 Kinsey, Thomas, 114.
 Kirk, William, 145.
 Kirke, Jone, 146; William,
 146.
 Kirritt, Thomas, 115.
 Kirton, Elizabeth, 33; John,
 146; Richard, 33; William,
 117.
 Kirton, John, 76; Mary, 76.
 Kitchin, George, 55; Grace,
 55; Jone, 55.
 Kitterill, Maude, 1; Wil-
 liam, 1.
 Knight, Sir Goppinge, 17.
 Knotes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Knowles, Elissabeth, 47; Eli-
 zabeth, 134; John, 134;
 William, 47, 134.
 Knowls, Elissabeth, 46; Wil-
 liam, 46.
 Kouck, Richard, 121.
 Kwson, Ales, 67.
 Kymmes, John Harry, 87.
 Kyrton, Agnes, 111; William,
 111.

L

Lacy, Amy, 80; Ann, 120;
 William, 135.
 Lacey, Anne, 70.
 Laine, Mary, 74.
 Lake, Elizabeth, 60.
 Lalemand, Anne, 74; John, 74.
 Lambart, Isacke, 94; Mary,
 71; William, 71.
 Lambe, Catherin, 62.
 Lambear, Ann, 37, 121;
 Frances, 37; Mager Gen-
 erall, 121; Major General
 John, 37.
 Lambert, Colonel John, 36;
 John, 36; Mary, 71; Wil-
 liam, 36.
 Lambord, Catthren, 133.

- Lamot, Adriana, 75; Samuell, 75.
 Lampit, Mary, 51, 140; Phillip, 51; Wellfind, 51.
 Lane, Anne, 69, 108; Christian, 118; Marye, 106; Thomas, 69, 106, 108, 109.
 Langford, Jane, 77.
 Laughorn, Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75.
 Langley, Ann, 122; Elissabeth, 73; Robert, 73.
 Langly, Richard, 112.
 Langrish, Daniell, 74; Margeret, 74.
 Laphorne, John, 127.
 Large, Margret, 96.
 Larrance, Elizabeth, 31; Friswind, 31; William, 31.
 Larrence, Elisabeth, 29; Richard, 29.
 Lassells, Sir Thomas, 103.
 Latro, Alce, 66.
 Latte, Mary, 127.
 Latteys, Mrs., 123.
 Laughford, William, 25.
 Laurance, James, 13; Thomas, 13.
 Laurence, Anne, 50; James, 95; John, 11, 97; Thomas, 11, 95; William, 50.
 Law, Annes, 60; John, 60, 83.
 Lawd, Anne, 69.
 Lawe, Annes, 59, 88; John, 59, 88; Jone, 59, 83.
 Lawrance, Alce, 66, 109; Thomas, 120.
 Lawrence, Alce, 70; Alis, 60, 62; Anne, 78; Christian, 10, 94; Thomas, 10, 62; William, 78.
 Laxsey, Auis, 32; Henry, 32.
 Laycrofte, Jone, 88.
 Layne, Katheren, 112; Mary, 112; Richard, 112.
 Lea, Dyonis, 67.
 Leasure, Steven, 95.
 Leather, Jane, 72; John, 72.
 Lee, Ann, 121; Bridget, 5; Charles, 122; Dorothy, 51, 53; Eddward, 129; Edward, 39, 41, 42, 126; Elissabeathe, 122; Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 5; Jane, 39, 41, 42; John, 53, 142; Lanclott, 117; Martha, 41; Mary, 75; Richard, 35, 51, 53, 75, 142; Steeven, 42; William, 35, 123.
 Legg, Frances, 79.
 Leicrofte, Jone, 2; Katherin, 2; Richard, 2.
 Leigh, Anna, 64; John, 64.
 Leszer, Henry, 70; Kathren, 70.
 Levan, John, 23; Mary, 23; Vrsula, 23.
 Lewes, Dani, 88; Nicholas, 98.
 Leweson, Christian, 70.
 Lewin, John, 132.
 Lewis, Anne, 146; Cattren, 73; David, 75; Edward, 43; Ellen, 43, 130; Ellener, 36; Ellin, 38; Elner, 73; John, 38, 134; Jone, 75; Liddea, 36; Liddia, 121; Margret, 75; Martha, 43; Mary, 43; Richard, 36, 38, 43, 73, 124, 134, 146; Thomas, 143; William, 43.
 Ley, Elizabeth, 81.
 Leycrosse, Katheren, 83; Richard, 83.
 Leygrosse, Lady Elizabeth, 67.
 Leyle, Ramsee, 16; Ranisee, 16.
 Light, John, 142; Robert, 142.
 Ligley, Henry, 72; Sara, 72.
 Linchorine, Elissabeth, 46; Thomas, 46; William, 46.
 Linchorne, Elissabeth, 47; Thomas, 132; William, 47, 132.
 Linckhon, Elissabeth, 130; William, 130.
 Lincol, Daniell, 61; Elizabeth, 61.
 Lincoln, Anne, 7, 11; Annis, 96; Barbara, 50; Daniel, 13, 90; Daniell, 3, 7, 12, 13, 14, 27, 89, 96, 99; Danyell, 8; Edward, 14; Edy, 62; Elissabeth, 77; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 48, 50, 51, 90, 93, 139; John, 7, 89; Jone, 3, 59, 89; Mary, 12, 95; Peter, 146; Robert, 90; Roberte, 8; William, 3, 48, 50, 51, 59, 62, 77, 89, 92, 136, 139.
 Lincome, Alis, 59.
 Lincy, Rt. Hon. Monntigue Bartye, Eyrl of, 41.
 Linford, Anne, 54, 143; Frances, 53, 54, 55, 143; John, 53, 54, 55, 143; Mary, 146.
 Linge, Johan, 82; Peter, 82.
 Liniey, Elinor, 62.
 Linne, Anne, 111.
 Lintle, Margret, 29; Rebecka, 29; Wilyam, 29.
 Lintot, Aise, 30; Margret, 29, 30; Margrett, 33; Martha, 33; Rebecka, 29; William, 33; Wilyam, 29, 30.
 Lintott, Margaret, 31; Wilyam, 31.
 Lintot, Margret, 32; Ursley, 32; William, 32.
 Lintwod, Margaret, 23; William, 23, 111.
 Lintwood, Margaret, 24; William, 24.
 Lisster, Richard, 16.
 Lister, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 129; Marten, 129; Richard, 10, 15; Sir William, 36, 120, 146.
 Litster, An, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Richard, 98.
 Loatch, Joane, 110.
 Lockington, Blanch, 136.
 Locksmith, Agnes, 63; Walter, 63.
 Loddxbury, Annes, 82.
 Lodingham, Henry, 25; John, 25; Ka., 25.
 Loe, Anna, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 106; Richard, 15.
 Lollarde, Cuthbert, 110; Ellen, 110; William, 110.
 Long, Alce, 15; Grace, 15; Hester, 16; John, 15, 16.
 Longe, Alce, 107; Alis, 60; Allexander, 83; Grace, 110; Hester, 101; John, 100, 101, 102; Richard, 17.
 Lort, Benjamin, 138; James, 138.
 Loseley, John, 97.
 Lottyes, Mrs., 116.
 Lounte, William, 100.
 Low, Elizabeth, 56, 146; Hammond, 50; John, 54, 143; Mary, 56; Millicent, 50; Nicolas, 50; Philip, 56, 143, 146; Phillip, 54; Sara, 54, 143, 146.
 Lowe, John, 3; Jone, 3; William, 3.
 Lownt, Alce, 66; William, 66.
 Lownte, William, 17.
 Ludlow, Henry, 134; Joice, 134; Katherine, 134.
 Ludlowe, James, 101.
 Luffnam, Parnel, 89.
 Luis, Mary, 127.
 Luke, Alce, 64; John, 64.
 Lunne, Annes, 81.
 Lydgold, Fayth, 66; John, 66.
 Lyeckoc, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Jone, 3.
 Lyeighmere, Jane, 66.
 Lyllwell, Thomas, 104.
 Lyne, Richard, 89.
 Lyney, Margery, 62; Richard, 62.
 Lynnell, Robert, 109.
 Lypsee, John, 16; Marie, 16.
 Lypset, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.
 Lythinge, John, 81; Jone, 81.
 Lytilton, Thomas, 105.

M

- Mabancke, Freeman, 118.
 Machell, Alis, 61.
 Machins, Alis, 60; Nicholas, 60.
 Mackmallion, Miles, 110.
 Macon, Fayth, 124.
 Macy, Thomas, 138.
 Madacxe, Thomas, 119.
 Madden, Abigail, 143; John, 143.
 Maddeson, Sara, 78.
 Maddocke, Alis, 61.
 Maffet, Jone, 89; Richard, 89, 91.
 Maheane, Elnor, 113; Thomas, 113.

- Maio, Thomas, 14.
 Maisters, Christofer, 16; Christopher, 99.
 Male, James, 20, 22, 23, 25, 105; Jane, 20, 22, 23, 25, 105, 127; Mary, 20, 105; Rebecca, 22; Robert, 110; Samuel, 25; William, 23.
 Malew, Mary, 134.
 Malin, Edward, 96; Ferdinando, 91; John, 91; Mary, 91.
 Malins, Mr., 95.
 Mallough, Sara, 79.
 Malyn, Alis, 92; Mary, 94.
 Manderson, Mary, 146; William, 146.
 Manerd, Susan, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Manfeild, Mr., 94.
 Manneringe, Elissabeathe, 73.
 Mao, Thomas, 14, 97; William, 14, 97.
 March, Charrity, 75.
 Markin, Alise, 44; Ann, 44.
 Marks, Margaret, 111; Mary, 111.
 Marlin, Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.
 Marlo, Calib, 36; Elissabeath, 35; Hurlday, 35, 36; Mickhill, 35, 36.
 Marlow, Frances, 75; Grisell, 106; Mickhil, 126; Samuell, 126; Thomas, 75, 106.
 Marr, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.
 Marriott, George, 79; Margret, 71; Mary, 79.
 Marrow, Lady, 116.
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 79; George, 139; John, 79, 114.
 Marshall, Jone, 58.
 Marten, John, 76; Rodia, 76.
 Martiall, Francis, 112; Rebecca, 112; Thomas, 112; William, 102.
 Martin, Anna, 65; Anne, 146; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 63; Jhon, 65.
 Martyn, Anne, 78; Catherine, 79; Edward, 144.
 Maryman, Sir John, 82.
 Masday, Frances, 44; Richard, 44.
 Mase, Elizabeth, 64; George, 95; Gile, 94; Giles, 64; Gyles, 12; Mary, 12, 94.
 Masey, Gyles, 12; William, 12.
 Masham, John, 130.
 Maslyne, Anne, 66; Richard, 66.
 Mason, Elizabeth, 92; Elizabeth, 8; Elizebeth, 31; Fayth, 8, 69; Honora, 77; John, 8, 9, 31, 62, 105; Rose, 8, 9, 62, 108; Sara, 31.
 Masslin, Richard, 17.
 Masters, Christopher, 16; Henry, 106.
 Masy, Giles, 96; Gualter, 13; Gyles, 13, 14, 15, 97; Mary, 15; Mathias, 14; Thomas, 96; Walter, 96; William, 96, 97.
 Matheiw, John, 9, 84; Mary, 9.
 Mathew, Annes, 84; Isaac, 15, 89; James, 16; John, 15, 16, 65, 84, 98; Parnell, 65.
 Mathewes, Edward, 119; Richard, 102.
 Mathews, Elissabeth, 129.
 Mathiew, Alis, 2; Elizabeth, 3; Emlin, 2; Jeremye, 3; John, 2, 3; Thomas, 2.
 Maudete, Edward, 132.
 Maukin, Alse, 131.
 Mauning, Wil'iam, 129.
 May, John, 76; Magdalene, 76; Margaret, 59; Mary, 59; Mathew, 135; Roberte, 59; William, 59.
 Mayall, Anne, 18; James, 18.
 Maye, Frances, 119; Ri., 107; Richard, 107.
 Mayell, Alce, 116; Alse, 32; Grace, 116; James, 115.
 Mayerne, Elissabeth, 73.
 Mayhoe, Elizebeth, 71; John, 71.
 Mayiiall, James, 66; Jane, 66.
 Mayle, James, 19, 112; Jane, 112; Nicolas, 19; Samuell, 112.
 Maylin, Ferdi'ando, 11.
 Mayne, Edward, 35; Elissabeathe, 35; Simon, 35.
 Maynord, Elissabeathe, 36; Honnor, 36; John, 36.
 Mayo, Ann, 37; Elissabeath, 37, 38; Elissabeth, 42, 43, 45; Elissabeathe, 40; Elizabeth, 44, 64, 147; John, 37, 43; Liddia, 119; Tabytha, 38; Thomas, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 64, 126, 141, 147; William, 40, 42, 125, 126.
 Mayor, Elizabeth, 60.
 Mayse, John, 86.
 Maysters, William, 17, 101; Xpofer, 17, 101.
 Maysy, Mathew, 111.
 Meacock, Francis, 48, 139; Jone, 129; Mary, 45, 46, 48, 50, 80, 139; Richard, 50, 139; Robert, 45, 46, 48, 50, 139, 146; Sibbell, 46.
 Meacocke, Mary, 76; Robert, 76.
 Mead, John, 147.
 Meadcalfe, George, 101.
 Meades, An, 47; Elissabeth, 47; John, 47.
 Meads, Ann, 56; Anne, 48, 50, 53; John, 48, 50, 53, 56; Martha, 50; Sara, 56.
 Meale, Anne, 80.
 Meas, Mary, 78.
 Meathell, Mary, 123; William, 123.
 Meavis, Thomas, 128.
 Meaydes, Ann, 77; John, 77.
 Medcalfe, Jane, 91; Jone, 92.
 Meedows, Thomas, 90.
 Melthen, Richard, 131.
 Menyte, Jesper, 60; Margaret, 60.
 Mercer, John, 104; Magdalen, 67.
 Meredith, Maudlin, 64; Rise, 64.
 Meredith, Anne, 62; Phillip, 62; Thomas, 145; William, 145.
 Merrit, Henry, 65; Sara, 65.
 Methell, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36; William, 36.
 Method, Susanna, 148; William, 148.
 Mew, Ellen, 107.
 Mewtes, Elizabeth, 116.
 Mewtesse, Anne, 25; John, 25; Susan, 25.
 Mewtis, Elissabeathe, 39; Henry, 39; Sarah, 39.
 Meysye, Mary, 69.
 Michell, Elizabeth, 63; Mother, 92; Nicholas, 142; Richard, 63; William, 92, 118.
 Michill, Elissabeath, 35; Jane, 35, 120; William, 35.
 Mico, Aron, 128.
 Middleton, Justina, 138.
 Miles, Johanna, 119; Nicholas, 87.
 Miller, Anne, 50; Dorithye, 72; Elizabeth, 50; Jone, 129; Richard, 50, 134; Rowland, 5; William, 132.
 Milles, Alse, 71.
 Milliar, Richard, 132.
 Millicent, Dowglasse, 68; Robert, 68.
 Millinton, Elzebeth, 115; William, 115.
 Millis, Anthony, 59; Edward, 59.
 Mills, Christopher, 147; Francis, 147; Margaret, 108.
 Milner, Rowland, 5.
 Milton, Adam, 41, 125; Elissabeth, 41, 45; Elissabethe, 124; Elissabthe, 39; Hugh, 39, 124; Richard, 39, 41, 45, 124.
 Miron, Elissabeth, 73.
 Mitchell, Elissabeth, 75; William, 75.
 Mitten, Catherine, 141.
 Moglstone, Margaret, 59.
 Mohuen, Rt. Hon. John, Lord, 115.
 Molton, Anne, 50; John, 50; Margery, 136; William, 136.
 Monck, John, 48; Margaret, 48; Margerit, 74; Thomas, 48, 74.
 Monday, Jane, 67.
 Money, Alse, 31, 33; John, 31, 33; Mary, 31.
 Monke, Anne, 141; Mary, 134; Thomas, 134, 141.
 Monmouth, Earle of, 111.
 Monmouth, Rt. Hon. Earle of, 110.

- Monnay, John, 119.
 Moone, Henry, 123.
 Moore, Anne, 67; Edward, 129; George, 10; Robert, 140; Susanna, 75.
 Moorehouse, Eleanor, 147; Thomas, 147.
 Moores, Hugh, 77; Mary, 77.
 More, Adam, 71; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 59; George, 92; William, 128.
 Morehouse, Elizabeth, 146; Ellen, 77; Thomas, 146.
 Moreland, Anne Frances, 140; Sir Samuel, 140.
 Mores, Elissabeth, 130; Hugh, 133.
 Morfoy, Cegge Ales, 9; Patricke, 9.
 Morfy, Alis, 91; Patricke, 91; Tegge, 91.
 Morgan, Joane, 70; John, 52; John, 16; Margaret, 52; Thomas, 70; William, 13.
 Morgen, Elissabethe, 74; Margitt, 75; Thomas, 74.
 Morgin, John, 121.
 Morice, Elenor, 75.
 Moris, Anne, 8; Francis, 13; John, 13; Rowland, 8; William, 8.
 Morley, Anthony, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Penellepe, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Morrice, Anne, 7; Rowland, 7; Walter, 7.
 Morris, Anne, 8, 9, 63; Bennet, 7; Bridgit, 131; Christian, 8; Frances, 133; John, 10, 92; Mary, 9; Rebecca, 48; Rowland, 6, 8, 9, 10, 91, 92; Rowland, 89; Samuel, 48; Samuel, 133, 135; Sara, 133; Sarah, 48; William, 6, 89, 91.
 Morriss, Mr., 90; Samuel, 52; Sara, 52; William, 52.
 Morton, Charls, 132; Charrity, 75; Elissabeth, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 75, 132.
 Mosse, Joanne, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Mould, Christian, 128; Francis, 128; Mary, 128.
 Moulte, Francis, 45, 75; John, 45, 131; Mary, 45, 75, 132.
 Moulton, Elissabeth, 44; Margery, 44; William, 44.
 Mounck, John, 131.
 Monne, Henry, 39; Mary, 39; Richard, 39.
 Mountayne, John, 75; Jone, 75.
 Mountayns, John, 126.
 Mountekew, Joane, 75.
 Mountgomery, Hugh, 67; Joane, 67.
 Mountson, Magdalene, 70.
 Moyle, Anne, 68.
 Muddeford, Margery, 122.
 Mudden, Dawrity, 73.
 Muffet, Richard, 9.
 Mules, Joane, 69.
 Mulgraue, Countis of, 42, 127.
 Mulgrue, Laday, 43.
 Mullins, Water, 132.
 Munk, Elissabeth, 42, 128; Goodman, 128; John, 44; Lady Susanne, 132; Margeeret, 42; Margette, 44; Margaret, 46; Mary, 46; Thomas, 42, 44, 46.
 Munday, Ellen, 139.
 Munden, Henry, 54, 143; Sara, 54, 55, 143; Thomas, 55, 147; William, 54, 55, 143, 147.
 Munes, Mary, 75.
 Munke, Margerit, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Murffet, Margaret, 62; Richard, 62.
 Murray, Joan, 70; Mungoie, 70.
 Murrey, Elizabeth, 31; Jone, 31; Margaret, 67; William, 31, 67.
 Murrye, Ewpham, 71.
 Murton, Joane, 110; Ri., 110.
 Muschampe, Edmond, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Peter, 10.
 Musham, Anne, 5; Mary, 86; William, 5.
 Mushame, Anne, 5; William, 5.
 Musket, Anne, 136; John, 128; Jone, 127; Richard, 136.
 Muskett, Jone, 38; Richard, 38, 133; William, 38.
 Muskitt, Jone, 39; Richard, 39.
 Mustian, Anne, 63; Jone, 85; Mr., 88, 91.
 Myles, Alce, 66.
 Myntrum, Mary, 63.
- N
- Nash, Alce, 130, 131; Alice, 44; Catharine, 49; Catherine, 52, 54, 57, 138, 141; Catherine, 46; Cathren, 41; Dorothy, 52, 141; Elizabeth, 53; Ellen, 53; Francis, 54; George, 131; Gillam, 49, 138; Kethren, 44; Margrett, 132; Martha, 46; Richard, 53; Thomas, 41, 127; William, 41, 44, 46, 49, 52, 54, 127, 138, 141.
 Nashe, Agnes, 86; Anne, 6; Annes, 60, 88; Daniell, 7, 90; Elisabeth, 61, 62; John, 5, 6, 7, 60, 61, 85, 88, 89; Jone, 91; Raynold, 10; Richard, 5, 10, 91; William, 6, 91.
 Nason, Martha, 71; Martin, 71.
 Nassh, Chathrein, 47; Elisabeth, 47; William, 47.
 Naylor, Ann, 102; Jone, 61.
 Naylor, Elizabeth, 11.
 Neale, Cathren, 30; Frances, 29; Henrye, 106; James, 30; Mrs., 93; Owen, 30; Thomas, 29; Ursilla, 29.
 Nebolte, Agnis, 64; William, 64.
 Needam, Ann, 77.
 Needler, Elissabathe, 74.
 Neise, Steven, 17.
 Nelham, Benjamin, 52; Lydia, 52; Sara, 52.
 Nell, Welsh, 138.
 Nelson, Mother, 83.
 Neoyse, Anne, 18; Steven, 18.
 Nesse, An, 103; Mary, 103; Stephen, 102, 103.
 Nest, Francis, 20; Samuel, 20; Sara, 72.
 Nethercleane, John, 98.
 Nethercleve, John, 15; Samuel, 15.
 Nettleton, Anne, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Neuntion, Steven, 84.
 Neuman, Bridgete, 109; William, 109.
 Nevel, Marget, 82.
 Newby, Edward, 79; Susanna, 79.
 Newington, Alis, 60; Annes, 84; John, 60, 92; Lettis, 60.
 Newman, Ann, 74; Anne, 23; Bridgid, 67; Elissabethe, 77; Elizabeth, 25; Ffrancis, 76; Francis, 22; George, 24; Hanna, 68; Judith, 69; Mary, 21, 23, 25, 129; Marye, 22, 24; Patricke, 107; Rebecca, 66; Roger, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 146; William, 17, 67, 109.
 Newport, Adriana, 75.
 Newton, Elissabeth, 132; Jone, 143.
 Niblet, Parnell, 65.
 Nichlesse, Rychard, 105.
 Nicholas, John, 71; Jone, 61; Richard, 61; Syssly, 71.
 Nickhols, Sarah, 75.
 Nicks, Myell, 127.
 Nickson, Ann, 38; Jane, 38, 123; John, 38, 118, 123; Margitt, 118; Richard, 38, 123.
 Nicolas, Anne, 25, 69; Jone, 91; Marye, 25; Oliver, 25, 69; Richard, 91.
 Nicoll, Anne, 68; Randoll, 68.
 Nixon, John, 30, 140, 147; Margarett, 30; Mary, 30, 147.
 Nixon, Elsebath, 31; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 39, 123; John, 31, 32, 33, 39, 114; Margit, 31, 121; Margrett, 32, 33, 114; Mary, 33, 114; Richard, 39, 122.
 Noble, Anne, 52; Catherine, 52; Elizabeth, 50; Mark,

52; Mary, 11, 50, 138; William, 50.
 Noill, Baptist, 44; Francis, 46; Katthren, 43; Laday Elissabeth, 42, 43, 44; Lady Elissabeth, 46; Lincey, 42; Rt. Hon. Baptise Noill, 43.
 Norliffe, William, 133.
 Norman, Mary, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Northall, Catharine, 65.
 Northcliffe, Mary, 136; Thomas, 136; William, 136.
 Norton, Antonie, 112; Charls, 44; Collonoll Richard, 44; Joane, 112; Laday Elissabeth, 44; Margery, 65; Susan, 112; William, 107.
 Norwood, Thomas, 142.
 Nown, Henry, 142.
 Numan, Annis, 25; Hugh, 128; Jhon, 25; Raphe, 25.
 Nurse, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54, 56, 78; Margaret, 56; Mary, 54, 56, 78.
 Nut, William, 10.
 Nute, Anne, 92; John, 93; Peter, 93.
 Nutt, Elissabathe, 121; Jobe, 126; John, 130; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 121.
 Nuttall, William, 136.
 Nuttle, Thomas, 140.
 Nuttood, Henrye, 24; Margaret, 24; Robert, 24.
 Nwington, John, 59; Mary, 59.
 Nye, Judith, 140; Phillip, 140.
 Nygh, Isabell, 66; James, 66.

O

Osley, Thomas, 88.
 Ossbourne, Joyce, 127.
 Ossler, Elissabathe, 120.
 Osstell, Easter, 35; Elissabeth, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Osstin, Ann, 37; Hester, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Oty, Jane, 7, 88; Richard, 7, 88; Thomas, 7, 88.
 Oventon, An, 47; Ann, 47; Anne, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 135, 138; Elizabeth, 50; John, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 135, 138; Mary, 55; Thomas, 48, 135.
 Overton, Elissabeth, 75.
 Owen, Amie, 67; Richard, 106; William, 67.
 Owin, Bartholmew, 109; Ellen, 109.
 Oxbrough, Anne, 70; Lawrence, 70.
 Oxsor, Elisebeth, 30; Margret, 30.

P

Packington, Anne, 67.
 Padget, Lady Francis, 70; Rt. Hon. Wm., Lord, 70.
 Padleford, Joane, 24; Sara, 24; William, 24.
 Padleforde, Joane, 112; Sara, 112; William, 112.
 Page, Margaret, 66.
 Pail, Ann, 147; William, 147.
 Paine, Ann, 75; Mary, 80.
 Painter, Alice, 139; Edith, 135, 139, 141; Faith, 141; Humfrey, 135, 139, 141; Humphry, 142.
 Palin, Elizabeth, 147; Isaac, 147.
 Palmer, Alice, 49, 50, 51, 52, 135; Baldwin, 49, 135; Cornelia, 51; Hamey, 49; John, 136; Ralph, 49, 50, 51, 52, 135; Susan, 101.
 Paltock, Henry, 71; Margret, 71.
 Panke, Alis, 61; Mary, 6; William, 6, 61.
 Panmer, Amy, 62; William, 62.
 Par, Elizabeth, 25; Hew, 120; Hugh, 25; Hughe, 112; William, 25.
 Parde, Bridgett, 113; Joh, 113.
 Pardy, Brigid, 70; Elizabeth, 111; John, 70, 111.
 Pargeter, Nathaniell, 134; William, 134.
 Paris, Anne, 108; Mary, 108; Roger, 108.
 Parker, Alee, 72; Elizabeth, 14; Helen, 63; Henry, 122; Mary, 75; Nicholas, 135.
 Parkish, Elissabeth, 40; Fardinnando, 40; Sarah, 40.
 Parks, Daniell, 37; Richard, 37; Sara, 37.
 Parr, William, 120.
 Parrat, Anne, 142; Robert, 142.
 Parre, Elizabeth, 23, 135; Hugh, 23; John, 23; William, 134.
 Parrie, Catharine, 65; Robert, 65.
 Parris, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 66; Marye, 22; Roger, 22, 108, 110.
 Parrisse, Elizabeth, 108; Mary, 108; Roger, 108.
 Parry, Samuell, 128; Thomas, 92.
 Parsons, Anne, 140; Elizabeth, 53, 55; Frances, 39; Henry, 39, 42, 128; John, 53, 55, 88, 144, 146; Margerit, 42; Margett, 39; Peter, 42; Thomas, 146.
 Partridge, Martha, 136.
 Paruis, Edmond, 7, 88; Jone, 7; Richard, 7, 88.
 Parxen, Ellen, 113; Tho., 106.
 Patchet, William, 106.
 Pate, Mary, 69.
 Patteson, John, 121.
 Pattison, Betterice, 75; John, 75.
 Patty, Mary, 80.
 Pattyson, Alee, 104; George, 104; Joane, 104.
 Paule, George, 17; Samuell, 17.
 Payes, Elizabeth, 100.
 Payne, Christian, 62, 89; Christyan, 7; Geordge, 7; George, 62, 89; Mr., 102; Marye, 101; Mother, 94; Thomas, 7, 89; Walter, 101, 102.
 Paynkridge, Agnes, 22, 23, 68, 108, 110; Marye, 23; William, 22, 23, 68, 108, 110.
 Payton, Anne, 70.
 Peach, Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 54.
 Peacock, Alice, 54; Bridgide, 111; Catharine, 49; Catharine, 48, 51, 55, 135; Cathrene, 47; Elizabeth, 138; George, 47; Henrye, 29; Henry, 25, 32, 39, 116, 121, 132; James, 56; Jhone, 29; John, 32, 51; Jone, 139; Katthren, 42; Lawrance, 120; Marry, 29; Martha, 32, 39, 56, 116, 123, 133; Rich., 139; Richard, 117, 138; Samuel, 25; Samuell, 42, 47, 48, 49, 51, 55, 129, 135, 145; Thomas, 39, 54, 56, 128, 133, 142; William, 54.
 Peacocke, Brigide, 24; Cattheren, 40; Elissabeth, 40; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 110; Henrie,

- 69; Henry, 30, 34, 44; Henry, 24; Kethren, 44; Martha, 24; Mary, 30, 34, 69; Richard, 22, 23, 110; Samuel, 44; Samwell, 40; Thomas, 22.
- Peake, Ellinor, 62; Walter, 62.
- Pearce, Mary, 15; Robert, 15.
- Pearseval, John, 125.
- Pearson, Charles, 144; Edward, 143; Frances, 35; Francis, 143; John, 27, 28, 34, 35, 119; Luce, 34, 35; Marye, 102.
- Pearssevall, Alce, 43, 45; Allse, 133; Alse, 131; Ellissabeth, 43, 77; John, 43, 45, 77.
- Pearssevalle, Ales, 39; Francis, 39; John, 39.
- Peasevall, John, 130.
- Peche, Thomas, 84.
- Pechey, Anne, 3; John, 3; Jone, 3; Katheren, 3; Margaret, 58, 82; Rachell, 3; Thomas, 3, 58, 83; Wenefrede, 82.
- Pechy, Alis, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 83; John, 3; Jone, 59, 83; Margaret, 2; Rachell, 83; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 59, 83; Wenefred, 2.
- Peacock, Ellissabeth, 125.
- Peere, Ellinor, 16; Henry, 99; Thomas, 16, 99.
- Peirce, Anne, 75; George, 75.
- Peircevall, 48, 49; Elizabeth, 48, 49; John, 48, 49; Mary, 49; Phillip, 48; William, 48, 49.
- Peiton, John, 69; Marie, 69.
- Peke, William, 88.
- Pekocke, Ellisebeth, 30; Elsebeth, 30; Richard, 30.
- Pelps, Francisce, 110.
- Penna't, Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 17.
- Pennant, Jane, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Penny, Anne, 67; John, 67.
- Penruddock, Sir Manhood, 98.
- Penrye, Katheren, 102.
- Pensax, Elizabeth, 66.
- Peoocke, Henry, 36; Mary, 66; William, 36.
- Pepes, Thomas, 76; Ursula, 76.
- Percevall, Mary, 65.
- Percivall, Alce, 14; Mr., 97; Richard, 14.
- Perkes, Richard, 136; Sarath, 122.
- Perkins, Arthur, 65; Joane, 65; William, 19.
- Perks, Hester, 36; Hester, 119; Richard, 36; Sara, 36.
- Perseval, John, 126.
- Persevall, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 53, 55, 57, 143; Francis, 57; James, 53, 55, 57, 142; John, 53, 142; Mar-
- tha, 55; Mary, 53, 55; Philip, 14; Richard, 14; William, 53, 55, 56.
- Person, Agnis, 64; John, 93, 96; Mary, 64.
- Petelinge, Elizabeth, 84.
- Petty, Ann, 75; Arter, 91; John, 91; Thomas, 75; Tomeson, 91.
- Petty, Arthur, 9; Roberte, 9; Thomesin, 9.
- Pew, Ann, 74.
- Pewe, Jane, 66; Mathewe, 66.
- Pey, Mary, 71.
- Peyn, Antonetta, 68; Warnet, 68.
- Phells, John, 136.
- Phen, Alis, 27; Mrs., 27.
- Phenix, Jane, 134.
- Phillips, Andrew, 106; Ann, 57; Jane, 57; John, 107; Thomas, 57.
- Phillipe, Jone, 1; Roberte, 1.
- Phillips, Alce, 113; Alice, 76; Elin, 114; Henry, 136; Robert, 76.
- Phillis, George, 86.
- Phillpoot, Eadeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Phillpot, Robert, 16.
- Philpot, Anne, 103; Thom., 18; Thomas, 16, 103.
- Philpott, Robert, 120.
- Pickborne, Mary, 143.
- Pickeringe, Anne, 69.
- Pickington, Roger, 28.
- Piclene, Anne, 63.
- Pierce, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80.
- Piercevall, Anne, 138; William, 138.
- Pierson, Anne, 9; John, 9; Mary, 9.
- Pigett, John, 115.
- Piggot, John, 109; Margaret, 109.
- Pikrone, Miles, 113.
- Pile, Anne, 79; Ellissabeth, 76.
- Pilson, Ellissabeth, 125.
- Pimbell, An, 117; Roger, 117.
- Pimple, Roger, 118.
- Pinckney, Agnes, 110; Timothy, 110.
- Pinckneye, Christian, 109; Robert, 109.
- Pinon, Houmpfry, 127.
- Pitcher, Dority, 92; Hugh, 92; Marger, 92.
- Pits, Mickhill, 123.
- Pitsam, Harry, 58; Margaret, 58.
- Pitt, Barbery, 72; Elizabeth, 141.
- Pitts, Abbigall, 35; Michell, 114; William, 35, 114.
- Plater, Mary, 36; Saray, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Player, Margerey, 77.
- Playle, Lettis, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Plumbridge, Ealse, 65.
- Pocock, Ann, 76, 132; John, 76; Margaret, 56; Peter, 56.
- Pole, Lady Anne, 68; Sir Steven, 68.
- Pollard, Dorothe, 109; Joane, 109.
- Pomkes, John, 88; William, 88.
- Pooke, George, 10; Isabell, 10.
- Poole, Isbell, 59; Richard, 112; Rt. Hon. Lady Jane, 68; Sir William Wythy, 68.
- Poopes, Henry, 94; William, 94.
- Pope, Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 12, 13, 14, 27, 95, 96; Henrye, 98; Jeffery, 12, 13, 95; John, 13, 96; Kattren, 128; Mary, 11; William, 13.
- Poppe, Katerin, 12.
- Popson, Katherin, 85.
- Pordage, Josua, 125.
- Porter, Randol, 87.
- Portor, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 66; Robert, 66, 95.
- Poulter, Ann, 44, 47; Anne, 49, 51, 56; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 56; John, 47; Thomas, 44, 47, 49, 51, 56, 147.
- Povey, Anne, 68; James, 68.
- Powell, Arthur, 11; Charles, 36; Cicelye, 25; Ellissabeth, 46, 75; Elizabeth, 134; James, 36, 46, 73, 75; Jone, 36, 73, 124; Margeret, 74; Rachell, 141; Thomas, 25; William, 11, 105.
- Powill, Ellissabeth, 42, 43; George, 42; James, 38, 42, 43, 133; Jone, 38; Mary, 43, 130.
- Prat, Elizabeth, 67; Jonathan, 134.
- Pratt, John, 102.
- Precece, Bridget, 102.
- Prentis, Anne, 62.
- Prescotte, Annes, 61.
- Preston, Ann, 28; Anne, 18; Sir John, 81; Thomas, 18, 28, 101.
- Pretty, Joseph, 33.
- Prety, Joseph, 117.
- Prew, Anne, 55; Joseph, 55, 143, 145; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 143.
- Price, Edward, 134; Ellissabeth, 75; George, 126; Hugh, 70; John, 122; Margaret, 70; Martha, 108.
- Prichard, Frances, 75; Thomas, 148.
- Prickman, Sara, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Pricle, Anne, 63.
- Prier, Richard, 124.
- Priest, John, 95.
- Prise, Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 110; Thomas, 110.

- Pritchett, Arthur, 9; Mary, 9; William, 9.
 Pritty, Elissabeth, 73.
 Pritty, Joseph, 36; Margitt, 36.
 Probert, Allen, 51, 53, 54, 56, 139, 140; Anne, 54; Ellen, 139; John, 56; Margaret, 51, 53, 54, 56, 140; Mary, 51, 140.
 Prockter, Elissabeathe, 35; Henry, 121; John, 35, 120; Mary, 130.
 Proctor, Francis, 131.
 Proser, Agar, 114; Ager, 31; John, 31, 114.
 Prosser, Bridgett, 32, 34, 116; John, 32, 34, 116; Mary, 65; Millicent, 79; Richard, 32; Roger, 65.
 Proud, Ann, 31; Hanna, 30; Issabelle, 30; Jeremy, 30, 31; Jerimy, 115; Jeromy, 115.
 Prudam, Anne, 105; Robert, 105.
 Prue, Joseph, 53; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Pruer, Christian, 61.
 Pryce, Elizabeth, 89.
 Prythard, Johane Ap, 66.
 Puland, Eddward, 129.
 Purcell, Elizabeth, 8; Judithe, 8; William, 8.
 Purchas, Mary, 78; Samuell, 78.
 Pursel, John, 91; Judeth, 91, 92; Randall, 92; William, 91, 92, 94.
 Pursell, Christabell, 9; Elizabeth, 64; Jeffery, 13; John, 19; Judeth, 9, 10; Judith, 9; Margery, 64; Randall, 10; Roger, 13, 64; William, 9, 10.
 Purser, John, 93; Judeth, 10; Judithe, 7, 89; Margery, 28; Roberte, 10; Thomas, 7, 89; William, 7, 10, 89.
 Purves, Lettis, 62.
 Puruis, Elizabeth, 4; Elizabeth, 62; Jone, 4; Richard, 4, 6; Roberte, 4; Thomas, 6.
 Purvis, Nicholas, 5; Richard, 5; Roger, 5.
 Pye, Edward, 3; Elline, 85; Katherin, 3; Mary, 71.
 Pyle, George, 37; John, 37; Mary, 37.
 Pymble, Mr., 116.
 Pynckneye, Agnes, 106; Lawrence, 106; Timothy, 106.
 Pynce, Henry, 94; Winefred, 93.
- Querry, William, 95.
 Qund, Amnes, 1; Elizabeth, 81; George, 1; William, 1.
 Quyer, Alis, 81; Allen, 81; Barnabey, 81.
- R
- Raccliffe, Mary Anne, 78.
 Rachlife, An, 30; Henery, 30.
 Radarafe, John, 87; Jone, 87.
 Radford, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51, 139; Joseph, 51.
 Radishe, Annes, 87; Margaret, 60.
 Raimond, Margaret, 18; Robert, 18.
 Rainsborow, Mary, 145.
 Raman, Jone, 120.
 Ramsey, Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 23; John, 23, 24; Margaret, 23, 24.
 Rance, An, 67; Ann, 108; Anna, 33; Anne, 20, 108; Bridgid, 70; Christian, 107; Edward, 20, 33, 111, 116; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 106, 107, 111; Hannah, 33; Joane, 107; John, 20, 67, 107; Mary, 108; Richard, 35, 118; Sara, 35, 72, 118; Thomas, 120; Xtian, 106.
 Rances, Frances, 118; Richard, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Rand, Dorothy, 142.
 Randall, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Margitt, 119; Pricilla, 12.
 Randol, Mary, 10; William, 10.
 Randoll, Thomas, 10; William, 10.
 Rannce, Francis, 95; John, 95.
 Ransom, Sara, 79.
 Ransooome, Davi, 4; James, 4.
 Ransum, Richard, 122.
 Rauff, Annes, 3; Thomas, 3.
 Raulins, Anthony, 76; Mary, 76.
 Raunce, Christian, 12, 18; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 13, 14, 15; Frances, 12, 18; John, 12, 15; Jone, 14; William, 99.
 Raunse, Francis, 16, 99; John, 99; William, 16.
 Ravenhill, Edward, 79; Mary, 79.
 Rawf, Annes, 84.
 Rawfe, Anne, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Raye, An, 71; John, 71.
 Raymond, Robert, 102.
 Raynold, Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
 Rays, William, 86.
 Rdrope, Christian, 88; Richard, 88.
 Read, Elizabeth, 142; William, 139.
- Reade, Anne, 68; Robert, 123; Sibbilla, 123; William, 68.
 Reading, Dorothy, 141; Edward, 141.
 Reanoles, Jacob, 121.
 Reavell, Martin, 118; Mary, 118; Ould widdo, 129; Richard, 118.
 Reay, Ould William, 128.
 Rederope, Jane, 92.
 Redman, Bartholemew, 85.
 Redriffe, Alse, 29; Arthor, 29; John, 29.
 Redrope, Antony, 10; Christian, 6, 88; Jane, 7, 61; Jone, 6, 88; Richard, 6, 7, 10, 61, 88; Rose, 10; Thomas, 7.
 Redwell, Ann, 65.
 Reeve, Jone, 75; William, 108.
 Reeves, James, 142; Marke, 142.
 Reges, Catthren, 43; John, 43; Thomas, 43, 127.
 Regina, Elizabeth, 4.
 Rene, Jone, 61; William, 61.
 Renoldes, Richard, 94.
 Renolds, Mary, 71.
 Restrap, Jone, 89.
 Reue, Jone, 61; William, 61.
 Reuell, Mary, 71.
 Reve, Margery, 65.
 Revell, Elizabeth, 20, 107; John, 20, 107; Margaret, 60; Martin, 17; Mary, 20.
 Revill, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.
 Reynaldes, Edward, 111.
 Reynolds, Mary, 78; William, 107.
 Rhodes, Elizabeth, 11; Margaret, 9; Steven, 9; Winefred, 9.
 Rich, Charles, 118; Cope, 30; Dorethy, 18; Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 71; Enggrum, 42; Esabella, 118; Henry, 138; Laday An, 132; Laday Elissabeth, 33, 41, 132; Lady Elissabeth, 42; Lady Esabella, 30; Lady Francis, 70; Lady Isabella, 21; Lady Susana, 71; Lord Robert, 71; Sir Henry, 18.
 Richardes, John, 59; Mary, 59.
 Richards, Edward, 113.
 Richardson, Catharine, 49, 136; Charles, 133; Christian, 53, 55, 57; Elizabeth, 66; George, 23, 78; Goodwife, 94; James, 75; Jane, 101; John, 80, 87; Katherine, 23; Margerie, 66; Margery, 66; Martha, 78; Mary, 53, 75, 76, 80; Perregrene, 133; Robert, 49, 57, 136; Samuel, 23; Sara, 34, 136; Thomas, 11, 66, 94; William, 10, 34, 53, 55, 57, 66, 121.
 Richardsons, Mary, 87.
 Richardsonne, Marget, 10; William, 10.

Quelch, Elizabeth, 55, 148; John, 55, 79, 146, 148; Sara, 55, 79.

- Riche, Charls, 123; Dorethey, 101; Lady Elissabeath, 125; Sir Henry, 101.
- Richeson, Sara, 72; William, 72.
- Richsonson, George, 36; Sara, 36; William, 36.
- Rickeman, Mary, 31; Sara, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Ricket, John, 114; Phillip, 114.
- Ricroft, Anne, 22, 107; Elizabeth, 22, 67; Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 22, 107; Samuel, 67, 107; Samuel, 22.
- Rigby, Anne, 53; Edward, 53; John, 53.
- Right, Addam, 47; Mary, 47.
- Rigs, Alce, 21; Anne, 105, 108; Edward, 20, 21, 104, 105, 108; Edwarde, 69; Ellen, 69; Hanna, 20, 21, 104; James, 20, 104.
- Riley, Roger, 142.
- Rippin, Joseph, 40; Mary, 39, 40; William, 39, 40, 139.
- Rise, Prudence, 132.
- Roades, Stephen, 97; Thomas, 98.
- Roane, Henry, 115; Mary, 115; Susana, 115.
- Robbins, George, 140; John, 140.
- Robbinson, Elissabeath, 73.
- Roberds, Henry, 42; John, 122.
- Roberey, John, 131; Mary, 45; William, 45.
- Roberoer, Alse, 72; Catheren, 32, 116; Catherenn, 116; John, 32, 33, 116; Jone, 33; Richard, 33; Sara, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Roberry, John, 46; Mary, 46; William, 46.
- Roberrrough, Sara, 133; Thomas, 133.
- Roberrrow, Alse, 31; Catheren, 113; John, 31, 36; Jone, 36; Robert, 121.
- Roberry, John, 125; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Roberson, Edward, 43; Nathaniell, 43; Sara, 43.
- Robert, Margaret, 109; Robert, 109.
- Robertes, Mary, 61.
- Robertes, Alce, 24; Andrew, 50, 52, 78, 137, 140; Anne, 24, 137; Elissabeath, 38, 40; Henry, 125; Johanna, 125; John, 24, 38; Margerye, 111; Mary, 24, 50, 52, 78; Robert, 24, 111, 112; Thomas, 38, 40, 140; William, 50, 117.
- Robery, Mary, 98.
- Robins, Alce, 67; Hugh, 67.
- Robinson, Barbara, 55; Edward, 41, 128, 138; Elissabeath, 41, 129; Elizabeth, 2, 138; John, 55, 83; Katherine, 66; Marget, 62; Mark, 146; Marke, 144; Mary, 146; Nicholas, 2; Raffil, 62; Roberte, 2; Sara, 138; Sarah, 41, 76.
- Roborough, Alice, 49, 54; Anne, 51; Hanna, 53; John, 49; Mary, 51, 53; Nicholas, 49, 54; William, 51, 53, 54.
- Roborow, Mary, 55; Sara, 55; William, 55.
- Roborough, James, 136; Robert, 136.
- Robrera, Jone, 121.
- Robrough, Alice, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Nicolas, 51.
- Roche, Dorothe, 67; Ellin, 114; Thomas, 67.
- Rock, Charles, 139; Katherine, 134.
- Rodenbury, Bartoldy, 96.
- Roder, Henrick, 131.
- Rodes, Alce, 14, 98; Antony, 10; Jone, 11, 98; Margaret, 65; Marget, 10; Mary, 11, 94; Stephen, 14; Steven, 10, 92.
- Rodlshe, Annes, 60; Roberte, 60.
- Roe, Elizabeth, 62.
- Rofe, Jone, 83; Richard, 82.
- Roffe, Annes, 82, 83; Cissely, 83; Thomas, 82, 83.
- Rogers, Brian, 50, 138; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 54, 70, 97; George, 101; Jane, 66; Joane, 103; John, 30, 50, 51, 54, 138, 143; Jone, 30, 61, 116; Juliane, 103; Mary, 54, 143; Maudlin, 137; Richard, 16; Sara, 72; Thomas, 70, 72.
- Rogerson, George, 14; Gillian, 14; Johane, 17.
- Rolls, Sir John, 145.
- Rony, Elizabeth, 83.
- Ronye, Thomas, 83.
- Roobery, Abraham, 25; John, 25; Mary, 25.
- Roodes, Marget, 62; Stephen, 13; Steven, 62; Thomas, 13; Winifred, 92.
- Roper, Hanah, 31; Hannah, 114; Isbell, 31, 33, 35, 114, 120; James, 33; Jone, 59; Mary, 61; Thomas, 31, 61; William, 31, 33, 35, 114.
- Rose, Alis, 7, 8, 9, 61, 62, 91; Ambrose, 122; An, 70; Anne, 68; Annes, 2; Cisley, 91; Cislly, 10; Cysley, 9; Elizabeth, 60; Elnor, 2; Frances, 8; Jane, 85; John, 7, 8, 61, 88, 90, 91; Jone, 7, 88; Marget, 10; Mary, 61, 62; Steven, 10; Thomas, 2, 3, 84; William, 3.
- Rossley, John, 82.
- Rouberey, Mary, 43; William, 43, 127.
- Roubery, Mary, 101; Robert, 101.
- Roundthwaite, Margery, 136; William, 136.
- Row, Dorothy, 140; Elissabeth, 133; William, 133.
- Rowberes, Thomas, 125.
- Rowberey, George, 128; Margerit, 74; Thomas, 128.
- Rowberies, Robert, 127.
- Rowberrow, An, 30, 113; Catheren, 30, 113; Jhon, 30, 113.
- Rowberry, Elissabeathe, 121; Elizabeth, 48, 141; Jane, 135; Mary, 48; Robert, 135, 141; Thomas, 135; William, 48.
- Rowbery, Agnes, 21, 22; Alce, 18; Catherin, 63; Elizabeth, 21, 24; John, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 63, 66, 92, 100, 106; Mary, 20, 21, 22, 24, 43, 66, 106; Marye, 24; Mathew, 92; Ould widdo, 128; Robert, 10, 18, 19, 21, 24, 101; Thomas, 19; William, 24, 43.
- Rowberye, Alce, 110; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 109; John, 23, 110; Margaret, 23; Marye, 23, 110; Robert, 18, 101, 106, 109; William, 18, 101.
- Rowborough, Anne, 52; Nicolas, 52.
- Rowborowe, Danyel, 12.
- Rowbrow, John, 13; Kathren, 13.
- Rowbury, Jhon, 13; John, 13.
- Rowe, William, 132.
- Rowland, Jane, 93.
- Rowye, Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Royston, William, 128.
- Ruberow, Robert, 126.
- Rubery, Christia, 95; John, 70, 95; Kathren, 70.
- Ruchinson, Georg, 120.
- Rufford, Bridget, 85; George, 85.
- Ruforthe, Ezet, 86.
- Rumble, Alis, 87; Mr., 87.
- Runnington, Amy, 62.
- Rushwieth, Alis, 60.
- Rushworth, John, 133.
- Russell, Grace, 101; John, 142.
- Russill, Elissabeath, 74; Mary, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Rye, Dorethy, 88.
- Rycroft, Elizabeth, 105; Samuel, 105.
- Rymond, Ann, 17.
- Ryves, Dorothy, 137; Elizabeth, 79, 147; John, 137; Marke, 147; Thomas, 140.

- tian, 49, 50; Elissabeath, 37; Elissabeathe, 35; John, 35; Luce, 15; Mary, 50; May-sat, 114; Peeter, 17, 100; Peter, 15; Samwell, 37; Susan, 100; Thomas, 49, 50, 137; William, 35, 37.
- Sadlere, Alec, 47; Christian, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Safford, Anthony, 96; Antony, 6; Bridget, 65; John, 6; Jone, 6.
- Saford, Anthony, 88; Henry, 11; John, 88; Jone, 88; William, 11.
- Salade, Agnes, 19; John, 19; William, 19.
- Sale, Elizabeth, 137; John, 12.
- Saley, James, 65; Margaret, 65.
- Salie, Samwell, 99.
- Sallard, William, 88.
- Salley, Michael, 17.
- Sallop, Ann, 121.
- Salman, Elizabeth, 108; George, 108.
- Salmon, Anne, 2; Annes, 2, 58; Antony, 22, 107; Elizabeth, 22, 107; George, 22, 107; John, 2, 38, 58; Margere, 38; Samuel, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Salsbury, John, 126; Sara, 139; Sarah, 50; William, 50, 139.
- Saly, James, 95.
- Salye, Caterin, 64; Catherin, 12; James, 12, 64.
- Sambo, Edmond, 5; Mary, 6; Secret, 5, 6; William, 5.
- Samboll, George, 4; Secret, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Sames, Ales, 29, 30; Marye, 29; Richard, 29, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Samman, Elizabeth, 113; George, 113.
- Sammon, Ales, 73; Ann, 47; Eliss, 45; Elizabeth, 20, 135; Elizabeth, 20; George, 20, 51, 141; John, 47, 82, 132; Margerey, 122; Peter, 45, 47, 51, 53, 132, 135; Petter, 45, 73; Samuell, 82; Susance, 45; Susanna, 47, 51, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Sam'on, Peter, 135; Susanna, 135.
- Sams, John, 128.
- Samson, Isbell, 59; Thomas, 59.
- Sandaiers, Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Sandall, Elissabeth, 125.
- Sanders, Dority, 125.
- Sanders, Ann, 130; Richard, 119.
- Sandiforth, Mr., 90.
- Sandou', Catherin, 90; Elizabeth, 6; Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Sandover, Catherin, 90; Elizabeth, 6, 91; Elizabeth, 90; Fraunces, 91; Mary, 6; Richard, 91; Thomas, 6.
- Sands, Lusee, 71; Marye, 70.
- Sarkew, Grace, 61.
- Sauayg, Mary, 71.
- Saucolte, Elizabeth, 11.
- Sauford, Anthony, 61, 63; Antony, 63; Bridget, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 92; Jone, 61, 89; William, 93.
- Saufors, Anthony, 90; Jone, 90.
- Saule, James, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Sauley, Andrew, 14; James, 13, 14; William, 13.
- Sauly, James, 15, 97; Kathren, 97; Mary, 15, 97.
- Saulye, Catherine, 16; James, 16.
- Saunders, Daniell, 65; Elissabeth, 77; Henry, 139; Joane, 69; John, 110; Jone, 65; Margaret, 110; Mary, 139; Richard, 69; Robert, 97; Tobie, 110.
- Saunnders, Francis, 68; Katherin, 68.
- Savidge, Jane, 119.
- Sawell, Kathren, 70; Lennis, 72.
- Sawer, Elizabeth, 94.
- Saweyer, William, 126.
- Sawford, Anthony, 10; Bridget, 10; Henry, 94; William, 10, 94.
- Sawier, Jane, 66.
- Sawley, Elizabeth, 22, 108; James, 100; John, 103; Thomas, 22, 108, 109; William, 22, 108.
- Sawlie, James, 16; Samuell, 16.
- Sawly, Elizabeth, 107; James, 102; Micael, 102; Thomas, 107.
- Saxsey, Henry, 115; Mary, 115.
- Say, Elizabeth, 2, 83; John, 2, 83.
- Saywell, Peeter, 100.
- Saywell, Anne, 21; Daniel, 24; Daniell, 133; John, 23, 109; Loer, 126; Marie, 24; Mary, 68, 105; Marye, 22; Peter, 21; Robert, 22, 24, 68, 105.
- Saywells, Pet., 111.
- Scaille, Anise, 71.
- Scarbrow, Thomas, 139.
- Scofeilde, Anise, 71; John, 71.
- Scoot, Mary, 124; William, 124; Vennefrut, 124.
- Scorier, Thomas, 139.
- Scot, Thomas Trenche, 17.
- Scotscher, John, 121.
- Scott, John, 134; William, 134; Winifrede, 134.
- Scriven, Edward, 53; John, 53; Sarah, 53.
- Seale, Daniell, 53; Jane, 51, 53, 55; John, 55, 143; Mary, 51; Thomas, 143; William, 51, 53, 55, 144.
- Seamer, Jone, 113.
- Seamor, Thomas, 110.
- Seawell, Ann, 71; Petter, 126.
- Seely, Martha, 78.
- Segar, John, 84.
- Seger, John, 59; Modendiven, 59.
- Seley, Robert, 13.
- Sell, An, 37; Ann, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 56, 118, 122; Anne, 135; Barnord, 37, 122; Edward, 34, 36, 38, 71, 119; Elissabeathe, 34, 117; George, 43; John, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 117, 118, 126, 135; Margaret, 127; Margrett, 32; Mary, 39, 80; Peeter, 34; Peter, 121; Richard, 56; Sara, 33, 34, 36, 38, 71, 117, 118; William, 38, 41, 126.
- Selle, Edward, 37; Richard, 37; Sara, 37.
- Seller, Alis, 1, 2, 81; Alys, 1; Anne, 2, 81; Annes, 60; Gentill, 2, 82; Jnh'a, 82; John, 1, 82; Jone, 1, 84; Lettis, 60; Richard, 60, 85; William, 1, 2, 81, 85.
- Selwin, Anne, 74.
- Semer, Jone, 61, 64; Richard, 5; Thomas, 64; William, 5.
- Senyer, John, 30; John Rubroe, 30.
- Sergeant, Mary, 56; Walter, 56.
- Sevares, Elissabeathe, 121.
- Severn, Annes, 60; William, 60.
- Severs, Elissabeathe, 121; John, 121.
- Seward, Charles, 52, 54, 56, 79, 145; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 56, 79, 145; John, 56; Thomas, 54, 145.
- Sewel, Daniell, 132.
- Sewell, Anne, 103; Daniell, 128, 129; Eliss, 42; John, 103, 120; Lineaux, 19; Mary, 116; Peter, 19, 42, 121; Robert, 103, 116, 123; Thomas, 42.
- Sewells, Robert, 121.
- Sexkstone, Francis, 47; Richard, 47; Susance, 47.
- Sexton, Alice, 49, 135; Christopher, 31, 51, 135, 139, 142; Elissabeth, 46; Eliza, 31; Elizabeth, 139; Francis, 76; Francis, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 129, 131, 139, 142; Giles, 139; Gyles, 31; Mary, 73; Phillip, 45, 131; Suana, 44; Suanna, 76; Susanna, 46, 49, 51, 139, 142; Susena, 45.
- Sexxe, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111; Raphe, 111.
- Seywel, Daniell, 128.
- Seywell, Daniell, 41, 45, 129; Daniell, 40; Elissabeth, 41, 45, 76; Elissabeathe, 40; Mary, 119; Marye, 29; Peter, 76, 140; Robert, 29, 40; Sarra, 29.
- S'geant, Dison, 27.
- Shade, Elissabeath, 38, 123;

- George, 35, 37, 38, 124, 125 ; Juliana, 125 ; Sara, 35, 37, 38.
- Sharp, Ales, 34 ; Elissabeth, 75 ; Eliz., 43 ; Francis, 125 ; John, 34, 127, 140, 143 ; Jone, 34 ; Thomas, 43, 75, 129, 132, 140.
- Sharpe, Anne, 48, 49 ; Bartholemew, 32 ; Daniell, 116 ; Danyell, 30 ; Eliss, 132 ; Elizabeth, 31, 48, 53, 88, 142 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Ellener, 48 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Frances, 38 ; Henery, 29 ; Joane, 24, 25 ; John, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 53, 71, 103, 113, 114, 115, 116, 142 ; Jone, 29, 30, 31, 36, 38, 113, 114, 116 ; Luce, 32, 115 ; Lusee, 71 ; Margaret, 127 ; Mary, 31, 113 ; Steven, 88 ; Thomas, 24, 48, 49, 103, 138 ; Ursula, 103 ; William, 36, 88, 119.
- Sharps, John, 124.
- Shaw, Isabell, 52, 79 ; John, 75 ; Richard, 52, 79 ; Sarah, 75.
- Shed, Bridgit, 47 ; George, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, 129, 134, 137, 138 ; Judath, 40 ; Mary, 42, 134 ; Sarah, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49.
- Sheffield, James, 33 ; Jane, 33.
- Sheffeld, Charles, 34 ; James, 34 ; Jane, 34.
- Sheffeld, Lady Margitt, 73.
- Sheffeld, James, 32 ; Jane, 32 ; William, 32.
- Sheffell, Edmond, 32 ; James, 32 ; Jane, 32.
- Sheffield, Lady Trephani, 71 ; Lady Triphani, 71.
- Sheffid, Charles, 120 ; James, 46.
- Shelly, Isabell, 79 ; Susanna, 78.
- Shelsmecke, Margaret, 62.
- Shepard, Jane, 75 ; John, 75.
- Sheparde, Francis, 41 ; James, 41 ; Mary, 41.
- Shepherd, Elizabeth, 53 ; Grace, 53, 54, 55, 57 ; Martha, 54, 143 ; Sara, 55 ; Thomas, 53, 54, 55, 57, 143.
- Sheppard, James, 126.
- Sherley, Elizabeth, 68.
- Shershaw, Henry, 59 ; Mary, 59, 62.
- Shershawe, Henry, 90.
- Sherwood, An, 70 ; Wilyam, 70.
- Shew, Barbera, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
- Shirley, Anne, 49 ; John, 49, 51, 53 ; Priscilla, 49, 51 ; Thomas, 53 ; William, 51.
- Showill, Armill, 124.
- Shrobridge, Ellinor, 65 ; Thomas, 65.
- Shrubbe, Annes, 58 ; Elizabeth, 61.
- Shugburyc, Christianna, 63 ; Henry, 63.
- Shurgall, Thomas, 124.
- Sidman, Edith, 136.
- Sill, An, 117 ; John, 117.
- Silvester, John, 144 ; Richard, 144.
- Simmonds, Jane, 136.
- Simmons, Elner, 73.
- Simon, Walter, 83.
- Simons, Anne, 3 ; Heline, 3 ; Jhon, 111 ; Roberte, 3.
- Simones, Anna, 119.
- Simson, Martha, 17.
- Sing, Mary, 132.
- Sireott, Sir George, 115.
- Sith, Thomas, 137.
- Skarlet, Cecelie, 103.
- Skarlit, Christopher, 132.
- Skege, Catherin, 59.
- Skeyres, Mr., 96.
- Skiggs, Ann, 127.
- Skilinge, Anne, 68 ; William, 68.
- Skilton, Elisabeath, 73.
- Skinner, Cathren, 29 ; Katherin, 100 ; Richard, 29 ; Winnyfrute, 29.
- Skott, John, 130 ; Mary, 37 ; William, 37 ; Winnefrut, 37.
- Skotte, William, 73 ; Winnefrute, 73.
- Skynner, Anne, 78 ; Robert, 78.
- Slade, Anis, 36 ; Ann, 43 ; Anthony, 11 ; Elizabeth, 13, 113 ; Ellen, 39 ; Ellenor, 124 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Georg, 39 ; George, 20, 36, 42, 124, 127, 142 ; Grace, 20, 22, 23, 36, 104, 121, 139 ; Jane, 42 ; Jhon, 113 ; Jo, 135 ; Joh., 23 ; John, 11, 12, 13, 18, 20, 22, 36, 43, 63, 94, 97, 104, 129, 133, 139 ; Jone, 36, 39, 42, 43, 121, 127 ; Mary, 12, 126 ; Penelope, 113 ; Robert Posthomous, 23 ; Steven, 18, 101 ; Thomas, 109 ; William, 104.
- Slades, Jo, 101.
- Slads, John, 128.
- Slayd, Ann, 71 ; George, 35, 72 ; Grace, 35 ; Jone, 35, 72.
- Sleepe, An, 67.
- Sley, John, 123.
- Slingby, Barbara, 70 ; Henry, 70.
- Slinge, Anne, 66.
- Sloper, Joan, 146 ; Margery, 146.
- Smart, Elisabeth, 102 ; Maudlin, 64.
- Smarte, Alis, 91 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Grace, 31 ; John, 31 ; Jone, 31.
- Smayle, William, 85.
- Smeath, Elizabeth, 66.
- Smith, Alce, 77, 103 ; Alice, 50, 51 ; Ann, 131 ; Anna, 44 ; Anne, 146 ; Annis, 79 ; Daniell, 52, 55, 56, 79, 144 ; David, 25 ; Dina, 33 ; Edmond, 97 ; Edward, 30, 32, 33, 34, 51, 53, 78, 117, 137, 143 ; Edward, 31 ; Elisebeth, 30 ; Elizabeth, 25, 31, 33, 70, 97 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Ellin, 32 ; Erasmus, 53, 54, 55 ; Henry, 19 ; Hugh, 55 ; Ilisebeth, 29, Jane, 29, 51, 53, 75, 78, 143 ; Jerom, 13 ; Jers, 97 ; Jhon, 25 ; John, 33, 55, 112, 133, 134, 135 ; Jude, 25 ; Margaret, 53, 137, 143 ; Margret, 30 ; Margrett, 32, 33, 117 ; Margrit, 31 ; Martha, 135 ; Mary, 29, 31, 32, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 77, 128, 138 ; Marye, 29, 70, 101 ; Moyses, 104 ; Peter, 13, 97 ; Phillip, 44, 45, 46 ; Philodolphia, 44 ; Rachell, 142 ; Richard, 29, 32, 44, 70, 114, 134, 136, 146 ; Robert, 50, 51, 77, 138, 141 ; Samuell, 46, 54 ; Sara, 52, 55, 79, 144 ; Sarah, 56 ; Theodocia, 45 ; Theodocie, 46 ; Theodosia, 44 ; Theophilus, 45 ; Thomas, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 70, 102, 140 ; William, 114.
- Smith, An, 47 ; Anne, 1 ; Cicily, 1 ; Edward, 35, 37, 124 ; Elisabeath, 118 ; Elisabeathe, 37, 72, 120 ; John, 1, 47 ; Joseph, 118 ; Margitt, 35, 37 ; Mary, 118 ; Richard, 47 ; Thomas, 118, 122 ; William, 35.
- Smithson, Olive, 77 ; Richard, 77.
- Smyth, Agmondeson, 10 ; Anne, 11, 66 ; Edward, 82, 99 ; Eline, 62 ; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 11, 84, 93 ; Ellen, 66 ; Elyying, 100 ; Elyn, 10 ; Elyne, 9 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Helen, 10 ; Henry, 84 ; Hieron, 63 ; Jeremy, 11 ; John, 9, 10 ; Jone, 58, 83 ; Mary, 86 ; Richard, 9, 10, 62, 93 ; Samuell, 9 ; Susanna, 9 ; Thomas, 58, 82, 86 ; William, 85 ; Winnifred, 10.
- Smythe, Agmondeson, 93 ; Annis, 12 ; Catherin, 59 ; Edmond, 12 ; Elizabeth, 9, 62, 90 ; Jerome, 12 ; John, 9, 62, 90 ; Jone, 6, 90 ; Mary, 5 ; Quintyne, 59 ; Thomas, 5 ; William, 9, 84, 90.
- Snape, Gillian, 118.
- Snoakes, Clement, 33 ; Daniell, 33 ; Margery, 33.
- Snocks, Daniell, 47, 77, 133 ; Jane, 133 ; John, 47 ; Mary, 47, 77.
- Snookes, Catharine, 49 ; Daniell, 49, 51, 56, 141 ; Mary, 49, 51, 56, 141 ; William, 56.
- Snouckes, Clamant, 34 ; Daniell, 34 ; Jane, 34.
- Snoucks, Clement, 120 ; Kethren, 129.
- Snouke, Ann, 32 ; Clement, 32, 71 ; Daniell, 32, 71.

- Snouks, Cattren, 73; Daniell, 73.
- Snow, Elissabathe, 120; Elissabathe, 36; James, 36; John, 36.
- Soanes, William, 140.
- Soare, Dorothee, 111; Francis, 111; Sara, 111.
- Solman, Dauli, 86.
- Somer, Catherin, 61.
- Somerset, Henry, 145.
- Somerskale, Johon, 100.
- Sommers, Amie, 67.
- Soper, Thomas, 92.
- Sorecke, Thomas, 87; William, 87.
- Sotherne, Alce, 66; Nicholas, 66.
- Soulam, George, 106.
- Soutlinge, Annes, 90; Frances, 90; John, 90.
- Southwell, Elissabeth, 77; Robert, 77.
- Sowden, Margery, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Sowersby, Elizabeth, 78; Leonard, 78.
- Sowle, William, 84.
- Sowth, Christian, 107.
- Spackman, Elissabethe, 77.
- Sparepointe, Jone, 81.
- Sparkes, Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 134.
- Speak, George, 71; Mary, 71.
- Speede, Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 69.
- Spelman, Elizabeth, 56, 146; Henry, 56, 146.
- Spencer, John, 87.
- Spensar, Lady, 121.
- Spencer, Lady, 123.
- Spenser, Annes, 88; Dauli, 87; Davy, 6; John, 6, 87; Richard, 6.
- Spere, Elizabeth, 17, 99; John, 99.
- Sperewige, John, 10; Richard, 10.
- Speriwige, Elisabeth, 11; John, 10.
- Sperwige, Richard, 11.
- Sperwigg, Alce, 96; John, 96; Mary, 12, 96; Richard, 12, 13, 96; Thomas, 13, 96.
- Spillman, Anne, 104; Henry, 104; John, 104.
- Spisar, Alce, 66.
- Springer, Richard, 95.
- Spurgen, Mary, 129.
- Squelch, Jane, 46, 135; John, 46, 53, 132; Mary, 53; Richard, 135; Sara, 53; Sarah, 46.
- Squier, Elizabeth, 91; Joane, 103; John, 91; Richard, 91; Rowla'd, 103.
- Squire, Debbera, 129; Debberro, 43; Debero, 41; Eliss, 41; John, 41, 43, 128, 130; Josias, 128; Mary, 124; Tobyas, 43; Thomas, 130.
- Staci, Cathren, 114; John, 114.
- Stacr, Cattren, 114; John, 114.
- Stag, Jane, 145; John, 145.
- Stalham, John, 137.
- Stampe, Richard, 108.
- Stanape, Charles, 130; Rt. Hon. Lord, 130.
- Stanbowrough, Agnes, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Standish, Anne, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Standishe, Cattren, 73; Roger, 73.
- Standley, Braddiahy, 74; Brilliana, 74; James, 74; Richard, 108.
- Standlye, Joane, 70.
- Stanley, Braddiany, 74; Brilliana, 74; Hannah, 76; James, 74.
- Stannop, Sir Michael, 18.
- Stannopp, Bridget, 18.
- Stanoppe, Lady Doritty, 72; Lord Charles, 72.
- Stapleton, Briand, 124; Henry, 124; Marke, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Stapls, Henry, 122.
- Stapleton, Ursula, 76.
- Starkew, Ales, 6; Richard, 6; Robert, 6.
- Starkey, Alis, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Johan, 87; Richard, 7, 89; William, 147.
- Starkey, John, 108; Margaret, 108.
- Starky, Alis, 8, 9, 61; Christian, 8; John, 9; Jone, 61; Mary, 107; Richard, 8, 9, 61; Thomas, 107, 135; William, 9.
- Starman, Katthren, 75; Steeven, 75.
- Stasemore, Elizabeth, 53, 78; John, 53, 78, 146; Mary, 53.
- Stawton, Drwe, 91; Elizabeth, 91; William, 91.
- Steade, Mary, 66.
- Stavenson, Fayth, 66.
- Steele, Easter, 42; Hester, 44; Joseph, 44; Lawrance, 42, 44; Mary, 42.
- Steuens, Thomas, 113; William, 113.
- Stevens, Christian, 69; John, 92.
- Stevenson, Mary, 91; Robert, 91.
- Steward, Abraham, 50, 52, 147; Anne, 50; Barbara, 50, 52; Rowland, 75; Simon, 52, 147; Susan, 75.
- Stiles, Prudence, 77.
- Stillintun, Jone, 74.
- Stilman, John, 127.
- Stinte, Alse, 31.
- Stitson, Francis, 15.
- Stoakes, Marie, 65.
- Stockdale, Elizabeth, 31; James, 31; Ralph, 31.
- Stocker, George, 123.
- Stokes, William, 98.
- Stone, Captain, 124; Margerie, 66.
- Stoninge, John, 17, 100.
- Stony, Susan, 69.
- Stopes, James, 28.
- Storkey, John, 90; Richard, 90; William, 90.
- Straingwishe, Jone, 60; Richard, 60.
- Straingwitche, Elizabeth, 84; Richard, 84.
- Strangwas, Elisabeth, 1; Richard, 1; Robert, 1.
- Strangwhas, Elizabeth, 2; Elnor, 2; Richard, 2.
- Strangwitche, Alfoge, 85; Richard, 85.
- Strawbridg, Hollioak, 32; Jone, 32.
- Streele, Andrew, 63; Jone, 63.
- Strickland, Elissabeth, 76; Elizabeth, 45; Francis, 45; Thomas, 45, 76.
- Stringer, Mary, 62; Richard, 62.
- Strongwast, Elizabeth, 58; Richard, 58.
- Stuberfeild, Thomas, 137; William, 137.
- Sturt, Richard, 147.
- Styler, John, 58, 82; Jone, 58.
- Sudgsbererys, Mrs., 115.
- Suens, Basill, 5; John, 5.
- Sufolke, James Howard, Earl of, 71.
- Sumerscall, Gilbert, 114.
- Surety, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 54, 56; Joseph, 54, 56; Sara, 54.
- Survins, Edward, 96.
- Sute, Ann, 44; Susance, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Sutton, Ellen, 126; Ellnr, 42; Ellinor, 65; Mary, 42; Thomas, 42, 126.
- Swan, Anne, 104; Francis, 18, 104; Michael, 18, 104.
- Sweete, Robert, 126.
- Sweetsyr, Joane, 104.
- Sydenham, Charles, 145; Mary, 75; Vere, 145.
- Sydnam, Lady Mary, 69; Sir Ralph, 69.
- Sylvester, Joane, 106; Robert, 106.
- Symons, Margarctt, 30; Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Symon, Edward, 105; Isabel, 105; John, 105.

T

- Tailor, Richard, 99; Robert, 99.
- Talbot, Sarah, 75.
- Tame, Bridget, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Elizabeth, 87; Lettis, 86; Raynold, 86, 87; Raynolde, 5.
- Tams, Raynold, 60.
- Tamar, Bethya, 72.
- Tanner, Elline, 63; Elizabeth, 10; Ellen, 10; Jhon, 93; John, 10, 63.
- Taper, Thomas, 144.
- Tapster, Mary, 122.

- Tarratt, Catthren, 38; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38.
 Tarret, Anne, 103; William, 103.
 Tarrett, Catthran, 39; Nathaniell, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Tatam, Robert, 45, 131; William, 130.
 Tatom, Sarah, 130.
 Tatum, Ann, 130.
 Tax, Isaac, 57; John, 51, 52, 55, 57, 78, 136, 140, 145; Mathew, 140, Matthew, 52; Sara, 52, 55, 78, 140, 145; Sarah, 51, 55, 57.
 Tayler, Alee, 107, 111; Annes, 83; Aylce, 16; Barbara, 47; Elizabeth, 63; Elsabeth, 92; Eunne, 84; Grace, 141; Hanna, 45, 47, 147; Hannah, 49; Henry, 142; Jane, 8; John, 45, 81, 83, 84; Jone, 91; Katherin, 102; Margery, 8, 81, 91; Richard, 8, 16, 63, 91, 142; Robert, 16; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 3, 144; William, 45, 47, 49, 147.
 Taylor, Alee, 110; Annes, 61, 87; Ealse, 65; Elisabeathe, 72; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 52, 72; Elizabeth, 87; Hanna, 54, 56, 143; Hannah, 51, 52; Henry, 110; Johanna, 51; John, 2, 11, 18, 55; Jone, 61, 93; Judith, 55; Marget, 2, 11; Mary, 54; Richard, 7, 61; Robert, 18, 65; Sara, 147; Thomas, 2, 134, 148; William, 10, 17, 51, 52, 54, 56, 72, 87, 134, 143; Zacheus, 148.
 Taylour, Jone, 8; Judith, 8; Richard, 8.
 Tedder, John, 132.
 Teg, Elizabeth, 61.
 Teigh, John, 140.
 Tempell, Edward, 18; Mary, 18.
 Temple, Anne, 16; Christian, 70; Dorothe, 105; Edward, 16, 104; Elizabeth, 17, 100, Ellen, 69; Margitt, 123; Sir Peter, 70.
 Terre, Catherin, 63.
 Terret, Catharine, 49, 51; Catura, 45; Henry, 51, 139; Joanna, 55; John, 49; Kethren, 42; Nathaniell, 55; Sara, 55; Thomas, 42, 45, 49, 51, 139, 141.
 Terrett, Cattren, 46; Elisabeathe, 41; Kethren, 41; Mary, 45; Samuel, 46; Thomas, 41, 45, 46.
 Terretts, Catura, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Terwyn, Elizabeth, 61.
 Tetter, Agnes, 59.
 Thacher, John, 84.
 Thaer, Robert, 118.
 Thamson, Mary, 59.
 Thatcher, James, 142; John, 84; Jone, 58; William, 142.
 Thelwalle, Lady Margaritt, 35; Lady Margitt, 73; Marian, 35; Simon, 35; Symon, 73.
 Thimbelthorpe, Margaret, 101.
 Thin, Lady Esabella, 126.
 Thinn, Mrs. 115.
 Thiselton, Ellen, 74.
 Thomas, Edward, 144; John, 18, 110, 146; Lewes, 18; Lewis, 104, 110; Mary, 104; Marye, 110; Thomas, 104.
 Thomasse, Lewis, 104; Mary, 20; Thomas Posthumous, 20.
 Thomesson, Ellen, 106.
 Thomlinson, James, 145; John, 145.
 Thorney, Bennet, 42; Henry, 42, 125, 126.
 Thornhill, Elizabeth, 146; Robert, 146.
 Thorogod, John, 99.
 Thorogood, Sir John, 120.
 Thorowgood, Frances, 75; John, 131; Lady, 116; Sir John, 128.
 Thrayver, John, 73; Ruthe, 73.
 Thresle, Anne, 69; Henrie, 69.
 Thurlesse, Rt. Hon. James Butler, Lord Vicount, 112.
 Thurlow, Ann, 43; John, 43.
 Tildale, Anne, 61.
 Tighe, Rachell, 78.
 Tilborge, Jacob, 78; Mary Anne, 78.
 Tilcocke, Elizabeth, 61; William, 61.
 Tilfoord, Joane, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Tiliard, Bridget, 6; Richard, 6.
 Tilt, Ellen, 144.
 Tinger, Samuel, 129.
 Tison, Elyn, 2; Richard, 2; Roger, 2.
 Tisone, Grace, 82; Roger, 82.
 Titchbourne, Amphilis, 67.
 Titcombe, Alice, 76.
 Toatell, John, 80; Mary, 80.
 Toblefelde, Rafe, 6.
 Tomkins, An, 67; Ann, 71; Anne, 104; John, 104; Nicolas, 67, 104; Syssly, 71.
 Tomlin, Ann, 77; William, 77.
 Tomlins, Hanna, 120.
 Tomplins, William, 119.
 Tompso', Richard, 28.
 Tompson, Ann, 76; John, 130; Margery, 128; Thomas, 132.
 Tomson, Elizabeth, 59.
 Tooke, Millicent, 79; Richard, 79.
 Tooth, John, 49, 136; Robert, 141; Susanna, 49, 136; Thomas, 49, 136.
 Topham, An, 71; Richard, 75; Susanna, 75.
 Topping, Elisabeathe, 128; Richard, 128.
 Tornewiche, John, 84; Peter, 84.
 Tounsing, John, 98.
 Tow, Joseph, 126.
 Townes, Elizabeth, 66.
 Townesend, Alis, 91; Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 48; John, 15, 48, 137; Sir John, 15, 104; Sir John, 16; Sir Roger, 103; Thomas, 135.
 Townsend, Sir Roger, 19; Theodora, 16.
 Travers, Anne, 48, 51, 53; George, 51; John, 48, 51, 53.
 Travis, Ann, 46; John, 46; Thomas, 46.
 Trench, Lady Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 74.
 Trevers, Anne, 136; John, 136.
 Trevet, Jane, 130.
 Trevett, Anne, 74; James, 74.
 Trevis, Hester, 112; William, 119.
 Trevor, John, 73; Ruthe, 73.
 Trewlowe, William, 129.
 Trig, Jane, 79; Robert, 79.
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Mary, 54; Sara, 79.
 Troublefeild, Rebecca, 16.
 Troublefeilde, Mary, 8; Parnell, 8; Rafe, 8.
 Troublefeild, Thomas, 6.
 Troublefield, John, 14, 15, 98; Kathrin, 13; Mary, 15; Person, 15, 98; Samuell, 98; Samwell, 15, 98; Thomas, 14, 15.
 Troublefeld, Anne, 22.
 Troblfeld, Margaret, 7; Parnell, 7; Rafe, 7.
 Trodbocke, Nicolas, 9.
 Troman, Ann, 46; Elisabeathe, 132; Eliss, 46; John, 46.
 Troonie, Marye, 18.
 Trotter, Henry, 119.
 Troublefeild, Birbara, 90; Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 12; Parnell, 7; Rafe, 7; Samuel, 7; Thomas, 65, 98.
 Troublefeld, Mary, 88; Rafe, 88.
 Troublefield, Thomas, 12, 13.
 Troublefeld, Mary, 90; Parnell, 90; Rafe, 90; Raffe, 92; Richard, 90.
 Troubleville, Anne, 108.
 Troutpike, Nicolas, 63.
 Troublefeld, Mary, 94; Parnell, 95; Susan, 94; William, 84.
 Trubellville, Rebecka, 71.
 Troublefelde, Basill, 5; William, 5.
 Tub, Edward, 143; James, 143.
 Tucar, An, 70; John, 70.
 Tucker, Ales, 124; Ayles, 40; Elisabeathe, 40; Elisabeathe, 74; Elisabeathe, 41, 125; Elisabeathe, 124; Francis, 40, 41, 74, 124; Mary, 138; William, 128.
 Tudoer, Anne, 79.
 Tull, John, 76; Mary, 76.
 Tum'an, Matthew, 143.
 Tunner, Mary, 22; William, 22.

- Turbee, Thomas, 127.
 Turbelfield, Agnis, 64; Mary, 14; Samuel, 14; Samwell, 64.
 Turbelvell, Thomas, 14.
 Turberfel, Samwell, 28.
 Turberfeld, Samwell, 26.
 Turberuilde, John, 82.
 Turberuelle, Mary, 86.
 Turbervild, Jone, 82; William, 82.
 Turberville, Edward, 16, 99; Ellissabeth, 42; George, 40, 41, 126; Joane, 37; Joanna, 42; Johanna, 40; Jone, 38, 39, 41; Mary, 38, 126; Rafe, 6; Rebecka, 39, 124; Richard, 6; Samuel, 37, 41; Samuel, 16, 18, 37, 42, 99, 124, 126, 147; Samwell, 38, 39, 40, 126.
 Turbervill, Samuel, 105.
 Turbulfide, Elizabeth, 1; Raffe, 1; William, 1.
 Turbulfide, Elizabeth, 2; Richard, 2; William, 2.
 Turner, Agnes, 63; Andrew, 48; Arthur, 48, 50, 54, 56; Elizabeth, 63; Jane, 70; John, 145; Mary, 50, 54, 56; Mathusala, 145; Robert, 15, 97; Sara, 54; Thomas, 108; Vrsulye, 108; William, 63.
 Turnyche, Jone, 59.
 Turret, Joane, 112.
 Turwin, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Tuson, Rachell, 78; Thomas, 78.
 Twigge, Mary, 104.
 Twine, Joane, 69.
 Twislet n, Ellissabeth, 45; George, 45; Mary, 45.
 Twisselton, Collonoll George, 40; John, 40; Mary, 40.
 Twissilton, Coll., 128.
 Twiste, Elizabeth, 61.
 Twistleton, Alice, 43; Collo^h George, 44; Collonell George, 43; Currenall George, 42; Margaret, 42; Mary, 42, 43, 44; William, 44.
 Tycamer, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Tyle, Jane, 60.
 Tykoeke, Vo^o, 91.
 Tymon, Dorethie, 66; Gabryell, 17; Thomas, 17, 100.
 Tynor, Elizabeth, 86; William, 135.
 Tyreman, John, 114.
 Tyson, Eline, 82; Ellin, 2; Grace, 2; Roger, 2, 82.
- U
- Uffman, Mary, 104; Thomas, 104.
 Ufman, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 22, 109; John, 22; Mary, 19, 20, 22, 109, 111, 112; Marye, 22, 24, 29, 111; Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 29, 109, 111, 112; William, 112.
 Ullock, Henry, 78; Margaret, 78.
 Underell, Thomas, 129.
 Underwood, Bridget, 49, 136, 139; Bridgett, 50; Currenall, 118; George, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 133, 136, 139; Joyce, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 136, 139; Robert, 47, 133; Sussanna, 52.
 Undrell, Houmfray, 42; Rebecka, 42.
 Undrill, Ellissabeath, 36; Ellissabeathe, 36, 38, 39; Houmfray, 38; Houmfray, 39; Humphray, 36; Rebecka, 127; Richard, 38, 39, 123.
 Uphman, Marye, 66; Thomas, 66.
 Upricherd, Dau, 90.
 Urlin, Margaret, 137; Mary, 137; Richard, 137.
 Urlwin, James, 53; Margaret, 49; Martha, 56; Mary, 49, 51, 53, 56; Richard, 49, 51, 53, 56.
- V
- Vaghan, Ellen, 14; Johan, 114; John, 14; Riese Vathan, 121.
 Vagghan, Johane, 121.
 Vaham, Ann, 76.
 Vahan, Jobne, 99.
 Vakes, Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31.
 Varne, George, 71; Lady Trephani, 71; Lady Triphani, 71.
 Varney, Lady Triphani, 71.
 Vary, Isaac, 40; Isaack, 41; Mary, 40, 41; Robert, 41.
 Vash, Hellen, 5; Jone, 5; Marget, 5.
 Vaughan, John, 8, 100; Thomas, 8.
 Vaughan, Agnes, 65; Griffith, 49; John, 49; John Griffin, 137.
 Vaux, Elizabeth, 31, 32, 33; George, 32, 117; James, 33; Thomas, 31, 32, 33, 117.
 Vawhan, Ellissabeathe, 122.
 Vays, Alis, 1; Alys, 1; Ellsabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Venabbes, Anne, 11.
 Venables, John, 140; Mary, 137; Olive, 77.
 Venn, Currenall, 121; Joanna, 124.
 Venner, James, 135.
 Vernet, Mrs, 135.
 Vernetto, Maximillian, 71; Susan, 71.
 Verney, George, 71; Lady Trephani, 71; Viman, Marye, 25; Thomas, 25; William, 25.
 Villiers, Mary, 80.
 Vinston, Ellissabeth, 76.
 Vintin, Ellissabeth, 36; Ruthe, 36.
 Vise, Martha, 71.
 Vnderell, Houmfray, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Vndrell, Ellissabeath, 36; Humfray, 44.
 Vyould, John, 39, 42, 43, 45, 131; Margaret, 42; Margett, 39, 45; Margret, 43; Ould John, 128; Samuel, 42, 130; Thomas, 45; William, 43, 129.
- W
- Wade, Thomas, 17.
 Wal, Ellin, 31; Hennere, 31.
 Walden, John, 138, 142; Robert, 138; Susanna, 140.
 Waldron, Joseph, 142.
 Wale, Ellissabeth, 43; Mary, 40, 43; William, 40, 43.
 Waler, Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 95.
 Walling, Richard, 98.
 Walken, Edmund, 37; Henry, 37; Rebecko, 37.
 Walker, Johanna, 63; John, 63; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 17.
 Walkins, John, 137.
 Wall, Elin, 114; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 23, 24, 25, 69, 112; Ellin, 29, 34; Ellisebeth, 30; Elisebeth, 30; Henry, 29, 30, 41; Henrie, 24; Henry, 34, 50, 51, 53, 56, 69, 78, 112, 114, 124, 140, 142; Henrye, 23, 24, 25, 112; Mary, 41, 44, 78; Susanna, 50, 51, 53, 56, 78, 140, 142; Thomas, 44; William, 23, 41, 44, 51; Will'am, 129.
 Wallbye, Joan, 70.
 Walle, Ellissabeathe, 121; Ellen, 125; Ellin, 75; Mary, 34.
 Waller, Ann, 129; Anne, 48; James, 48.
 Wallerd, Agnes, 65.
 Wallis, Samuel, 114.
 Wallop, Henry, 122.
 Walop, Henry, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 38.
 Walter, Abraham, 15, 16, 98, 100; Annis, 72; Frances, 98; Fraunces, 15; Henry, 77; John, 16; Prudence, 77.
 Walton, Abraham, 65; Francis, 65.
 Wamesley, Mary, 137.
 Wansell, Cathren, 122.
 Ward, Ann, 65; Annes, 87; Isaac, 27, 28; Jone, 143; Robbeart, 37; Robert, 124; Robert, 73; Susanna, 37, 73; William, 26, 27, 98.
- A A

- Warde, Antonie, 24 ; Henrye, 24 ; Isahac, 99 ; Isake, 26 ; William, 95,
 Warden, Ellenor, 74 ; William, 74.
 Ware, Jone, 64.
 Warner, Sara, 138.
 Warren, Elizabeth, 9, 116 ; Mary, 9, 67 ; Rafe, 9 ; William, 67.
 Warrenner, Anne, 20.
 Warrick, Earle of, 123.
 Warwick and Holland, Rt. Hon. Robert, Earle of, 146.
 Washington, Elizabeth, 117.
 Wast, Ann, 65 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 6, 87 ; Jone, 6, 87 ; Marget, 87 ; Thomas, 65.
 Waste, Alis, 84 ; Anne, 106 ; John, 6 ; Jone, 87 ; Margaret, 87 ; Thomas, 6, 84, 86, 106.
 Wastley, Elizabeth, 82.
 Waterer, Grace, 111 ; William, 111.
 Waters, Anne, 21 ; Dorothe, 108 ; Dorothy, 20, 21 ; Dorothe, 106 ; Frances, 14 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 131 ; Nicholas, 66 ; Thomas, 20, 21, 106, 108.
 Wates, Robert, 96.
 Watkins, Catherin, 61 ; Catharine, 141 ; Jane, 70 ; John, 19 ; Lewis, 61 ; Sara, 72 ; Thomas, 19, 98 ; William, 104.
 Watson, Alis, 60 ; Anne, 54, 55 ; Francis, 69 ; John, 6, 86 ; Jone, 86 ; Leonard, 6, 60, 86, 87 ; Mary, 69 ; Richard, 54, 55 ; Robert, 55 ; Robertt, 123 ; Sara, 68 ; Thomas, 6, 87 ; William, 131.
 Watsons, Alse, 130.
 Wates, Annes, 3, 61 ; Charles, 99 ; Edward, 3, 58, 65, 83 ; Johan, 83 ; John, 83, 84 ; Jone, 3, 6, 58, 83 ; Margerie, 65 ; Marget, 6 ; Richard, 97 ; Robert, 83 ; Thomas, 6, 61 ; Ursulage, 3.
 Watts, Anne, 48, 77 ; George, 115, 147 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 48, 77.
 Wayman, An, 70.
 Wayt, Robert, 114.
 Weadborrow, Ann, 73.
 Weatherly, Rebecca, 138.
 Weaver, Keththern, 75 ; William, 75.
 Web, Elissabeathe, 74 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Henry, 74 ; Jane, 79 ; Jhon, 113 ; Water, 113.
 Webb, Anne, 136 ; Francis, 65 ; Joane, 75 ; John, 75, 112 ; Simon, 136.
 Webster, Edward, 143 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; James, 143 ; Robert, 73 ; Susanna, 73.
 Weekes, Kattthern 75.
 Welbe, Margret, 71 ; Toby, 71.
 Welfare, Alse, 124.
 Welles, Anthony, 40 ; Eadeth, 40 ; Peter, 40.
 Wells, Anne, 78 ; Anthony, 47 ; Anthony, 39, 44, 48, 125, 135, 136, 142 ; Antony, 38 ; Eadeth, 38 ; Edey, 39, 44 ; Edith, 48, 136 ; Edward, 132 ; Elissabeath, 39 ; Elissabeth, 44, 46, 47, 77 ; Frances, 44 ; Francis, 44, 46, 75 ; Isabella, 24 ; Jobe, 38, 125 ; John, 137 ; Judeath, 47 ; Mr., 117 ; Martha, 44 ; Sibyll, 48 ; Susan, 75 ; Sybill, 136 ; Walter, 24 ; William, 24, 46.
 Wels, Anthony, 43, 127 ; Edey, 43 ; Mary, 74 ; Phillipa, 43, 127 ; Robert, 74.
 Welster, Annes, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Richard, 7.
 Weltsche, John, 90.
 Wenchepe, Annes, 59.
 West, Edward, 74 ; Elissabeth, 74 ; Evan, 138 ; Jhon, 72 ; Sara, 72, 138 ; William, 137.
 Westcoat, Elizabeth, 21 ; John, 21, 105 ; William, 21.
 Westcoate, Anne, 20, 105 ; Elizabeth, 20, 105, 106 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Francis, 110 ; Francisce, 110 ; James, 110 ; John, 20, 103, 105, 106, 107 ; Jhon, 104 ; Richard, 103 ; Samuel, 20, 104 ; William, 106.
 Westcoates, Gregory, 98.
 Westcot, John, 13 ; Margery, 13.
 Westcote, Anne, 12 ; John, 12, 28.
 Westcott, John, 14, 18, 101 ; Marye, 18 ; Richard, 14.
 Westerbeah, Adria, 74 ; Catharine, 74.
 Westerfin, John, 141.
 Western, Mary, 96.
 Weston, Anna, 64.
 Westwood, Dorothy, 141 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 31, 32, 115 ; Sara, 31, 32.
 Wetherhead, Elynor, 17.
 Weithers, William, 142.
 Whaley, Elizabeth, 72.
 Whalle, Thomas, 120.
 Wheatly, John, 103.
 Wheeler, Mary, 141 ; Richard, 141.
 Wheler, Rebecca, 15 ; Richard, 15.
 Whettecar, Debrow, 129 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Jane, 46 ; John, 46.
 Whitacar, Debera, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32.
 Whitacars, Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 117.
 Whitaker, Dr., 146 ; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 145 ; John, 53, 55, 145 ; Rachell, 140 ; Robert, 55, 145.
 Whitakers, Christofer, 68 ; Debora, 22 ; Deborah, 21, 23, 106, 111 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 22, 106 ; John, 21, 22, 23, 106, 111 ; Lawrance, 23 ; Mary, 111.
 Whitborne, Alce, 25, 112 ; Edward, 25, 112.
 White, Allin, 46 ; Elizabeth, 19, 43 ; Ellen, 40 ; Elencr, 126 ; Ffrancis, 76 ; Francis, 43, 44, 46 ; John, 75 ; Jone, 75 ; Mary, 44 ; Peter, 40, 43, 44, 46, 76, 133 ; Richard, 135 ; Roger, 19 ; William, 40.
 Whiteaker, Debora, 103 ; Francis, 103.
 Whiteakers, Debora, 22 ; Joane, 22 ; John, 22.
 Whitecar, Deboroe, 29 ; Frances, 29 ; John, 29.
 Whithead, Anne, 68.
 Whitehed, Annes, 85 ; John, 85.
 Whitlock, Anne, 76.
 Whitlow, Elizabeth, 61.
 Whittaker, Anne, 49 ; Catharine, 50 ; Elissabeth, 45 ; Elizabeth, 49, 50 ; John, 45, 49, 50 ; Mary, 45.
 Whittakers, Christofer, 111 ; Debora, 108 ; Deborah, 24 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Joane, 108 ; John, 24, 108 ; Mary, 24.
 Whitte, Elencr, 37, 73 ; Francis, 47 ; John, 37 ; Joseph, 47 ; Peter, 37, 47 ; Petter, 73 ; Richard, 133.
 Whittecar, Elissabeth, 47 ; John, 47 ; Susan, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
 Whittecare, Jane, 130.
 Whitehouse, Elencr, 73.
 Whitticomby, Mary, 144 ; William, 144.
 Whittington, Elissabeth, 128 ; Jhon, 99.
 Whittingtonn, John, 65 ; Jone, 65.
 Whittington, Alis, 10 ; George, 10.
 Whytehed, Jone, 83.
 Wiblin, Martha, 141 ; Miriam, 79 ; William, 141.
 Wibling, Joseph, 132.
 Wicot, Frances, 73.
 Wicroft, Joane, 112.
 Widdrington, Ursula, 78.
 Widgesdale, Bridget, 124 ; Brigit, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45 ; Elissabeth, 45 ; John, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 124, 133 ; Thomas, 129 ; Vinnefrut, 40, 124 ; William, 44.
 Widgesdall, Brigit, 122 ; Clement, 34 ; John, 34.
 Widgesdalle, Bridgett, 35 ; Brigitt, 36 ; Brgit, 37 ; John, 35, 36, 37 ; William, 37.
 Widgesdell, Bridgett, 33 ; John, 33, 34, 117 ; Mary, 34 ; Sara, 34.
 Wigan, John, 144.
 Wigball, Anne, 10 ; John, 10 ; Jone, 10.

- Wigmore, Lady Anne, 68.
 Wigsdale, Mary, 78.
 Wilcox, Dorothy, 143; Jeane, 128; Mr., 40; Martha, 45; Richard, 45.
 Wilcoxs, Martha, 74, 76; Richard, 74, 76.
 Wild, Elissabeth, 47; Johanna, 46, 47; Margaret, 90; Simon, 46, 47.
 Wilkinson, John, 56; Margaret, 56; Mary, 74; Richard, 74; Sara, 65.
 William, Richard, 82.
 Williams, Agnes, 24; Alice, 99; Alles, 74; An, 25; Ananias, 16; Anne, 81; Arthur, 24, 25, 115; Barbara, 56, 147; Caterin, 63; Catherine, 16, 140; Christien, 35; Eaven, 35, 37; Edmond, 63; Elissabeath, 35, 37, 120; Elissabeathe, 121; Elizabeth, 35; Elizabeth, 24, 72, 93, 147; Elizabeth, 115; Ellener, 137; Euan, 117; Euar, 72; Even, 34; Frances, 34; James, 16; John, 138, 144; Luces, 63; Margery, 28; Margett, 123; Margitt, 37; Margret, 47; Margrett, 72; Mary, 47; Morgan, 74; Morgraine, 63; Nathanel, 25; Nathaniell, 115; Nicholas, 28; Rebecca, 143; Richard, 81; Thomas, 127; Walter, 72; Water, 35; William, 47.
 Williamson, Barbera, 33; Thomas, 33; William, 33.
 Willis, Ann, 32, 33, 115, 127; Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth, 32, 115; John, 32, 33, 110, 115, 130; Margaret, 110; Mary, 110; Sybyll, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Willoube, Mr., 95.
 Wills, Isabell, 111; Walter, 111; William, 111.
 Willson, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 109; Richard, 109; Robert, 103; Sara, 35; Thomas, 35, 141; William, 50, 141.
 Willyamson, An, 113; Barbara, 113; Willyam, 113.
 Wilson, Alice, 51, 53, 54; An, 124; Ann, 74, 125, 147; Daniell, 21; Francis, 20, 54; Jane, 20, 21, 22, 108; John, 53, 73; Joseph, 123; Olive, 22, 109; Robert, 111; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 51; William,
- 20, 21, 22, 51, 53, 54, 74, 108, 117.
 Wilyams, An, 29; Artor, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Wilyamson, An, 30; Barbara, 29; Barbery, 30; Wilyam, 29, 30.
 Windham, Major, 140; Mayor Francis, 140.
 Windsor, Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord, 78.
 Wingate, Lady Elizabeth, 67; Nicholas, 67.
 Wingfield, Edward, 146.
 Winken, Amy, 59.
 Winkes, Annes, 59.
 Winter, Edward, 88; John, 88.
 Winterslone, Gabrill, 112; Mary, 112.
 Winthrop, Joanna, 145; Judeth, 39; Margrat, 39; Stephen, 39.
 Wiseman, Elizabeth, 140; John, 69; Rebecca, 69; Sir Robert, 140.
 Wishant, Ewpham, 71; John, 71.
 Withers, Bridget, 64; David, 63; Elizabeth, 9; Faithe, 7; Fayth, 9, 10, 88, 91; Faythe, 7, 8, 9; Henry, 7, 8, 9, 10, 26, 88, 91; Jane, 63; John, 8, 64; Josephe, 10, 91; Sara, 9.
 Within, Margrett, 115; Sara, 71; William, 115.
 Withpole, Elizabeth, 72.
 Witt, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 59.
 Wittin, Richard, 121.
 Wivall, Anne, 50, 78; John, 50; Samuell, 50, 78.
 Wiveall, Agnes, 24; John, 24.
 Wivell, Anne, 148.
 Wix, Jone, 59.
 Wod, Margaret, 69; William, 24.
 Wodborn, John, 91.
 Wolfe, Agnis, 64; Alice, 99; Johane, 66; Richard, 66, 99; Rychard, 102; William, 95.
 Wolt, Christian, 98; Marie, 65; Richard, 65.
 Wood, Alice, 142; Ancker, 124; Anne, 9; Annis, 65; Clement, 65; Elissabeth, 127; Elizabeth, 9, 60, 145; Francis, 125; Hugh, 144, 145; John, 9, 125; Martha, 125; Mary, 144; Water, 124.
 Woodborne, Alis, 62; John, 62, 91.
 Woodbridge, Anne, 48; Thomas, 48.
 Woodfen, Richard, 128.
- Woodfind, Thomas, 133.
 Woodward, Dinah, 144; John, 144.
 Wooldridge, Anne, 49, 136; John, 49; Thomas, 49, 136.
 Woolf, James, 16, 99.
 Worlow, Houmphy, 38; Sibbill, 38.
 Worlow, Francis, 39; Houmfray, 37; Houmphra, 39; Sibbilla, 37, 39.
 Wornor, Mary, 123.
 Worthy, George, 26.
 Wraglen, Henry, 105.
 Wray, Alis, 87; Hellene, 6; Jone, 86; Marget, 5; Thomas, 5, 6, 86, 87, 92.
 Wraye, Anne, 61; Hellyn, 87; Thomas, 61, 87.
 Wright, Adam, 49, 133, 136; An, 70; Dowglasse, 68; Edey, 42; Elissabeth, 125; Ellen, 48; John, 42, 48, 145; Jone, 30; Martha, 49; Mary, 75, 136; Simond, 30; Tho., 30; Thomas, 70.
 Write, Edey, 44; John, 44; Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Wryghte, Edyth, 58.
 Wyan, Elizabeth, 68.
 Wye, Mary, 32, 71, 117; William, 32, 71, 117.
 Wyllet, Maudlyn, 9.
 Wynerton, Alis, 10; Margery, 10; William, 10.
 Wyrly, Humpfy, 41; Knightly, 41; Sybill, 41.
 Wythers, Elijah, 7; Fayth, 7; Henry, 7.

Y

- Yates, Elizabeth, 55; James, 55; John, 49; Margery, 49; Mary, 49.
 Yelford, Alis, 11; Catherin, 12; John, 12; Sampson, 94.
 Yeomans, Frances, 36; Margery, 36; William, 36.
 Ylford, Father, 94; John, 86; Jone, 89; Marget, 86.
 Yonge, Christian, 8; Christiana, 63; Elizabeth, 8, 33; Giles, 33; Mary, 68; Thomas, 8; Walter, 33.
 Younge, Alis, 9; Darkas, 9; Eddy, 62; Elizabeth, 9; Griffen, 8; Henry, 9; Jone, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Yowell, Anne, 138.

ERRATUM.

Pages 78 and 150. For Anne Badd, read Amie Badd.

